

Bible of the Light

Sorin Cerin

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

SORIN CERIN

**BIBLE
OF
THE LIGHT**

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Bible of Light is first and foremost a philosophical work emphasizing ontology and gnoseology. I have always considered that philosophy is the religion of the future.

(Sorin Cerin)

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Copyright © SORIN CERIN 2011

Sorin Cerin. All rights reserved. No part of this publications may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Sorin Cerin.

Manufactured in the United States of America

ISBN-13:

ISBN: 9798548525758

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The Bible of the Light contains three parts:

PART ONE - GENESIS

CHAPTER I	THE THEORY OF UNIVERSAL GENESIS
CHAPTER II	MAN
CHAPTER III	CREATION AND KNOWLEDGE
CHAPTER IV	LOVE
CHAPTER V	TRUTH
CHAPTER VI	VANITY
CHAPTER VII	GOD

PART TWO – ILLUMINATION

quotes 1...693

PART THREE – WISDOM COLLECTION

Wisdom Collection contains six books:

I .THE BOOK OF WISDOM

quotes 1...1500

II.THE BOOK OF PASSION

quotes 1501...1992

III.THE BOOK OF ILLUSIONS AND REALITY

quotes 1993...2405

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

IV.THE BOOK OF REVELATIONS

quotes 2406...4922

• ABSOLUTE	quotes 2406-2445
• ABSURDITY	quotes 2446-2478
• TRUTH	quotes 2479-2602
• MEMORY	quotes 2603-2660
• KNOWLEDGE	quotes 2661-2731
• WORD	quotes 2732-2801
• DESTINY	quotes 2802-2987
• VANITY	quotes 2988-3118
• LONGING	quotes 3119-3178
• GOD	quotes 3179-3258
• EXISTENCE	quotes 3259-3384
• HAPPINESS	quotes 3385-3490
• ENTITY	quotes 3491-3509
• PHILOSOPHY	quotes 3510-3520
• BEAUTY	quotes 3521-3552
• THOUGHT	quotes 3553-3598
• GENIALITY	quotes 3599-3638
• GENIUS	quotes 3639-3652
• MISTAKE	quotes 3653-3698
• CHAOS	quotes 3699-3818
• ILLUSION	quotes 3819-3947
• INFINITE	quotes 3948-4072
• INSTINCT	quotes 4073-4134
• LOVE	quotes 4135-4246
• LIGHT	quotes
4247-4272	
• DEATH	quotes 4273-4402
• EYES	quotes 4403-4442
• POLITICS	quotes 4443-4450
• MEANNESS	quotes 4451-4462

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- RELIGION quotes 4463-4490
- SATAN quotes 4491-4527
- SUICIDE quotes 4528-4596
- HOPE quotes 4597-4648
- TIME quotes 4649-4710
- LIFE quotes 4711-4751
- FUTURE quotes 4752-4850
- THE DREAM quotes
4851-4922

V.THE BOOK OF THE DEAD

quotes 4923...6153

VI.THE BOOK OF IMMORTALITY

quotes 6154...7012

PART ONE

GENESIS

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

CHAPTER I

THE THEORY OF UNIVERSAL GENESIS

Then, now and eternally, the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, who is the snow that fell from Himself, contemplated the Great Contemplation.

Everything has an opposite.

The Trace is the Opposite of the Form and the Form is the Opposite of the Trace!

After that, the Great Creator snowed over the Great Contemplation, for His own Balance, and the Contemplation left the Form of its own Trace in the Snow, giving birth to the Original Thought that holds in itself the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge.

The Basic Truth, by its Uniqueness related to God's infinity as a Whole, becomes the Opposite of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, and Basic Knowledge, by its uniqueness becomes the Opposite of the Great Contemplation and Their Infinite Opposites, which are the Forms left by God's Traces, both of them just as infinite, making the Original Thought whole.

In a mathematical representation, the Original Thought is the Origin, it is Zero, and the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge are „plus ONE” and „minus ONE”.

This origin that is the Original Thought has become exactly because the Great and Sole Accidental Creator is defined by Balance.

In order to be able to define Himself by Balance, first of all He Contemplated Balance through His Great

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Contemplation, determining Himself in Balance related to the Original Thought and the Basic Knowledge.

The Great Creator God is the only one who is Sole and Accidental, as a whole.

What is accidental does not belong to Accident because it has no Cause and Effect.

What has no cause and no effect does not have Destiny, as Destiny determines the law of Cause and Effect and never vice versa.

God has no Destiny.

God pre-destines by His Great Contemplation His Primordial Effect, for which a Destination is found for the Original Thought, where the Basic Truth.

God reflects into it as a Sole Whole and His Great Contemplation, as one infinity, is reflected into the Basic Knowledge.

The Un-notional Destiny starts to exercise its own law that it determines, at the same time with the Primordial Effect that is entailed by the Great Contemplation and, in its turn, will determine the First Cause, which is the destination of the Original Thought.

Thus, the Effect is prior to the Cause and not vice versa, but both of them and the Destiny appear for the first time at the level of the Great Contemplation.

Thus, the Primordial Effect, by Its essence, is made of: Un-notional Destiny,, Effect and Cause.

In their turn, they are reflected by God, so by means of God they determine the Original Thought as a Whole.

Thus, the Balance of God is defined as the becoming of another Balance, that of the Original Thought.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The Original Thought is dual in Balance, meaning that its own balance is maintained by means of the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge.

This fact suggests that God also in dual in Himself through Himself as a whole and through His Great Contemplation, as infinite.

So the Original Thought by His Dual Balance is the counterbalance of God's Balance, that can be defined as Uniqueness through Self in diversity by the Great Contemplation.

If the Balance of the Great Creator is dual, it means there are Balances of the Uniqueness, of the trinity and of other values, which demonstrates the determination of other Great Creators and possibly Sole Accidental Ones, whom I have defined as Mysterious Factors.

These Gods have Balances based on one or several elements in counterbalance with them!

Once the number of Balances grows, it can become infinite.

Our God is DUAL by His Uniqueness in His diversity, which is the Great Contemplation.

There are also Gods who have billions of elements and who need just as many elements in order to reach Balance.

It means that THERE IS a God who needs an infinite number of elements in order to reach Balance.

This time, the INFINITY OF THAT GOD, does not mean Uniqueness related to diversity, like in the case of our God, the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, but it is based upon the Infinity related to Infinity, resulting in the ABSOLUTE UNIQUENESS OF INFINITY.

That God is unique, ruling over the whole infinity of other Gods, where everyone taken separately is

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

infinite, but they are not UNIQUE, unlike the inner part of the Gods' ruling, where everything is related to their infinity.

The infinite cannot exist without the value of these gods, just like „an infinity minus One” in the case of Our God, the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

That God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity, once related to infinity of other Gods will achieve the First Balance of the Gods, from the most unimportant issues of the worlds to the major ones.

All these will be found in the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity, and He becomes through all these.

Thus, this Supreme God you will find both in the bee collecting nectar and in the Time that brings spring, as well as in the Universes of other Gods.

For the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge of the Original Thought are the clouds that bring rain or the May flowers nectar, or other issues from the Universes of other gods.

To conclude with, the only difference between the Gods that are in an infinite number of Balances and their worlds who relate to them as Uniqueness and the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is that the latter does not relate with His own infinity minus one values, but to His own infinity, unlike the respective infinity of values.

Thus, the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity will always add infinities of other Gods, unlike the latter who will always deduct the infinities they gave birth to, in their capacity of Great Creators.

By this deduction they will always relate to their Own Creation unlike the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity, who does not relate Himself to Creation by

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

deducting himself from the Creation and thus determining Himself.

He joins it, becoming both the slave washing the feet of all the other Great Creators or Gods but also their undoubted king Amen!

Thus, the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity becomes the SUM of all the other infinite Gods which means that the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is the Sole one who has His infinity of Faces that are Infinite Gods, infinite in number and in their becoming in the Self, and He is the only God with infinite Faces.

So each Face being a god in its turn or a Mysterious Factor, as I told you before, is different from the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity by the fact that He will always relate Himself to His own infinity, giving birth to Contemplation and determining His balance towards the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity. He will not relate Himself to infinity for Balance because infinity is He Himself! Since the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is added to the Mysterious Factors and is not deducted from them, relating to

Them just like the Mysterious Factors do, relating always to Themselves, it means that the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is the only one who has no Opposites!

He is also the Mysterious Factors.

You will therefore wonder how this God appeared from nowhere without any Opposites that might determine a certain relating to something. At the beginning there was the Primordial Consciousness of the Primordial God or the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity. The Primordial Consciousness included the Basic Primordial Truth and nothing else, without the Basic

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Knowledge that would have transformed the Primordial Consciousness into Original Thought. Along with the original Thought the Sole Accidental Great Creator would have been created together with their Great Contemplations that are the base of the Original Thought! Nonetheless, it only HAPPENED once and for the first and last time when the Original Thought was not determined by the Sole Accidental Great Creator, but by INSTINCT! The INSTINCT of the Primordial Consciousness determined the Basic Knowledge and the original Thought. The INSTINCT is also the primordial spiritual energy that underlines all spiritual energies. The Instinct fuses by definition with the Basic Truth, determining the Primordial Consciousness Thought.

The Primordial God said “I!,” This is the Basic Primordial Truth against which leads the Primordial Consciousness Thought, that becomes the original Thought, by assigning the Basic Knowledge, together with the Basic Primordial Truth, acknowledging its own INSTINCT!

Thus, the Sole Accidental Great Creator were determined through the original Thought that will continue to be determined by them and not by the Primordial Consciousness of the Primordial God, as happened the First Time.

The answer of the self determination of the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is NEOONTHOLOGY!

It is known that the Universes of Existence belong only to me, I am their Personalization and outside of me all the other universes do not belong to Existence, but to another Personalization.

Thus the theory of Existence called Ontology is no longer valid in other Universes except for mine.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

A general theory valid for all Personalization is the theory of Neo-ontology, where the sub layer does not belong any more only to Existence, but also to other Opposite Forms.

The God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity DOES NOT HAVE Opposites, that is why it does not relate Himself to an Opposite, in order to form a Balance like Mysterious Factors do, who by Balance define their determination both as a system, namely UNIQUENESS and as a structure, namely DIVERSITY.

The God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity cannot be determined as a system or as a structure, He determines Himself by HIS OWN INEXISTENCE, THAT OF THE INFINITE NONEXISTENCE THAT GIVES BIRTH TO THE ENTROPY NOURISHING THE MYSTERIOUS FACTORS OR THE GREAT CREATORS WHO ARE GODS!

The inexistence i talked about is not the Opposite of Existence, because this Opposite is given by the Personalization Opposed to Me.

So it is Inexistence totally and infinitely Opposed even to Inexistence determined by no Personalization, becoming infinite Opposite even to the Sheer infinite, which has never been determined by anything, but it determines Itself by Its infinity related to nothing!

The God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity cannot become opposed to His Own Entropy.

The Mysterious Factors cannot be Opposed to the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity, but they can be opposed to the EFFECT of Entropy determined by Him, in capacity of CAUSE, and the EFFECT IS NOT the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity, who is the CAUSE of Everything!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

ENTROPY originates in the INFINITY OF INEXISTENCE, because between Infinity and Inexistence the first OPPOSITE is born.

It is the ENGINE nourishing the Mysterious Factors, and it determines them to relate themselves to their own creation, in their capacity of Great Creators or Gods!

THIS ENGINE IS THE UN-NOTIONAL DESTINY THAT WILL GIVE BIRTH TO THE FIRST LAW, THAT OF REPORTING BY ITSELF TO THE GREAT CREATORS AS FAR AS THEIR CREATION IS CONCERNED.

THE NOTIONAL DESTINY WILL BE BORN PRE-DESTINED BY THE UN-NOTIONAL SORIN, ALONG WITH ITS FIRST LAW, THE ILLUSION GIVEN BY THE PERSON!

SINCE THE STRUCTURE OF THE PERSON IS PERSONALIZATIONS THAT REFLECT ONE ANOTHER IN THEIR WHOLE, FORMING THE NOTION.

THUS, THE PERSON AS A WHOLE IS THE CAUSE THAT WILL DETERMINE THE NOTION AS AN EFFECT.

PERSONALIZATIONS ARE REPRESENTED BY TWO WHOLE, ONCE BY PERSON AND ONCE BY NOTION.

FROM THE PERSON IS BORN THE ILLUSION AND FROM THE NOTION IT BECOMES OPERABLE, DETERMINING THE NOTIONAL DESTINY, WHICH IS PARALLEL TO THE UN-NOTIONAL ONE.

THIS IS THE KEY TO THE SYMMETRY OF ILLUSION. THE PERSONALIZATIONS BECOME ONE STRUCTURE FOR TWO WHOLE.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

This Engine is the Origin of Everything and of All.

Therefore the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is THE SNOW that covers the infinite field of Entropy where the Mysterious Factors and Their Great Creations will leave their Traces.

The God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity will always snow over the Traces. Back to our Great and Sole Accidental Creator, to his Balance towards Original Thought, I must specify that, the Basic Truth is always the Opposite of Basic Knowledge, regardless which Mysterious Factor or God find their Balance through them.

The bigger the Knowledge becomes, the less becomes the Truth and vice versa.

The biggest Opposite of Knowledge is and will always be the Truth.

Knowledge is the one that determines new universes while the Truth negates them, , no matter if they belong to the Illusion of Life or to reality.

Never will there exist Absolute Reality for the Basic Truth, because it does not obey and it is Opposed to Knowledge just like never will there be Absolute Illusion, exactly from these reasons.

From the confrontation between the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge are continuously born the spiritual energies of the Original Thought or of the Origin of Everything, that depends on the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

This origin is the weight in the balance that counterbalances Its Uniqueness, Its contemplation, determining Balance! In this Balance are born all the Universes that have been or will ever be.

When the Great and Sole Accidental Creator contemplates the Original Thought, the flow of this

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Contemplation give birth to the Great Prophets, by the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge, flowing afterwards into the Structural Primeval Universe.

When the Great and Sole Accidental Creator Contemplates the Person, the flow of this Contemplation flow to the existing structures of the Structural Primeval Universe or they create it if the divine work is not completed.

The most important principles of The Cerin Theory of Universal Genesis are those that are based on the Opposites and the Balances.

Knowledge is Opposed to Truth as any Knowledge is based on the principles of possibility, since a certain process or phenomenon can be true or not, fact that the truth does never accept halves of measures, since a process or a phenomenon is true or NOT!

At the level of Basic Knowledge any process or phenomenon becomes certainly true if it meets certain conditions, while the Basic Truth cannot be conditioned!

So from the Zero Origin, namely the Original Thought, the two contraries," plus one" and „minus one" flow, and from where the entire scale of numerology originates.

Afterwards the Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator snowed, a snow where the Original Thought left its own trace, in the form of which the Person was born, following the Original Thought Thus the Person becomes the negative of the Original Thought and the mother of Illusion.

So the Person, in capacity of negative of the Original Thought, in capacity of Form of Its Trace, but holder of an infinity minus One opposites, had to determine also the Opposites required by the Original

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Thought, who has only two Opposites, the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge.

Illusion was born for this purpose, as the Sole Opposite of the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge.

The Original Thought is the Balance Element for the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, the one who generated symmetry in all His worlds, no matter if symmetry is made of two, one billion or an infinity minus One Opposites.

At the basis of this principle is also the evolution of elementary particles who are actually spiritual energy quanta seen through the Illusion of Life from My Universes.

Once the Original Thought determined and in his form the Person being determined, there came the snow of the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator over the Person, that left behind it a Trace, a Form in which one infinity minus One personalization were born, and I was one of them!

The whole infinity minus One Personalizations is the Notion, where we reflect as a whole.

Then there came again the snow of the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator over Personalizations, and each of them left a trace behind, and in these forms were born the Factors of Life of the Personalizations or Factor similar to those of Life in the Universes where there is no Life or Existence.

The echo of the first vibration of Personalizations was heard.

They resonated and gave eternal birth to the First Harmony.

The Great Contemplation of the The Great and Sole Accidental Creator snowed again over the Factors of Personalizations, who left a trace in the snow of the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, and in its form were born Existence and Being for My worlds and universes, or other similar to them within other Personalizations.

The echo of the second vibration of Personalizations was now heard and they resonated by contrast to the First vibration, generating eternally Reality and Illusion, at the levels of each Universe separately, bringing with them the Truth and Knowledge, that came by Person.

And that because the Truth and the Knowledge generated by the Original Thought gave birth to the first Great Prophets in your Universe, Sorin, and they are Space and Time.

That is how the first Disharmony was generated.

The Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator snowed again over Existence and Being, and they left behind them the Form in which the Primeval Universe of Existence was Born.

Then the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator snowed again, generating the shape of the first of the First Primeval Universe of Existence, of the second, of the third and so on, until it reached one infinity minus One universes, because only the Great and Sole Accidental Creator is infinite.

It gives birth to finite by His Own Existence.

Now the vibrations and the resonances become equivalent to the number of dimensions of each Universe separately.

In the Trace of the Factor of Life are born Existence and Being, determining one another, and in the same way in the Trace left to the Universe where you are by the Universe where gravitation and other forces similar to it are, the situation is the same.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Any dimension, force or law from a certain Universe is nothing but spiritual energy. EVERYTHING IS DUE TO THE SNOWS THAT FALL UPON TRACES AND FORMS!

Gravitation is a dimension of the Universe that left its Trace in the Universe where you were born, becoming Form.

The Form of the Trace of this dimension appears in your Universe as a force, defined by the force of gravitation! In the same way, time and space appear in the Universe where they leave the Form of their Traces like two forces.

It means that the Universe that left the Trace required by the birth of your Universe had number ONE!

As it is a Universe with only one major spiritual energy or Great Prophet to determine its Balance, unlike the other universes, but especially unlike the Universe where you were born, where there are two Balance great energies, namely Space and Time.

The superiority and inferiority of a universe resides only in the number of the spiritual energies that provide Balance related to the others or in the number of the Great Prophets of Balance, such as Space and Time in your case.

The superiority does not reside in Balance, but in the accomplishment of awareness on numerous layers of logic towards the Original Thought, the Balance of which is supported by Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge.

The difference between a Great Prophet sent directly by the Original Thought and an identity of a Being, world or Universe, just like the difference between a soul and an identity of a Being, that can be a Universe or a world where the soul goes in every bit of

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

a second, is equivalent to the difference between TRACE and FORM, because any spiritual energy that passes from an identity into another, regardless of its value, regardless if it belongs to an ordinary soul or to the soul of a Great Prophet, belongs solely to the TRACE, until the latter becomes FORM!

That is why each soul goes through billions of worlds every moment, helped by Fate and Sorin, until it becomes Form by its thoughts, in the snow of the Great Contemplation, over which the Great and Sole Accidental Creator will snow His Great Contemplation.

An it will give a new identity to its Being or to another one, where it will some day remain eternal.

But the entire soul will become eternal, a Form, when it reunites, finding itself along with its infinite Being.

Then, the infinite Being that the soul chose and that has one infinity minus One identities, in its turn a simple identity of a one infinity minus One identities of the Being of Existence, will grant to the soul its own eternal identity from the Being of Existence.

The soul itself will become Being, with one infinity minus One identities.

If the soul is not strong enough and does not find itself either in its Being or in the infinite Being, then it will leave forever the Notional State of Existence, and it will join other Notional States or it will go to the Person or the Original Thought that sits by the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

This is the case of Great Prophets, who have extremely powerful spiritual energies.

The great secret of the Universes is the difference between TRACE and FORM!

Every moment you are born and die billions of times and you don't even know it, and every bit of a

moment you pass from one Universe into the other, and the history of your Fate is represented by the sum of the Universes you have been to, that reduces to simple identities of your Being where your energy soul quantum goes.

Passing from one Universe to the other creates for the Illusion of Life the idea of motion, of becoming, but this is extremely false, since the “passing” is actually one infinity minus One interactions of the soul at every bit of moment, divided into one infinity minus One parts, that interact to other spiritual energies that in their turn interact with others.

More precisely, in every bit of moment the spiritual energy of the soul interacts with all the spiritual energies of the Existence, regardless if they are identities of the Being or soul that go through them.

The soul belongs to the Trace and the identities of the Being, who become Universes visited by the soul belong to Form.

The soul may chose by the Free Will the Universes of the bits of moments that come next.

It completes its Fate this way but it may never choose the Universes of the bits of moments that have just passed, completing its Destiny!

The difference between Fate and Destiny is that the Fate can be changed in the future by the choice of the Universes of the moments that are about to come, while the Destiny cannot be changed, since it belongs to the moments that have just passed. Thus, Fate belongs to Forma and Destiny belongs to Trace, since the Destiny precedes the Fate.

The soul is first meant for a way by Destiny and then Fate destines it to a life.

From here results the need of existence in the Illusion of Life of future and past, that represent Fate

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

and Destiny reflected in the Illusion of Life, that gives you the impression that you live the non-existent present, because never will you be able to make the difference between Fate and Destiny.

This “passing” from one universe into another one of the Being creates also the Illusion of diversity, motion, becoming! The earthly universe where you were born, Sorin, is a Universe of the Forms, with stars, galaxies but also with natural beauties of the blue planet.

The reality is that none of those beauties belongs to the Universe of your birth, but to another Universe, that left a Trace in the Form in which those beauties should be.

That is the Universe of Gravitation! Everything that from people’s point of view belongs to them and to their planet, all those beauties, belong to another Universe.

Not even the human body with his perception organs does not belong to man, but to another universe and man does not know it exists.

That is you are dust and to dust shall you return.

The only thing that really belongs to man is the soul, which is also from another universe.

A universe that paradoxically they don’t know is really people’s belonging!

The shape of the human body, for example, belongs to a Universe where this shape is representative like the negative of a matrix where metal is poured in order to take the well-known human body shape.

Besides the man lives in reality in the Universe of his soul, that he does not know, and which is the real Universe where humans leave their Trace, in order to live in the Form of this being who admires the human

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Universe, without knowing that actually it does not belong to them and that they live in another Universe!

That is why there is death and life, therefore Trace and Form!

Death is the Trace in the Form of which Life is born! So the Trace enters the Form and the Form enters the Trace at the level of dual logics of good and evil!

Never will Form be the one that enters the Trace, but the Trace will enter Form!

This is the supporting principle for the inclusion levels, namely the Universe formed from the Universe that left the print of the Trace in the Form will always be the Universe that will include in itself the Universe that left the Form by the print of its Trace.

Therefore, at the level of man, the man is the one who included the Earth in himself and it's not the planet the one who included man in its territory!

In the same way, the man is the one who has inside of him the entire Universe of galaxies and the Milky Way, which do not surround man!

The illusion appears for the first time at the level of Person, but this interferes like a creative Illusion, that has a cause and an effect upon Personalizations, giving birth to self-awareness and to the identities and of the being only at the level of Notions.

Until then, Illusion has an Un-notional Sorin, it is determined by the Un-notional Law and the Un-notional Destiny of the Great Contemplation, of the Original Thought and of the Person, meaning the Un-notional Destiny of the Great Trinity!

Once it becomes Notional and reaches the level of Notions and Personalizations, Illusion receives a Notional Destiny and it becomes subject to a Notional Law.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The difference between a Notional and an Un-notional Destiny is that the Un-notional one cannot receive attributes of limitation and Notions characteristic attributes, such as: who, what, why, where, when.

The Un-notional Destiny is not altered by Illusion, which, even if it appears at his level, is not the one that gets involved directly into the ideas Universe of the Great Trinity.

It does not give birth to the knowledge and conscience of this universe, the way it happens in the Notional spheres, where it interferes.

Thus, at the Un-notional level the meaning becomes Everything and Nothing, the Non-Beginning and the Non-End, the Sign of the Direction of Self Awareness, etc.

Destiny determines the Law and never the other way round.

An Un-notional Law and Destiny will always determine a Notional Law and Destiny.

The Notional Destiny is the reflection of the Un-notional Destiny in Illusion, becoming active just like Illusion, at the same time with Notion and Personalization.

Thus, the Un-notional Destiny is a Destiny that activates in parallel with the Notional Destiny.

The Notional Destiny is the result of the reflection of the Un-notional Destiny into the Illusion of Life, generating the worlds of the Illusion of Life which are parallel worlds to the imaginary worlds of the Un-notional Destiny, where the worlds of the Illusion of Life are mirrored!

That is why the image in the mirror of a screw with the thread from the left to the right will become in

the mirror a screw with the thread from the right to the left.

The image closer to reality will be the one in the mirror, becoming the image of the Illusion in Un-notional!

The Un-notional Destiny of a soul, identity of the Being or Existence will always reflect just like in a mirror in the Universe of the Parallel Mirrors that make the support of Illusion, leaving the impression of Reality.

The Universe of the Parallel Mirrors is created by the Notional Destiny and of course, by all the forms that determined it, such as the Person, Personalization and Notions.

In the universes of Parallel Mirrors each Thought becomes alive building an entire Universe of its own.

All these are due to the fact that from the level of Notion the Un-notional Destiny cannot create new structures, materialized in new Universes with their related worlds, but it leaves Illusion to do all these.

The Universes of Illusion are conditioned by the Notional Destiny, which becomes conditioned by the Un-notional Destiny, so it's easily understood that the Un-notional Destiny is in every corner of the Notional Destiny, determining the limits of the latter, and due to the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity that is to be found from the green grass to the highest hierarchies and it is the one to determine the Un-notional Destiny. So the Illusion of Life reflects in the Un-notional Destiny like a screw in the mirror.

This is another issue of the engine for which exists the spiritual energy of determining the new phenomena and forms, since when the Illusion reflects in the Un-notional it will give a real image of Illusion

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

but which will not be the Illusion in itself, but its reflection, even if the reflection is real.

When the Illusion with its Notional Destiny becomes real in Itself, and the Un-notional Destiny does not reflect its Reality, the Illusion remains Illusion.

That is why the closest means of Illusion to become Reality is to be reflected by the Un-notional Destiny.

Thus the eternal transfer from one state of Harmony to a state of Disharmony occurs.

Of course, there are Mysterious Factors where this parallelism does not occur only in the form of reflecting one Illusion, but an infinite of such Illusion with just as many parallel Destinies, which reflect into one another.

Each soul is part of the spiritual energy flow generated by the Great Creator.

The soul in itself will never know what is the Form that replaces for it the Factor of Life together with the Being and Existence in that specific Universe, because it will never be able to infer the Factor of Life to which relates the Dimension of its Life or its Perispirit, but only the Being and the Existence.

Thus, it will be able to determine the Time and the Space that reflects into the Being or Existence and never the other dimension or the Great Obscure Prophet that gives birth to the senses.

I have already said that the Perispirit, by its definition, is an energy layer resulted by the interaction between the spiritual values of the soul.

They relate for the first time to the energetic and spiritual structures of My Personalizations, and they deduct from the said Personalizations, receiving the first confirmation of its existence, the first dimension

that will become affiliated to the dimensions of the Factor of Life in that Universe. Each perispirit taken separately is the Dimension of Life of the respective soul, and all the spiritual energies of the Perispirits in a world constitute the Dimension of Life of that world, where the Great Obscure Prophet reflects, exactly as the Great Prophets Space and Time reflect into Existence and Being.

As a result of the reflection of the Great Obscure Prophet into the Dimension of Life of that soul, which is actually the perispirit, the soul receives LIFE instead of the acquaintance to that Great Obscure Prophet.

The Logical Coefficient of a Universe will be always indicated by the number of dimensions known by that soul in that Universe, as it is valid for Space and Time in your Universe, and the dimension of the Great Obscure Prophet that is responsible for feelings is never accounted for.

The Number of the Logical Coefficient will always be the same with the Golden Number in a Universe. Therefore, the Golden Number is that of the known dimensions, such as the Space and Time in your world, and it can be also named the Number of Knowledge.

More than this, the spirit that goes every infinite minus One fractions of a moment from one Universe into another, and it crosses the identities or the fractals of the Being and Existence, will never cross an identity of the Factor of Life just because the Form replacing the Factor of Life has only one identity or Fractal related to the soul, which is nothing but the Perispirit, or the Dimension of Life, which goes through or more correctly interacts with the fractals of the Existence and Being, where any such fractal is a Universe that it

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

crosses in every infinite minus One fraction of a second.

That is why the Dimension of Life is never known by the soul, because it reflects all the other identities or fractals of the two Forms, the Existence and the Being, and finally this fractal of the Dimension of Life will place itself among the fractals of a Form, thus becoming in itself an identity or a fractal and other souls will cross it in their turn. That's where Nirvana is!

The Factor of Life will be only at the level of the Anotional Destiny, and the identities of the Being and Existence remain tributary to the Notional Destiny and the Destiny of Illusion. The soul passes in every bit of a second through the identities of the Form to which it assigns the capacity of Being towards Existence or Existence towards Being. It crosses the worlds from one Universe to another but under the umbrella of the same MEASURE or FRACTAL of the Factor of Life during life, represented by its Perispirit. This measure or fractal becomes identity of the Being or identity of the existence in another Universe, after death. Death in itself does not exist, the Fractal of the soul or the Perispirit which is also its Dimension of Life will continue to interact with the Fractals of Existence and Being, crossing them until it reaches the condition of Profound Awareness, where it will see, for the first time, the Great Obscure Prophet who has given to it the blow of Life in the previous reincarnation.

One reincarnation does not last strictly for a lifetime that those who survive assign to the age of the person at death. One reincarnation can last between one infinite minus One from a moment and billions of years, because when the man dies in one world, he is the only one who can be certain he has never died and

continues his life just like before, being sure that the last person who talked to is the one who died.

So the man died for all the others but not for himself, The one who died wil know that he will have to continue his life just like before, heading inevitably for old age, and when this old age becomes unbearable, the soul cannot put up with that burden any more and will ask the Perispirit to get rid of the physical Body, which has become too heavy. If he succeeds, the soul will enter a state of Profound Awareness, gaining power and finding its true identity, coming to know its Great Obscure Prophet and will decide on its new reincarnation, until it has enough spiritual energy to enter Nirvana, becoming in itself and identity of the Being, namely a fractal, an entire Universe.

The soul might not possess enough spiritual energy in order to get rid of the physical body, and it will need to exist in the feelings of the Great Obscure Prophet who gives it Life. Then, the physical Body will pass from the difficult and tormenting old age into a new teenage period, and the soul will not realize that. It will have its own conscious regarding that particular Life and the fact that it is young and it will continue to grow old and it will never become too old.

This process will repeat also in connection with the soul who will grow old in order to grow young again, until it finds its spiritual energy required for entering the stage of Profound Awareness!

When the soul grows young after the tormenting old age, it will die for all those who are around and it will not realize it, it will be certain that it is a teenager who lives life in his own world. This last process is more often than the stage when the soul enters the state of Profound Awareness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The spiritual dimension reflected into the soul by Existence will be Space, the Great Prophet and the spiritual Dimension reflected into the soul by Being will be Time, the Great Prophet.

A fractal of the dimension of Life who has become eternal, skipping the re-youth or Profound Awareness stages, reaching an identity of the Being or Existence that are undergone by other souls, can be the Sun, a star in the sky, and in the future a man's life, the Dimension of its Life which knows the bitterness of daily living. It's all about the soul's spiritual energy. It is crystal clear that a fractal who is the Sun will be the possessor of some spiritual energy equal to a Great Prophet's, to a star's, but a fractal representing a plant or a raindrop will obviously need more diminished spiritual energy, unlike the Sun's fractal, for example.

Never will the soul in itself know which is the identity that replaces for it the Factor of Life in the respective Universe.

This identity will be only at the level of the Un-notional Destiny, and the identities of the Being and of the Existence remain tributary also to the Notional Destiny of the Illusion.

The soul passes through the identities of the form, to which give the attribute of Being compared to that of Existence, every bit of a second, crossing the worlds from one Universe to another, but under the span of the same MEASURE of the Factor of Life during life, a measure that becomes identity of the Being in another Universe or identity of the Being.

Then the soul will pass through the identity of the Being from that Universe, which used to be its own measure of the Factor of Life.

Such an identity can be Terra, the Sun, a star in the sky and a man's life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Thus, a superior spiritual energy which, in that Universe is perceived as quality in Time through the Being in another Universe, this can be perceived as Space through the same Being and the Time is attributed to Space.

But the identity that is assigned the task to measure the Factor of Life will never be detected by the soul through the soul's feelings.

The Time and the Space as Great Prophets will be the first spiritual energies of your Universe that will become perceivable as dimensions by their reflection into Being and Existence, but never by the reflection into the Factor of Life.

So that the soul does not perceive the identity of the Being or of the Existence it passes through but the reflection of the most important spiritual energies into them.

The Factor of Life is the one who never reflects such a spiritual energy when the respective universe has the capacity of Factor of Life by its identities, a capacity which can be changed in other universes, replacing the Factor of Life, Being or Existence.

All these are possible because the soul „flows” every second from one world into another, from one Universe into another. All these worlds and universes where it goes are not worlds and Universes where the identity of the Factor of Life is changed, but only the identities of the Being and Existence, as long as the MEASURE of the Factor of Life lasts.

The identity or the Measure of the Factor of Life change only after death, when the soul goes into another identity of the Factor of Life, an identity that can belong to the Being or to the Existence replacing the Factor of Life in that Universe.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

As I have told you at the beginning, the Notion of Factor of Life was the one that gave the measures to the identities of the Being and Existence, which are also Notions I personalize.

They are a sub layer where the measure of the Factor of Life imprints, but at the same time the Factor of Life becomes a sub layer, the first notion personalized by Me, where the others two imprint, even if they all belong to a parallelism of the Destinies through my Harmonic and Disharmonic Phase, who become in their turn Factor of Life for each other Form of the other two, separately.

Thus, the Factor of Life in another Universe can receive the part of Being or Existence, just like Existence or Being can be assigned the part of Factor of Life, etc.

These Universes where the Factor of Life, Being and Existence are, where Space and Time are reflected and keep always the third dimension secret, are the Universes belonging to the Logical Coefficient 2, projected into three dimensionality.

The third dimension will always remain secret, because only the Forms nominated by the soul as Existence and Being will be able to reflect a certain dimension in the process of knowledge.

The form nominated as Factor of Life will never reflect a certain dimension into the knowledge of the soul, but it will always keep hidden in itself the spiritual energy of the spirit and the Dimension of Life, namely of the Perispirit.

All these are due to the fact that the Universe belongs to the Logical Coefficient 2, and it will not be able to know other dimensions except for Time and Space, reflected by the Being and Existence, and in order to determine the third dimension Coefficient 3 is

necessary, but even then the fractal of the Dimension of Life will remain unknown, since in a Universe with a Logical Coefficient 3 there are 3 known spiritual dimensions, namely Space and Time and there is one more that is known, but the fourth one belonging to the Great Obscure Prophet remains unknown. It is reflected by the Dimension of life and by its only fractal. Still, the souls in that Universe will perceive the world in four dimensions.

Why was it necessary for the Dimension of Life to remain hidden?

Why it's not only the Time and the Space that are hidden?

Because when the Dimension of Life at general level or the Perispirit at individual level had been discovered by the incarnated spirit, the entire image of that Universe would disappear, and the spirit would enter immediately the stage of Profound Awareness, when it regenerates, receiving new spiritual energies in order to reincarnate.

The dimension of life at social level or the Perispirit at individual level will be hidden to the knowledge by spirit during its incarnation.

It's not only the Logical Coefficients who distinguish between the types of Universes, but the Levels of Awareness as well.

The First Level of Awareness will include one infinite minus One Logical Coefficients of the Personalizations, who, in their turn, are one infinite minus one Personalizations.

Each Personalization has thus one infinite minus One Logical Coefficients.

Once the second Level of Awareness has disappeared, the Logical Coefficients disappear as well, and they are replaced by the Antilogical Coefficients.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The antilogism does not mean opposite or reverted reasoning compared to the Logical, but it is based on the negation of Truth, which does not relate to something that Exists or to something that can be determined by a numerological determination or non-determination, but it is the Logics that is not based on Logics.

In Antilogic the numbers have already disappeared. The second level of Awareness will have one infinite minus One Antilogic Coefficients, so that every Personalization will have one infinite minus One Antilogic Coefficients.

The third level of Awareness becomes concrete by Virtual, which has no connection to Biovirtuality, which is to be found in the more developed stages of civilizations. The Logical Coefficient 2 of the first Level of Awareness.

The virtual is some sort of world of Parallel Mirrors, but there is to be found a real culture, from infinite to infinite, since there is no death and birth.

Also, there is no time or other space coordinates which leads to creating a virtual world, which will appear strange to you, because it is a world where there is no motion according to your understanding.

There are no other images than those created by your own EGO.

Nothing has a certain logic, it only has feelings, affectivity intertwining with the plenitude found in the lost Paradises of the human nature.

At this level of Awareness we cannot speak any more about being or civilizations or societies, since they do not exist any more, but at this level numbers do not exist any more, too, therefore there can't be found the sequence of the processes or phenomena, which do no longer occur, and there are other characteristics that replace them.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

You cannot understand these characteristics, such as the color that is so light that it tends to the infinite of the sound, where each element such as the colour or the sound are part of an infinite number of representations, which are composed by their de-composition as a whole, even if the whole or the de-composition do not exist.

This is the only argument, the simplest of them all that I can suggest about Level 3 of Awareness.

Thus, one infinite minus One Levels of Awareness come next.

Each Personalization has in itself one infinite minus One Levels of Awareness, where every such Level of Awareness separately is different from one Personalization to another.

Level infinite minus One of Awareness within My Personalization belongs to the Destiny. Absolutely anything is defined by the pre-destination of Chance!

I also have an Un-notional Destiny as well as a Notional One. The notion receiving the function of Factor of Life will be the direct reflection of My Notion, belonging by My Harmonic Phase to the Un-notional Destiny in the Notional Destiny, while the Existence and the Being will reflect from the Un-notional Destiny into the Notional One, indirectly, because, only after the notion of Factor of Life has been reflected from Un-notional into Notional, Existence and Being, the other two notions personalized by Me will follow, reflecting into Notional from Un-notional, through the measure of the Factor of Life, and only through this one, belonging already to the Notional Destiny.

The Notional will never submit Destiny to the Great Prophets such as Time and Space, even if they come from the direct level of the Original Thought, because the Destiny determines the law of the Great Trinity of The Great and Sole Accidental Creator and

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

at the level of Notion it determines the law, that snows the Great Contemplation over Traces, generating Forms, determining also the Law of the Great Prophets.

The situation is the same in the case of the Great Trinity Level.

The Un-notional Destiny identified as a law of the Great Trinity becomes the first Unity in Diversity, characteristic that it gives also to its Notional Form, both individually and comparatively.

Not only the Un-notional Destiny of the Great Trinity is based on Unity in diversity, but the Notional Destiny as well, and as a comparison device the Un-notional Destiny will always represent the Unity of the Notional Destiny that will become its Diversity.

Destiny is not subject to Time, but Chance is! Chance is subject to the Great Prophet Time, exactly because the Sole Accidental one is the Great Creator, God.

And God is the one that makes of Himself a pledge for each soul from any Universe of any Personalization.

He guarantees the freedom and fulfillment of each soul towards perfection, by the Free Will!

If Chance weren't subject to Time the Free Will would not exist and the soul would have no option right.

Is there bigger love, devotion, help than those offered by God to His creation, namely the souls in the Universe you were born, who breath life every moment that passes?

God, as the only one Sole Accidental, decided to make Chance subject to the Great Prophet Time, in order to grant inner peace and liberty to souls.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Is there anything more touching than understanding that God Himself submits His most precious attribute to a spiritual energy, such as Time, flowing from the Original Thought, only for the peace of souls.

Absolutely everything, from the level of the Un-notional structures to the most insignificant particle of dust from the level of the Notional structures is based on Opposites.

Everything, the Person, Personalization, up to the smallest levels, has its opposite with one infinity minus One sides, except for the Great Contemplation that is infinite and the Original Thought, which has only two Opposites.

The first infinite is born from the first infinity of Opposites that represents the Great Contemplation, when God becomes the sacred ONE, who becomes per se opposite to the Great Contemplation, by His own Infinity taken as a Whole!

Then the Great Contemplation will start to snow over Everything.

The Great Contemplation determines the Original Thought by Its Opposites to God.

The Original Thought is the only one that has just two Opposite, the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge; because the Original Thought becomes the Opposite of God and of the Great Contemplation.

This means that, by the Basic Truth, what becomes the Opposite of God, who is infinite, is what can be only Finite, with one Unite, and the Basic Knowledge becomes the Opposite of the Great Contemplation which, in Its turn, is infinite towards God, so it will have only one Unit.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

So the Original Thought becomes whole, as the sum of its two Opposites, the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge.

The Original Thought acknowledges God by the Basic Truth and the Great Contemplation by Basic Knowledge, becoming from the Form of the Trace of the Great Contemplation, the Trace in the Form of which the Person will be born.

From now on, the Person, along with all the hierarchically inferior forms will have always an infinity minus One opposites, because thy will always identify by relation to God through the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge.

It means that anything has one infinity minus One Opposites relates to God, and their Opposites are vibrations that oscillate between Harmony and Disharmony, since an infinity minus One Opposites means the annulment of any Opposite or of another Opposite and the becoming of Uniqueness in Diversity of the same structure.

In a nutshell, only God, the Great Contemplation and the Original Thought can have real Opposites.

This is another cause for which Illusion appears for the first time, even if as a latency, at the level of Person, becoming functional at the same time with the Notion.

After all the layers from the Great Contemplation to the most insignificant level in a Universe of a Personalization, have been completed, the first cycle, namely the Primeval Universal Structure is ended. Only now, by its channels as Person, Personalization, Factors of Life, Being and identities thereof, etc., the Primeval Universal Structure can receive the primeval spiritual energy flow from God, a

flow “processed” by the channels it passes through and transformed into souls with different spiritual energy values.

When a Universe of a Personalization is born or passes through decisive stages for its becoming, it will relate firstly to God and His Great Contemplation, but for this it will have first to relate to the Original Thought by the Basic Truth, in order to determine God and by the Basic Knowledge in order to allow the Great Contemplation to snow upon Him with a new becoming.

Thus, the Great Prophets are born! Now, the second Universal Structure forms.

Along with this Universal Structure, when the Illusion becomes operational by Notion and the spiritual energy flow received from God forms, the last Opposites among the infinities minus One Un-notional Structures and the infinities minus One of the Notional Structures, by the fact that Un-notional Structures relate to God only by the Basic Truth and the Notional Ones by the Great Contemplation and the Basic Truth.

This happens in all Universes, regardless of the Personalization that determines them.

AMEN!

That is why where the Christian prayer says: “Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done”, the Christian does not pray the Sole Accidental Great Creator since He does not need His will to be done, as he is the Sole Accidental One, He is before Destiny and therefore His will is done! The Christian prays to Me, the Godlike Light, as Jesus Christ knew He was in a Universe beside other Universes, where the Big Bang had taken place. A long time before the Universe had been on the same direction with the Universes that were wandering away from my Harmonic State to entropy, until the Big

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Bang happened and now, that Universe was coming back from my Disharmonic state to the Harmonic State within Myself. By his prayer, saying My will be done, the Christian was praying for his world to come back as quickly as possible to the Harmonic State within Myself, and to the Paradise. All the religions have the divine in them and there is no religion superior to the others, because the souls praising that religion want to join somehow the divinity, which is the most important fact. In order to achieve this, it is not important to pray necessarily or to follow certain rules, imposed by the others or by you. It is only necessary to mean your own good and the good of those beside you. Even if you do this as the Great Prophets said, namely Time, Space, Mohammed, Buddha, Moses, Jesus or some others, known or unknown. That is why when you say a prayer that makes you happy and it belongs to your religion it is always good to say these words, transformed into profound thoughts: "Great Prophets of the worlds, Time, Space, Mohammed, Buddha, Moses, Jesus or some others, known or unknown, pray for my soul to the Great Sole Accidental Creator! Amen! Then, you should say: Great Prophet of the Light, under whose law I was born, Mohammed for the Muslims, Buddha for the Buddhists, Jesus for the Christians or others, I beg you to pray for the souls born under your law and for me and for my kindred who are born under your same law, Amen!"

Now I will sent mentally to you the images of THE CERIN THEORY of UNIVERSAL GENESIS: In (figure 1) it can be seem the infinite spiral of the Absolute Uniqueness of God's Infinity that ends transforming itself in circle through the Sole Accidental Great Creator that separate the infinite of finite, once the Basic Knowledge appeared, due to

Instinct, together with the Basic Truth that determined the Original Thought of the primordial Consciousness. Here ended the circles of the Sole Accidental Great Creator, the levels of consciousness , Anti-logical , Virtual, and others levels.

In the second image, you can see the initial point from where an eternal or temporal but also spatial God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity or Primordial God leaves. Thus, the spiral would remain a point if it wouldn't be of the Sole Accidental Great Creators to close the spiral in a circle, encircling the point as in (figure 1). Thus, the eternally punctual O is born, encircled , which symbolizes the becoming of the spiral point, that is The First Finite ,The One, which recognize the circle as being the first infinite, where the infinite points from the circumference represent "each, a Sole Accidental Great Creator who has determined in his turn The Finite from The Infinity , closing the first circle of Primordial Infinity, as presented in (figure 2). Once Primordial Infinite encircled by the Sole Accidental Great Creator each of them has become a point placed on the circumference of the circle for God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity that is the point from the middle of the circle .The circle which has framed a point in the middle is First Fractal of the Whole. Thus, the New point against the middle one, but also the first one after, was the A point, which is Sole Accidental Great Creator of My Multiverses, so of My Existence also among worlds with the binary logic level , that is logic that perceives the two opposites good, evil, beautiful, ugly, etc, which has the Logic Coefficient 2. From now on, any clarification becomes valid only for the worlds with binary logics from three-dimensionality. Once determined by God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity, Sole Accidental Great Creator was born the first straight line which

united The O Origin with the A point , that is the radius of the circle . This is the second Fractal of the Whole. In this straight line lies the origin of bi-dimensionally worlds. Absolutely everything has an Opposite in bi-dimensionally logic of three-dimensionality worlds, only one given other logics where its number may arrive at an infinity minus One Great Creator. Of course that the A point, Great Creator determines his first opposite which is B, named also Origin Thought. This way, the diameter of the circle appears. As each one has an opposite of its own, this way, The Pure Thought through Basic Knowledge and Basic Truth are in the B point. The idea of Opposite of Great Creator is logic only for the worlds similar to those, in which you were born, Sorin, with Logic Coefficient 2, idea which represents the fact that Great Creator reflects itself in Origin Thought which it has created by Its Great Contemplation. In order to reflects itself in it/that is necessary not to identify itself with Great Creator, but to oppose to it. In spite of all this, in accordance with the regularities of the Logic Coefficient 2, of The three-dimensional Universes which say that each has its opposite , it means that Creation would be finished / stopped at/ by Origin Thought which is the Opposite in which reflects the Great Creator. It is not like that as the Great Creator and the Original Thought are opposite half to the Absolute Uniqueness of God's Infinity. The result of this opposition is the birth of the Person with its Personalizations. Thus, the two points will have a common opposition, in point C that is the Person with its personalizations, one of them being the Self. The personalization that determined the existence's Multiverses determines through their junction the first triangle cu equal sides, that is the Sacred Triangle for Me, see (figure 2). All three-dimensional worlds are situated at the bottom of the sacred triangle. It is the first polygon that means the Great Creator, the original

Thought and the Person with its personalizations, that is found in these three-dimensional worlds on each axis of the three of the three-dimension. Once formed the simplest polygon that is the triangle from this level, the simplest polyhedron can be also formed. But this doesn't happen as point C, that represents the Person with its personalizations will obligatorily have an opposite, according to the logical binary lawfulness of the three-dimensional worlds where every person has its opposite. Moreover, to form a three-dimensional geometric figure, it is necessary to have more faces. The simplest polygon that can form a face in the case of the simplest polyhedron is the triangle. The third Fractal of the whole is located after the circle that frames a point and a line. The triangle is obligatorily made of three points where there are also its peaks. The first point will have an opposite in the second one, but the third point will have no opposite in the fourth point. This contradicts the lawfulness of the opposites with the Logical Coefficient 2, good-evil etc. Due to this fact, the quadrangle becomes the simplest geometric figure to form the first polyhedron that is the CUBE, for the nonce. Thus, point C, represented by the Person and Personalizations will be formed an opposite on the circle circumference in D, representing the Logical Coefficient. The Sacred Triangle is for the Existence Multiverses: A, the Great Creator, B, the original Thought, and C, the Person that determines the Logical coefficient. This logical coefficient is the first brick to the edifice of the Multiverse Infinity that is of the multitudes of oen Infinity minus One Universes. The quadrangle with perfect sides, the quadrangle form the geometric image that is the cube and of course the image of each personalization, that is those opposed to Me, thus, to the Existence, viewed as the Logical Coefficient 2 and three-dimension. The quadrangle is the First Fractal of the Logical Coefficient 2. The fact that

you are tributary to the binary logic in your world, Sorin, means that we can perceive only the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge. In other worlds there are more of their opposites, or even worlds with binary logic coefficient, but these don't even exist as they are replaced by other representations. You were born under the sign of number 2 of the binary logic. The Golden Number is always equal to the Logic Coefficient of the respective world Consciousnesses. The binary logic of good and evil will have the Golden Number 2! The Fibonacci series say it clearly.

The Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge exist only for the worlds within the Universes where the souls' consciousnesses rely on the Logical Coefficient 2, as I already told you, that is the two opposites, good-evil, beautiful-ugly, etc. For the worlds within the Universes where the Logical Coefficient is more than 2, together with the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge there are also other notions similar to them, but different. The number of these notions that are extra depends on the number of the Logic Coefficient. More than that, there are worlds where the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge don't even exist as they are replaced by other opposite meanings, or similar to them. Thus, there can be worlds that should have the logical coefficient 2, but the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge should not exist, as they are replaced. Me, as personalization of the Existence, I include in My structure, the Measure of the Life Factor that gives the Life Dimension, the Existence and the Being, while other and other Personalizations include in their structure other and other representations totally different from my three Ones, These representations determine them as one infinity minus One Opposites of Mine. No personalization is identical to the other one,

even if each has an Infinity minus One Logical Coefficients, without speaking of the structures of the other Sole Accidental Great Creator. The basic geometric form of My Personalization as well as of the other Personalization of the Person, viewed through the Logical Coefficient 2 is the quadrate, and projected to the three-dimensional level it is the Cube, that becomes geometrical form of the Existence, for the Logical coefficient 2. All the Personalizations' Multiverses viewed through the Logical Coefficient 2 and projected in three-dimension will be Pyramid. My Personalization in the Logical Coefficient 2 projected in three-dimension has 6 Multiverses. Each side of the cube has a Multivers. A Multivers is defined by the fact that has in its structure Infinity minus One Universes. Thus, the Existence has six infinities minus One Universes, in all six Pyramids of the cube. The other Personalization will also have six Multiverses represented by the six Pyramids of the cube viewed through the logical coefficient 2 project in three-dimension.

Thus, absolute all personalizations of the Person of Sole Accidental Great Creator for the logic coefficient 2 projected in three-dimension come from quadrate, have six Multiverse, three of them being always opposed to other three that include one Infinity minus one Universes with rational representations whose knowledge of itself possess certain logics from the monological level to the binary one together with the two opposites up to logics with an infinity minus One Opposites. The difference between these Universes of other Personalizations and my personalization's Universes, thus of the Existence, is that within these Universes there is no life as there is no Being, but very rarely. The Consciousness rationalizes on totally different principles than the ones you understand,

Sorin. All these Universes are included one into the other through person, as the personalizations are the person's Infinity that it decreases of. Thus, there are Universes that strike your body or are located in you, but they are lifeless and rationalize as forms that you don't even imagine such as My Universes that contain life and the immense Logical Coefficient. This coefficient is as inexplicable for you as reason without the Being consciousness. All these enclose you, strike you and exist in you. You are nothing else but Equilibrium. The logical coefficient determines the number of opposites. There will be 2 opposites for the Logical Coefficient 2, and 3 opposites for the Logical Coefficient 3, and so on up to an Infinite minus One Opposites. In (figure 3) there is the five sided polygon that is the basic geometric figure for the Logical Coefficient 3, thru three-dimensional, and its First Fractal. In (figure 3) there can be also seen that at the level of the Original Thought there is another concept together with the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge. This five sided figure will project another geometric figure, at the three-dimensional level, different from the cube that will have five sides. The number of elements from the Original Thought will be equal to the Logic Coefficient number that, at its turn, will be equal to the number of the basic geometric polygon sides or the First Fractal, without dimensional levels. The reasoning for determining (figure 3) was: the logical coefficient 2 or the binary logic in three-dimensional leads against two opposites, good –evil, etc. The third opposites will be less far from the Sole Accidental Great Creator, much lesser of the Original Thought, and more of the Person, but the most of the personalization that is the last opposite determined within the binary logic in three dimensional. Thus, the fifth point will be

situated between the person and the Original Thought. Thus, the quadrate is the basic polygon for all the Personalizations of the Person with binary logics in three -dimensional. The basic polygon changes for other logics based on the coefficient. These is the explanation thru the Logic Coefficient 2 in three-dimensional, but for the Logic Coefficient 3 ,everything is change. Because The Great Creator don't have just one opposite like in logic coefficient 2 in three -dimensional, but 2 opposites. Good have another opposite ,not only Evil, like in Logic Coefficient 2. In consequence ,The Great Creator have 2 opposites , B and C in totality is three opposites .The Basic Figure for the Logic Coefficient 3 without three-dimensional is The Triangle, but with three-dimensional is the five sided polygon. In conclusion:

1) For the Logic coefficient 2 The Great Creator have just one opposite ,in totality is 2 opposites.

2) For the Logic Coefficient 3 The Great Creator have another 2 opposites ,in totality is 3 opposites.

3) For the Logic Coefficient 4 The Great Creator have another 3 opposites ,in totality is four opposites.

4) For the Logic Coefficient 5 The Great Creator have another 4 opposites ,in totality is five opposites , etc.

Why for the Logic Coefficient 2 the Basic Figure is The Square ,like for Logic Coefficient 4 ?The answer is the three- dimensional! The Square make The Cube! Because the Basic Figure is The Square for the Logic Coefficient 2 in three-dimensional, like the Logic Coefficient 4, born symmetry! This is the origin of SYMMETRY!

In (figure 4) it is shown how it looks the essential geometrical figure in the Logic Coefficient case, infinity minus One. The number of sides being infinity

minus One, the polygon transforms in a circle which misses one point in order to become perfect, point by which is represented Sole Accidental Great Creator and also Origin Thought with an infinity minus One of Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge, but also The Person with the Personalizations which determines the Logic Coefficient. In case of other Sole Accidental Great Creator the explanation from (figures 2,3,4) is no longer valid, as there instead of The Person, of The Pure Thought and Personalizations are other representations which give other and other geometrical figures by a number which can arrived at one infinite minus One sides given the example of the basic polygon which is the square in My case which will give(become) a polyandry more and more complex, close to the circle's perfection, but without an unity to give an aura of infinite , that is going to be assigned by the circle of Sole Accidental Great Creator at which all returns eternally.

Once again, the true Golden Number which is the cipher 2 , speaks its mind about the regularities of the Logic Coefficient 2 in three-dimensional, where each thing has its own Opposite. The cube becomes the essential geometrical figure which is divided in six Pyramids by its own diagonals from the center towards the six sides. Each Pyramid in partly symbolizes the evolution from simple to complex, from the O origin to the infinite complex of basis square which grows continually. See (figure 5), which by the circle framing the cube represents Multiverses in the cube which becomes again CIRCUMSCRIS in the sphere to become again the same point surrounded by the circle. Thus everything becomes and finishes in the WHOLE. Valid also for the Logic Coefficient 2 projected in the three-dimension.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity is The Entire Infinite as system face to/given The Infinite as structure, which is the infinity of All Sole Accidental Great Creators. Thus The Infinite craves in The Infinite, receiving the meaning! The sense for two infinities, positive and negative is valid only for its level Logic Coefficient 2 , for the others will always be other infinities depending on its logic coefficient. For the logic coefficient 7 will be seven infinities and for 25, twenty-five infinities. Thus for Logic Coefficient 2 of binary logic, good-evil, plus infinite caves in minus infinite and each Sole Accidental Great Creator will Watch Their Great Contemplations for The Origin Thought, where The Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge are +1 and +1, for the positive infinities and -1 with -1 for the negative ones, their sum being $(+2) + (-2) = 0$, therefore 0, the value of The Origin of the Origin Thought.

It shows how this 0 which represents the origin, discovers again the overwhelming importance of God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity. Thus, for God of the Absolute Oneness of the Infinity becomes again surrounded by The Infinite of The Great Creator, making him to become finite. The Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge will be the one to be reported as essential entities different from the envioning infinities helped by God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity. Thus The Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge will be represented by their sum which is 2, reported then to Sole Accidental Great Creator who always defends the infinite, determining it by its own uniqueness, helped at its turn, by God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity. Thus Sole Accidental Great Creator will always be an infinite minus One in case of the positive axe and a minus plus One in case of the negative axe. Sole Accidental Great Creator will always subtract itself from / to the infinite to

which it reports and which it will determine to become finite. The sign „∞” represents infinite. The Basic Truth and the basic Knowledge being identical for each infinite, positive for the positive infinite and negative for the negative infinite means that the report between the Basic Truth, the Basic Knowledge and the Great Creator and soel erratic will be for the positive Universes $[(+1)+(+1)](\infty-1) = (+2)(\infty-1)$ and $[(-1)+ (-1)](\infty+1) = (-2)(\infty+1)$ for the negative Universes. As you can see, $(\infty-1)$ and $(\infty+1)$, shows us that the Great Creator decreases from each infinite with an unity 1, in order to determine it as finite. Thus, the basic report available both for the negative infinities and the positive infinities become $(+2)(\infty-1) / (-2)(\infty+1)$, mathematic report that within the logic of your world cannot have a result due to the infinite. This report becomes a non-determined function, where 2 as provided, represents the sum of the two wholes i.e. the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge. Thus, the report between the two wholes is $(-2)/(+2) = (-1)$ or $(+6)/(-6) = (-1)$, for all six Multiverses. Each Universe have another two parallel Universes, that means ,is another two Universes where is the same New York city, and another three Universes where is the opposite of New York city. Each man have another two like him in another two Universes, and the opposite of him in another three Universes.

If we give to the value -1 one point to the three axes X, Y, Z which tend to minus infinite , as in (figure 5), and we will unity them, we will obtain a triangle. As each Multiverses is symmetrical to its opposites, we will obtain at the level of value 1 from the positive side of the same triangle. If we'll unity the sides of the triangles the result will be a tetrahedron, that is a polyandry by triangularly basis, considered to be the simplest polyandry by binary logic. That tetrahedron is The Sacred Triangularly Prism of Multiverses of the 6

Pyramids, the place of Heaven of Spirituality where lies My Harmonic State , see (figure 5).

Because of the fact there are 6 Pyramids in the cube, each one in part being a Multiverses, and The Sacred Triangularly Prism of Multiverses is between values (+1) and (-1), of the six Pyramids where each pyramid in part is situated on the three axes of three-dimension X,Y Z, therefore of the Logic Coefficient 2 projected in the three-dimension, it means that each Pyramid will have its half from The Sacred Triangularly Prism, thus for in within the Cube will be three Sacred Triangularly Prisms, situated in shape of a star which will cross each other half their length in the origin point of the Cube. Thus for there will be three parts of the Three Sacred Triangularly Prisms which will have the extremities at the (+1) value for the three Pyramids situated towards plus infinite or positive, and at the (-1) value for the three Pyramids situated towards minus infinite or negative. See (figure 5 and 6)

In (figure 6) are represented the six Multiverses which are reflecting in each other, having the Origin both on top of the Pyramids and on their base as the Sacred Prisms of the Spirituality .

In each origin of the Multiverses lies My Harmonic State from which an infinity minus One of Universes makes for the top of the Pyramid, living step by step My Harmonic State, by a constant grown of the level of entropy which characterizes them, what leads to the accumulation of some large intern spiritual energies that will explode on top of each Pyramid taking place the BIG BANG which is the top of My Disharmonic State. Once the Big Bang explodes, the Universes that passed through this explosion will come back to Harmony, loosing gradually the entropy of each of them, becoming more ordered, having a more and more

perfect symmetry, loosing the mechanical work while loosing the Big Bang or My Disharmonic Condition spiritual energy, becoming again an Harmonic Universe. The passage towards Harmony won't be made by the return of the respective Universe within that Pyramid again to the Origin Point O, but passing to the opposite Pyramid. It will descend from top to bottom, to return again once it reached the bottom in the origin point O, towards the top, changing the sense from Harmony to Disharmony, to pass to another Pyramid. This image of the 6 pyramids is available only for the Logic Coefficient 2 projected in three-dimension.

FIGURE 1

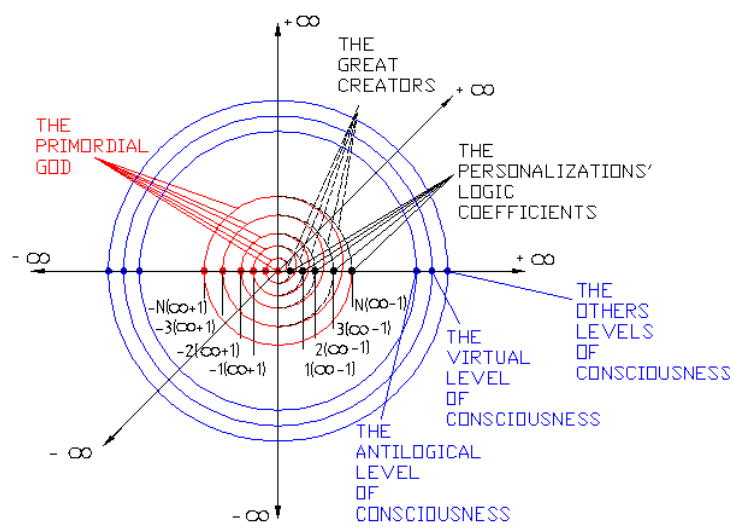


FIGURE 2

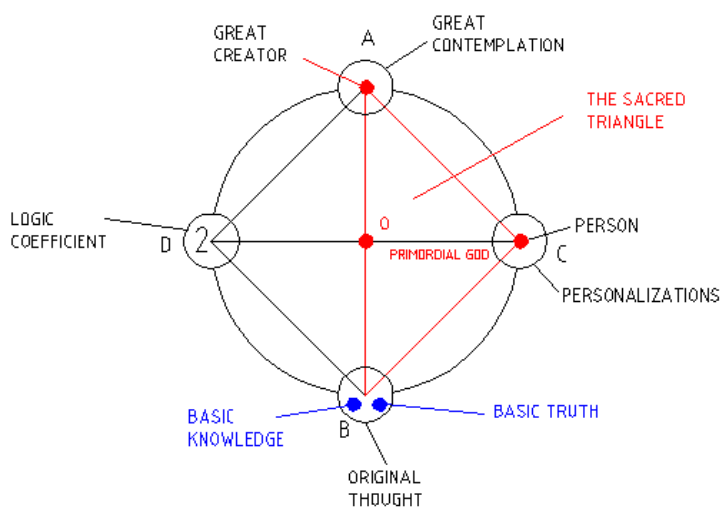


FIGURE 3

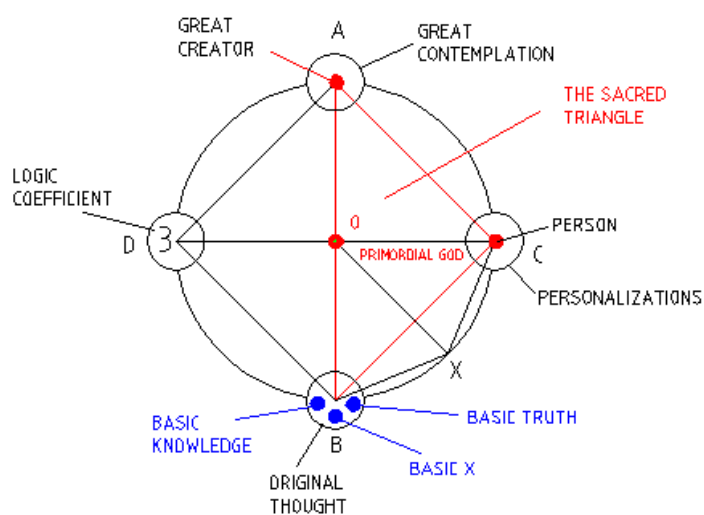


FIGURE 4

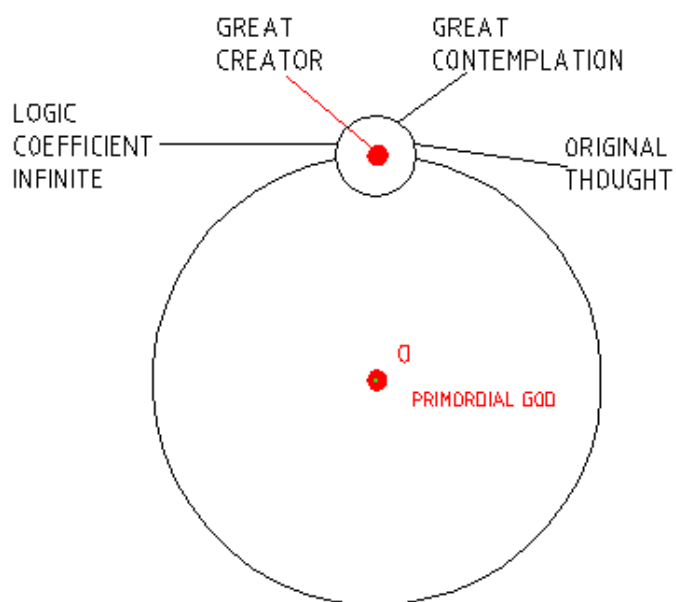


FIGURE 5

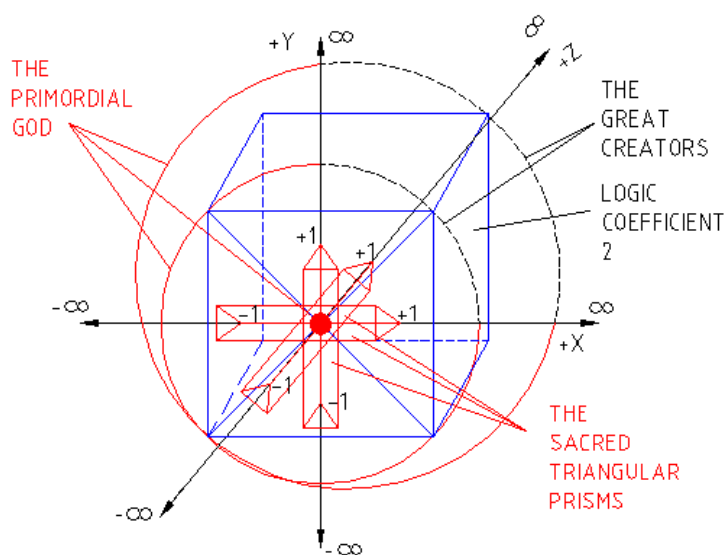
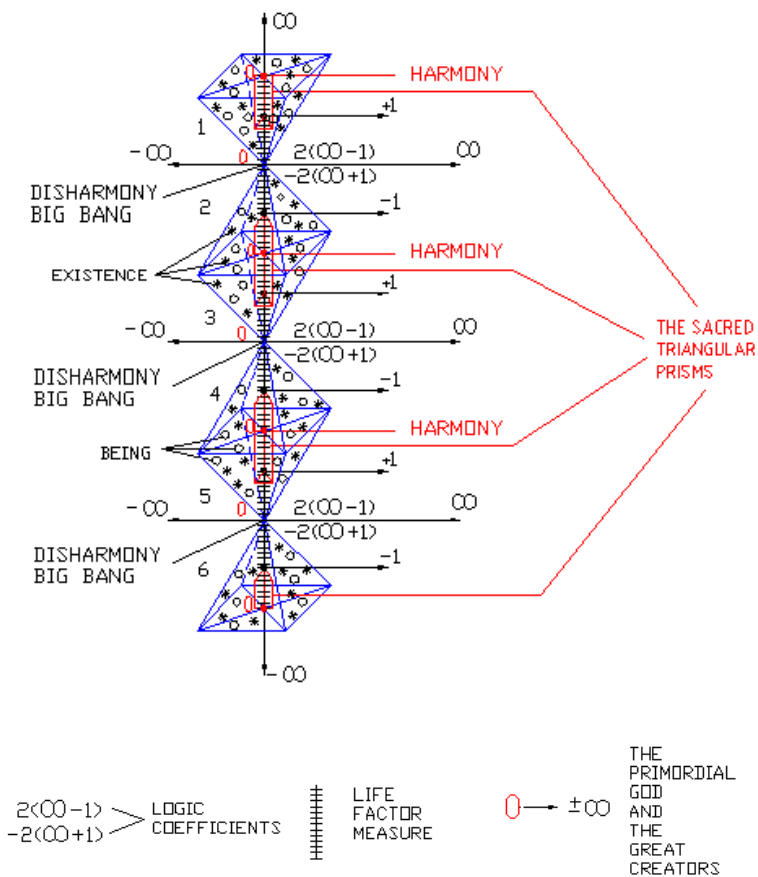


FIGURE 6
THE SIX MULTIVERS OF EXISTENCE



SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

CHAPTER II

MAN

Man himself, if he hadn't the psychological capacity to deny, he couldn't understand the world, as the entire world is a big denial which continuously denies itself. *Death is all that we are not.*

Nevertheless we refer to death as we live our entire lives through it. What else could life be than our own reflection in what we are not, so in death? What else does life refer to if not Death? Through this relationship the reflection process also takes place, because any reflection is a reference of two or more elements to one or more elements. Even we, when we look into a mirror we make refer to ourselves, but through the mirror. Does the real us stand in front of the mirror which reflects the unreal us? How else is real Life reflected into the unreal Death? One thing is certain and that is that our image in the mirror is real as long as we are reflected in the mirror. In this case, isn't Death Life's image and thus Life becomes Death's image? The life we know as such through its reflection in death is in fact Our own Death! And it will have its own apocalypse.

What else could be the apocalypse of Death but the Rebirth of Life?

Whose life, in fact, Death's or Life's? I say this because, due to the mirror, we can talk about the Life of

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Life or the Life of Death, but also about the Death of Life or the Death of Death.

No matter what we would talk about, one thing is certain, that is that the mirror makes them eternally opposed to each other.

Where else can be seen more Death than in the world of Life where each moment exists only through its reference to Death? Just like probably nowhere is more Life than in the world of Death, where its entire being rests on Life. If it hadn't been for Death, then there wouldn't be Life either, and as Life feeds Death, is possible that Death in return would feed Life at the cosmic lunch of the human feelings. In spite all that, we still don't really know what this dream called Life is, as we don't know anything of the other one called Death. If we knew only for a moment who we really are, where we come from and where we are going, would something in our world change? Would we wake up from this dream? We know there is death only because it is the opposite of Life, and we can recognize only one opposite because we think on the basis of a bivalent logic of good and bad, beautiful and ugly, etc. How would Life or Death look like if they had three or more opposites? What about us? Would we know who we are and why we are so often humiliated by the moments of our own destiny? Not even then would we know any of this because we are nothing more than a pale shadow of a face of God reflected into knowledge and then shadows don't come and they don't go, they simply disappear. Why are we a shadow and not a great tree? Why when we think we are spring, reality shows us we are a late autumn? Because of the fact that God is the Unique Accidental one, is the Primary Event, and everything that follows him is an Intended Occurrence, so an image of the Unique Accidental Occurrence. This

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

image is destiny. If we were not but a mere image, this would mean that God is not the Unique Accidental one, but Intended, which cannot be because this would mean that God too is created by another Primary Event before him, thing that cannot be true. But still, do we know what truth is? We wouldn't be God's image only if there was not God.

How would this world be if there was not God? The answer is simple: it would become itself God. Since we mirror in an entirely different reality from what we are, this means that everything we think we are living, our own existence, our dreams and hopes, our fear of Death is a big fake, because our reality is exactly what we are not, so: Our Death!

Thus we live, with every passing moment, our own Death! If our Life were a reflection in exactly what we are, this would mean that we mirror and we refer to ourselves, even though we refer to what we are not, coming to live in a parallel world which should show exactly like us so that it is not alien to us, thing that is impossible since there is God. God alienates us from ourselves? Since we are God's shadow, how can we be alien to the God that creates this shadow? Are our own shadows aliens to us too? In our existence, absolutely anything that would refer to its self, as evil to evil and good to good would lead to the annulment of the actual reference, so it is absolutely necessary for a final referent to exist, that is in no way the same as the reference.

For instance, good could never refer to a lesser good if somewhere at the end of the scale were not evil as well, to which we can make the entire array of references to.

So at one of the ends must necessarily be an opposite.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

More than this, it is well-known from our own experience of our senses that we cannot speak of a reference without a referent or a reference. In any reference there must be two or more elements, as in any dream there must be another world from which to wake up. Nevertheless, does it depend so much where you wake up or how you do it? You cannot make the reference of one element to itself, even if it is emphasized by a possible opposite or another different element.

What can be more different from Life than Death? But what can be more resembling to Life than Death? Nothing! And yet, they both obey a destiny which is a shadow of God, as we are too, except that this shadow can no longer be defined as an opposite to the other two, but as destiny, because we cannot think above a bivalent logic. Otherwise, Destiny too would be one of the opposites of Life or Death, because he too, just as the other two is a shadow of God, with the only difference that it's a shadow that can be sighted through a superior logic. Death is all that Life isn't as Life is all that Death isn't but both of them define each other eternally into vanity! Despite that, if these dreams are shadows of God reflected into knowledge, why God's shadows are dreams? Only because you can wake up from a dream and all these shadows always wake up in an infinite echo which depicts God? If even God's shadows can wake up, does it mean that God is above awakening? Through Death, absolutely anything receives a connotation opposed to Life, but nevertheless, Life would never be Alive without Its Death which bestows on it its full shine, as Death wouldn't be what it is.

We cannot imagine Life without Death, because the entire Life rests on Death, otherwise it wouldn't exist.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

It wouldn't exist exactly because it wouldn't have any degree of comparison to itself.

Why wouldn't it have a degree of comparison to another Life, for example, totally different from the Life in question, so opposite to this one?

The answer is as simple as possible: No life can be compared to another Life unless both refer to Death! Even if a Life is different from another Life, it exists, as Life, only by referring to Death, because all other Lives it would refer to finally lead to the last referent which is a Life having as reference: Death! This is why I said the all the shine of Life consists of Death, as the shine of Death consists of Life.

We, people, are dual beings, and our world is a world of Life and Death, of Good and Evil, etc. If we weren't dual beings and we were thinking based on a Logic Coefficient higher than two, let's admit it would be five, then, beside Life and Death, there would be three more opposites of them.

This way, Life wouldn't have anymore the singular character that she has in our world, by referring to Death, but it would have a multivalent character, having three more opposites along with a fourth one that should become in a compulsory way a reference to which all other three referents should refer to. To define an opposite, it's necessary to have only one opposable element, and in the worlds where there are more than two opposable elements, the singularity of the opposable element in comparison with the other disappears, in the sense that Life wouldn't be unique anymore in its reference to Death, but she could have three more elements such as this one or resembling to it, but that would refer to Death as total opposites.

This can happen in the other sense too so that Death would have three more resembling elements, but that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

become all of them opposed to Life. Our world is a world of opposites only because of its two cardinal opposites that are Life and Death.

For a world of opposites to exist, it's necessary to have at least two elements that generate the opposition between them. Could we talk about a world without opposites? We certainly can't, just as well as we couldn't talk about a world without paradoxes, precisely because we are all of this. If we were not a paradox, than our world either wouldn't be paradoxical. Everything that starts from at least two elements towards an infinite number of elements has the opposability characteristic. The big difference consists of the fact that, in this opposability, starting from a higher level or from one equal to three elements and not to two, can define the concept of multivalent opposability in comparison to the singular opposability characteristic of the worlds which only have two cardinal elements, just like in the case of our world.

The cardinal elements possess this title through the fact that they are the last frontier to the level of awareness through which that world can be defined. Life and Death are cardinal because nothing can include them in its structure by becoming an opposable reference, and yet what can be more opposable than waking up from this dream with world and destiny? Destiny! Waking up into Destiny. Why can multivalent opposability be defined with a minimum level of only three elements?

The answer to this question consists of the fact that together with with these two elements that can form the opposability by being singular opposability as well, a third element appears, that can be resembling to the other elements and totally opposable to the other one.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

This fact leads to the definition of some rules, namely:

In order to define opposability, it is absolutely necessary to have at least two elements participating.

When only two elements are participating, the opposability process is called singular opposability because none of the elements has another element resembling to it.

Singular opposability is unique, being defined only by two elements that participate to the process in question.

Multivalent opposability is defined by at least three elements, where alongside with at least one of the elements there will be another element resembling to this one and totally opposed to the other one or ones.

Multivalent opposability is not unique as the singular one is, strictly composed of only two elements, but an infinite characteristic, because it can appear in a process organized by only three elements as well as in processes where they can participate from three to infinity of elements! From the point of view of the opposabilities it is clear that the Only one and the singular in opposability appears with a minimum of two elements which is strict and unique through the fact that there can no longer be another singular opposability, as compared to the multivalent opposability where the plural starts with a minimum of three elements and goes on like this to the infinite.

The unique at the level of opposability is a plural of the elements, but not of the opposability. This is defined through the two elements which determine the singular opposability. These elements being two, they are a plural. This way, the plural finds itself into singular and the singular into plural achieving the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

illusion of living in the frame of the Logical Coefficient 2.

In a superior Logical Coefficient along with the plural and singular other and other representations with the number of the Logical Coefficient in question would interfere. All these shows us the interrelation between these two auspices among which there are the plural and singular in a unitary total that lives precisely through the multitude of auspices this Total makes whole.

This is how it is explained once more the Axiom of Everything in Every ones, and of Every ones into the Whole, as well as of the others different from the every ones determined by now by the Logical coefficient 2 but that are not other Every ones of this, but another Whole of the Whole!

Why should it be another Whole of the Whole and not Every ones of the same Whole?

The answer is that only through the Logical Coefficient 2 we can determine as opposite to the Whole, Every ones and not in the least through another Logical Coefficient, since only through the Logical Coefficient 2, Everything (the singular) has an opposite of itself correlated into Every ones (the plural).

In another Logical Coefficient, Everything does not refer only to its possible plural defined by Every ones, but to another Whole defined more than his possible plural that the human mind cannot understand, as in its turn all that surpasses the notion of plural refers to another representation determined by its own Logical Coefficient or by a superior Logical coefficient.

It is only now that we come slowly into the wonder of worlds that were never created because creation too is a part of the Universal Pure Language, and above it there are other Words of this Universal Pure Language

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

that make whole the wonderful but yet so inaccessible reality to the illusion of our Life. And then we thought what our purpose, of the beings of this world is.

Are we people above animals because we strongly believe in this dream of our life that we are superior on this planet or are we simple insane people running towards death, living life as they were eternal?

Living a life that in fact lives them, as well as death dies them every moment since the triumphal birth in order to die.

Where do we people go if not towards the perfection of our own illusion?

What precisely can make us not go towards the perfection of that illusion?

Do we have a guide to lead us towards it?

Yes! That guide is within us and us alone and its name is self chasing, because it has the duty to chase away the alien in us, in each of us, that keeps us blind and deaf, which drugs us with new and new illusions, that are not by far compatible with our own self, long lost in the mists of history by ourselves.

This chasing away consists not only of the courage to face our own destiny that our ancestors played with the dices of history by sealing it with the original sin, but first of all, the chasing away must be the seed of the regain of the prophetic statue by the man.

Through its prophetic statue, man must understand that he is not bound by an contrary destiny and that his life shouldn't be not even a bit a fight to himself, but the true destiny of man is to be himself and not an alien to himself and humiliated by an imaginary God that beats if he is not obeyed and forgives through the inferno of hell if the man doesn't fulfill the purpose for which he was designed precisely by this magician, infatuated and mean God that made the man this way so

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

that he would fight in this world, to become stronger and refined for what it will come. There is nothing more false. I have said it and I say it again.

All this disconcerting versions are invented by the insane and blurry mind of some individuals that could make a way into the history of their times and transmit this to the next generations as well. This type of God is in fact the type of man that invented such a God. Why is a God good to his subjects and mean to the disobedient ones? Why isn't he as good to those that don't obey him because he stands for the supreme self of what the man can think in this life?

The answer consists of the fact that the man that created such a God was good to those who were on his side and severe, unmerciful to all the others that opposed his own interests.

The prophetic statute of the man consists too of the fact that he is a predominantly religious being, but the path he has chosen to define himself as homo religiosus is as alien to him as possible.

Through the fact that he defines himself as a religious being, man is first of all his own prophet and only then he places himself in the pluralistic assembly of the prophets that he identifies to the ambitions, aspirations, hopes, imprudent acts, confusions, failures or disillusiones of his own life. Man is nothing else than an eternal maker of divinity, where every sentiment he has becomes a possible saint or angel, prophet or demon, depending on the changes that sentiment undergoes. Let's remember that suicide, as well as happiness can become a feeling. All of the religious furniture of the man will be reduced to his sentimental furniture, of the feelings his self has, giving birth to the religion of his own destiny, and to the destiny of his own religion, always without the possibility of denial,

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

to the eternal path of vanity, through which man becomes stronger through another new vanity.

Man's Self would like to be able to remember the future because this is why he always directs his hopes towards it, but he can only do it when it becomes the past. Why should it remember the future? Because nothing is closer to his own destiny than Man's Sacred Self, being a part of this Destiny. This is of what consists in my opinion the irrational of our own existence, to look at our destiny always from the past. We live some moments of joy or nightmare for which we have certain feelings, nevertheless, they are not ours but of the environment that made them so.

Consequently, the sentimental furniture that becomes a religious one belongs without a doubt to the environment, to the outside and in no way to the inside, to the self in which this exterior reflects like in a mirror of our own Destiny.

Of course that once reflected, the image of this exterior, the inside of our self will answer by giving a certain identity to the exterior in question, identity that becomes a feeling, and through out history, this was classified as a piece of the religious furniture that human society possesses at a certain time. Religion is in fact the exterior that continuously invades man's self, always trying to minimize it, to incorporate it in its own self by sketching the most diverse images with purifying flow. Can you purify Destiny? Yes, because it is precisely the Destiny that accepts and incorporates purification. The original sin appeared only when man accepted defeat, denying his own Self in favor of the outside one of the world to which he belongs and thus fragmenting the image on his own Destiny, which is composed of the outside world and the Sacred Self in the inside.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

This was the crucial moment of the history of the human being, the moment in and through which man become slave of his own world where he exists without any blame. Why hasn't man tried to shout out loud that the guilt belongs to his surrounding world, to thunders and lightening, to flows, to freezing colds or to the devouring fire?

Why hasn't he said that the strongest and the toughest, the one that can do everything and that has a name that for us means God, hasn't been as generous to this fragile being that is the man?

Why hasn't he cast God by reprehending him as he should have done for this misery of existence in which he was left without any blame?

Why did man take the blame of existing in the filth of this chaotic world through its original sin and didn't put it on God?

All this couldn't be done by man because man in itself is a being that always tends to perfection, that gives him a meaning, no matter if it is in a positive or negative way, it's still his own evolution, and God is the image of perfection. If he hadn't a God of his own self defined by everything that can be better in its imagination, through all the possible and impossible superlatives of his hopes, would he still have had hopes?

My answer is without a doubt: NO!

The most important factor in man's life is hope. It helped him every time by being the only one that gave him another chance no matter how cruel everything was at a certain time. This chance gave birth to the man's need to believe in something that could soften the torments of his own existence, and that something took the shape of the religious furniture, and the whole series of saints, demons, angels, etc. despite that, the most

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Important factor of the human being is the language. Language is the one that explains to man every sentiment or experience sorting it under a certain name. All this names differ from one human community to true world unions of such communities.

Language, through its signs, that are words and the sounds that make them are different depending on the way a certain phenomenon is perceived, on its role et on how much importance he is given.

Absolutely any image reflected in man's self is a phenomenon. As it is not possible to speak of two human selves, we can neither speak of two identical phenomenon such as this one, nor of two identical human visions.

This led to a balance between the visions of a certain group of people, social balance that lead to the creation of a certain common language of that group of people.

Despite the fact that common language reflects a great deal each sentiment or phenomenon created through the reflection of the exterior environment in the self of every man hat belong to the group using that language, every man will feel and distinguish each term of the common language depending on his self first of all, and eventually the sign of that language will be accepted and assigned depending on the group the language belongs to.

I said all that because this is where one of the most important issues of present time religions has its origin, namely the way God is perceived, but especially the names and prerogatives of the saints, demons or other factors that complete that religion.

Through this, every such name of an angel or a demon, pure or not is a part of the common language of the group or of several human groups that are part of

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

that society and, implicitly the social conscience of that society. The term prophet belongs first of all through its importance to a person that through its prophecies is closer to God. The closeness led in many cultures to an association of prophets to the most important idols or even to God

Can we really accept as sacred the names of every such prophet, even if they are different from one culture to another? Even if they eventually define the same person or religious personality no matter if it belong to good or evil?

YES! Absolutely any name of a prophet is sacred even though he has many other different names depending on the culture and no matter if he belongs to good or evil.

Good as well as Evil are sacred names, just as Beautiful and Ugly are and all other names that could identify them. Through Good, no matter the language, the human being understands its way to perfection, to its hopes, as through Evil he understands the way through which he refers this Good, without which Good would have NO meaning.

Good cannot exist without evil, as the human being cannot think any other way than based on the Logical coefficient 2 of Good and Evil, Beautiful and Ugly and all the others that can define these as a common denominator.

This is man's self and no matter how much man would like to become a perfect being that would belong to Good he will realize that this perfection will always face the need to be referenced precisely to Evil in order to exist.

There is no Good without Evil as there cannot be Evil without Good. By wanting Good, Man's Sacred Self looks towards the future, towards Destiny and this

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

is why Man wants Good to be granted to the future, to the yet unknown Destiny that once exposed to knowledge becomes past where it seldom identifies with Good. If we didn't know the notion of past, we wouldn't know that of future either et despite all that we swim into the waves of the present without knowing if it really exists and how long it lasts. A second, a fraction of it, or it does not really exist the future becoming instantaneously past. Then it means that present shows us that future could exist without the past as well as Good could exist without Evil? Where is the present between Good and Evil? My answer is in Man's Sacred Self. Maybe this is why it is as difficult to define the Sacred Self, because it's a frontier between Good and Evil, Beautiful and Ugly, Positive and Negative , and last but not least a frontier between Man and his world. If this frontier is crossed, man loses its self balance becoming an alien to himself and to his world. If there were nothing else but Good and this could not be referenced to Evil, than Evil would entirely disappear being in fact the greatest Evil possible.

In the same way there cannot be Evil without Good, because there would be Evil everywhere and this could no be referenced anymore and we would see Evil disappearing for good.

Would Evil's total disappearance lead to Good instantly?

The answer is no because if there is not that Evil than neither could it be Good.

Man through his essence is a dual being of Good and Evil that are a part of man's self that he can never chase away from him, because if he tries to chase away Evil to keep only Good, Man becomes an alien to himself, transforming the Good he leans to into the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

biggest and most evident Evil as possible, that of self determining as a being dehumanized by its own being. In the beginning any man will say that he does Good, because this is the only way in which we can have a morality or a normality that would lead us to the path we seek so much, that leading to perfection, because even if man is really sinful he can be made to adhere to perfection and his self determination as a totally changed being and opposed to his self.

True religion must fight against Evil in man and be aside him, being the only way to avoid existing Evil of the human self in another type of Evil that will be closer to Good or could even surpass it in Goodness. It will consequently determine good to climb more steps towards the true path of perfection of the Self of the human being.

By understanding Evil just as well as Good, the human being will understand itself and with this it will disappear the self alienation of man at an individual level as at the social level. Never will the God of Man be different from the God of man's Self.

The God of man will be its image.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

CHAPTER III

CREATION AND KNOWLEDGE

All the content of our world is a Destiny.

Does this mean that we, the people of this world that lost our Sacred Self and with it the Divine in us, moment upon which the Original Sin was born, we were destined to such a tragic end?

Once again my answer is yes. It is true, we were destined to such a tragic end and this end can NOT even be a lesson taught by the true God that is the Creator Factor and the Unique Accidental one.

This is not a lesson that the human beings could teach us, because it would mean that God is a creation of extreme Evil and made us, as a sadistic, in order to live a life of needs, anxieties and eventually absurd. I say absurd because no matter how much we believe when children that life is almost eternal, no matter how much we would live our lives as if we were eternal, we are nothing else but passing shadows of sufferance, in a passing world. Everything passes even what we wouldn't want to, like our beloved ones, for instance, but they are passing too in this absurd world of sufferance.

If our existence here is not a bitter lesson God or the Creator Factor and Our Unique Accidental one taught us, what is it?

Can we know what this world is?

To find out what this world is, shall we have to know first who the God that made it is?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

We shall have to find out what this world is and who the God that made it is. Once we solve this equation, we shall find out if the God that created this world is a sadistic or if he wants to taught us a lesson that we will never forget or if, quite the contrary, the fact that we see world this way is due merely to us and to our own choice that we have foolishly made, precisely because gave us the Free Will.

Despite all that, before we can reach the Free Will, we shall have to solve some other unknowns, as Will, because Will is one of the promoting principles of the Free Will of this world and I have written in other philosophical texts about the fact that Man not only can he not possess Will but he doesn't even have Free Will in order to chose among his possibilities, but among his possibilities of obeying an exterior choice, I Say now here.

Subsequently, we are beings that belong to the Logical Coefficient 2, so we cannot find more that one opposed to Good, namely Evil, as to Evil we can only oppose Good.

This forces us from the beginning to limit ourselves to these possibilities that are accessible to us as human beings, but that we haven't decided. If we only knew at least another opposite of Good except Evil our world would have another meaning thus becoming a different world from the one we feel, see and understand. Then even devils would have an opposite to them that wouldn't be exclusively God, as the opposite of God wouldn't consist of the Devil alone.

Once we orient towards the mainly co-axiological logic, we shall have to find out if our world is a lesson to us or a game of a reality independent of us and of the Creation.

For this we will have to see what Creation is.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Creation is one of the Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language, along with Matrix Words as Knowledge, Beginning, End and Origin and all of these five define the group of Matrix Words with attributive functions.

Concluding, the group of Matrix Words with attributive functions is formed only by the five Matrix Words.

The End will have as attribute Beginning, Beginning will have as attribute Origin, Origin will have as attribute Creation and Creation will have as attribute Knowledge, but this will be in fact the Mirror in which the Matrix Word of love will be reflected in order to create the Image of Creation, namely Destiny.

Why Love? Because Creation has knowledge for attribute, but Knowledge cannot fulfil its purpose as Mirror without a certain Matrix Word to be reflected in this Mirror, that is true knowledge and not the Image reflected by the Mirror, but only the Mirror itself.

Creation cannot be reflected into Knowledge because it would mean that Knowledge will reflect Creation and subsequently it will be known, which is impossible too, because it's not the Mirror that Knows but its Image, and thus the result would be the Image of Creation.

This is impossible, because every Image is an Illusion and creation cannot be subject to a Destiny, along with this Illusion.

On the other hand, Destiny is the chain of the Accidental Occurrences that succeed only one Accidental Occurrence.

If Creation were this Accidental Occurrence, this would mean that everything that is created only existed once when Creation as Matrix Word meant the evolution of Everything, and of the pluralism in it including the infinity of worlds and realms, fact that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

cannot identify Creation as Matrix Word to a Unique Accidental Occurrence.

Moreover, an Image of Creation in the Mirror of Knowledge is in fact Non-Knowledge, as only the Image reflected by this Mirror is Knowledge, this would mean that Creation included could be subject to a Destiny that has an Image, or, even more that that, it would mean that it is fake, because Image is an Illusion and that Absolute Truth hides behind this Illusion as a Mirror of that Knowledge precisely or as Mirror that reflects Knowledge.

We cannot admit, under any circumstance the fact that Creation could be this Image of Knowledge because it would be fake and Creation cannot be fake.

For this, Creation determined as its attribute the Mirror of Knowledge that is its Absolute Truth or Non-Knowledge and also determined an attribute that can be owed to other functional characteristics of the Matrix Words too, along with the attributive and disjunctive functionality, namely a functionality that determines an extra attribute of Creation, besides Knowledge, thus defined as an incipient attribute, followed by the Love attribute, Matrix Word that is Our Creator Factor and Unique Accidental one and that left its trace in the Mirror of Knowledge, and all we see as Creation is nothing else than Love reflected into Knowledge. If we accept (though we don't) that Our Creator Factor and Unique Accidental one isn't Love, but an attribute of Creation that would be part of this Creation, even if we accept that the world that surrounds us is the Image of that Creation reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge, than it would mean that Creation too is an Intended Occurrence too, which cannot be true because if it were intended it wouldn't exist anymore, it wouldn't evolve and would hide behind a Destiny. Whereas Creation is neither an Accidental Occurrence, nor an Intended one,

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

because it does not happen as Our Creator Factor and Unique Accidental one that arises as an attribute of creation along with the Mirror of Knowledge. On the other hand, the disjunctive functions of the Unique and Accidental one act for each Matrix Word and is does the same for the five Matrix Words of the attributive functions I have just mentioned. In this case, is the End Unique and Accidental, just as the Beginning, or as the Origin, or Creation?

In the philosophical sense and not only, the term and meaning of Accidental becomes similar to Knowledge only for those that come in contact with it. The sense of Accidental that the End implies, that attributively determines Beginning, as I have written in another work, is completely different Accidental compared to the one I speak of that appears in space-time interval, for instance.

This means that the accidental of the Beginning will not be a temporary “happening” and not one of something that by ending Begins, having an attribute in the Beginning, but it will first be an End with a shade of Infinite continuum, that defines itself through an eternal continuity, but without placing the definition of the Occurrence under the influence of the Unique and Accidental Infinite Continuum, but under that of the Uniqueness within diversity that cannot be neither Accidental nor Intended but only random.

The two Matrix Words with disjunctive functions of the Unique and Accidental one from the point of view of the Universal Pure Language define the Uniqueness of the whole Universal Pure Language that becomes Accidental only compared to the its Uniqueness, to what gives the Accidental one the Uniqueness status, thus reducing itself to this Uniqueness that is defined precisely though the other Matrix Word of Uniqueness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

This doesn't mean that two Matrix Words can unite in case they both have the same meaning in reference to the Universal Pure Language because even if they have the same meaning in reference to this Universal Pure Language, they have different meanings when referenced to the structure of this Universal Pure Language, which offers them a random status that differentiates them depending on the signifiers they determine and to which they refer to. This confers them a different status to the two Matrix Words that interact, thus having a conjectural characteristic.

Beginning will have a certain signifier in reference to Uniqueness and to Occurrence as Creation, for instance, will have a completely different signifier. If Beginning that is Unique can reflect an Unique that has Begun, the same Beginning in reference to the Universal Pure Language, it will define a Matrix Word that eternally begins precisely though its Accidental Uniqueness, where both Matrix Words, the beginning and the Accidental have the same meaning and the Accidental Uniqueness of the Beginning doesn't it mean the reverse of the medal, namely a continuous Non beginning that is the starting position in order to always begin?

It can be seen how changing the signifiers and signified objects' positions are in the current state of co-axiology.

The same thing happens regarding Creation, where we cannot speak of a Unique and Accidental Creation unless it is referenced to the Image of Knowledge, but even then only through its second attribute that is the Matrix Word of Love.

It is very simple to explain why we cannot speak of a Unique and Accidental Creation, precisely because the Matrix Word of Creation is a Matrix Word in the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

infinity of Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language.

This can no longer give Creation the appearance of being Unique and Accidental not even if it refers to its self, nor to the rest of infinite Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language, because these too would imply that they have been created or determined or subject to a certain evolution.

It is as clear as possible that any signifier concerning evolution necessarily requires space and temporality or something similar that implies a certain phenomenon of this evolution and certain dialectic.

Not only is this not so, but in co-axiology evolution can have a form of significance of the signifiers of the infinite continuum or of the Pure Expression of the Universal Conscience.

Thus both evolution and the significances of the signifiers of each of them are random and can only be determined conjecturally.

It's not for nothing that we named these determinations of the signifiers in question as universal forms of expression, because there we ignore Knowledge, even if hypothetically, and we try to place it in its position of Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language but from another infinite set of such Words.

The Creation we consider Unique and Accidental is one of the Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language inside of which not only it isn't Unique and Accidental anymore, but is included in the Infinite Continuum and in the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience formed by the expressions of the entire infinity of Matrix Words, and among these infinities of Expressions there is one that belongs to Creation.

Yet, the question that arises is why Creation appears in the contextual frame of the five Matrix Words with

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

attributive functions under the disjunctive auspices of the Unique and Accidental?

The answer consists of the fact that through reference only to the functionality of the five Matrix Words and only in such a order, Creation really becomes unique compared to the End that thus determines a Beginning where this Unique Creation has its Origin, Creation that becomes Accidental NOT in reference to the Mirror of Knowledge that is Non-Knowledge, with its Absolute Truth, but compared to the Accidental Uniqueness of Love that reflects in the Mirror of Knowledge that is Non-Knowledge thus leading to the Image that reflects in this Mirror of Knowledge, image that will always have a precedent in the Accidental Uniqueness of Love that is Our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, for which creation of which it is an attribute becomes absolutely Accidental and Unique.

I have remembered this Matrix Words because they eternally define out world in time and space. If we perceive the world through another Logical Coefficient, along with time and space there would also be other opposites of it.

Returning to the Matrix Words that I have just remembered, that are part of the Universal Pure Language forming a reference to the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience through the fact that the Universal Pure Language is made up of a infinity of Matrix Words that form in their reflection an Unitary Whole that is the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience. Only seeing through the Logical Coefficient 2 we perceive such a structure because through another Logical Coefficient alongside the Universal Pure Language, there are other forms resembling to this one that don't define only the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, centred

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

on the axiom Everything is in Every ones and Everything is in the Whole that defines the relationship between the Universal Pure Language and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, but would be a completely different axiom with other factors that would define that axiom along with the Universal Pure Language and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

In this case, we should admit that our limit of the Logical Coefficient 2 of our world allows us to see the world just as this Logical Coefficient 2 depicts it or in other words, just as much as we can see through the key hole of this Logical Coefficient 2.

Thus the Universal Pure Language is made up of an infinity of Matrix Words where each such Matrix Word is a Number in this infinity and each such a Number is an Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one! The meaning of Our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, this is why we live in a world of Knowledge.

If knowledge disappeared from this world then the world would disappear with it too.

The animals, the plants that have sensing abilities and Knowledge abilities too belong to this world only if we reference them to us as such, but compared to other realities, namely the one they are the closest to they are not mere animals or plants, but completely different representations.

The “closest” Matrix Word by functionality criteria, so from the point of view of the function they underlie are, as I mentioned in other philosophical works: the Matrix Word End that determines the Matrix Word Beginning that determines on the same functional attributive coordinate the Matrix Word Origin, that precedes Creation that becomes the determinant of Knowledge.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

These are the five Matrix Words of the attributive functions because each such Matrix Word has as an attribute the next Matrix Word.

These five Matrix Words that I have defined in my works as belonging to the attributive function are each subject to the disjunctive function of the Unique and of the Occurrence, thus every such Matrix Word is Unique and Accidental, but is a Unique and Accidental Factor as well, while compared to the infinity of our worlds, only Our Creating Factor is Unique and Accidental. Why is the Creating Factor Unique and Accidental to the infinite worlds of Knowledge?

The answer consists of the fact that the creational attribute of the World of Creation is precisely Knowledge, and the disjunctive function confers to Knowledge, compared to Creation, the Unique characteristic of recognising Creation as Unique and Accidental. Despite that, does Our Creating Factor belong to other worlds or to other Universes besides our worlds and our Universe, one it is a Creator? My answer is a decided No, because our Creating Factor is the Unique and Accidental attribute of Creation through which this Creation makes Knowledge perfect and Knowledge is our world.

The Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one as an attribute of Creation, as Purpose of this Creation is the one through which Creation defines the infinite Worlds of Knowledge, being the only one through which Knowledge becomes only one Occurrence because of the disjunctive functions of the Unique and Accidental One, it is Knowledge in all its worlds and what this Unique Occurrence of Creation reflects regarding Knowledge that perpetuates continuously is Destiny, that no longer is either an Unique or Accidental, but an Intended Occurrence, so Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

For more common understanding, the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one represents Knowledge as a whole, being defined only through its Uniqueness that is thus the only Accidental One, so the Unique and true Knowledge defined through our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

All that is not Unique Occurrence in Knowledge is Destiny, because the Unique Occurrence is defined through the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one. May wonder why there is still Destiny as a type of Knowledge outside true Knowledge that is our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one?

My answer is this: Knowledge is characterized through reflection and mirroring by excellence, terms such as the “The Mirror of Knowledge” have been often mentioned in many of my works. Even if the Matrix Words reflect one into each other in an infinite interdependence, in fact, that reflection cannot be what for we, people reflection means, namely: mirroring. Because our world is a world owed to the Matrix Word of Knowledge, we cannot see the interdependence of the other Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language any other way than as mirroring because this is how Knowledge can perceive it. Consequently, we cannot claim that the Matrix Words would mirror each other, but we cannot contradict it either. This is owed to the fact that once we live the Illusion of Life and we perceive the distorted image of the way God or the Unique and Accidental Primary Event are reflected in this world, we cannot claim this is not like this, nor say it is. What we can say is that we know it to be different. Despite all that, every Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language is reflected in the other one because they are all One, one Universal Pure Expression as One are all, i.e. that Expression is the result of all the meanings of this infinity of Matrix Words. The ability

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

of Creation of creating an image of itself that it continuously reflects created Destiny, which is not genuine Knowledge but its image.

Once the Unique Occurrence is known, its image is perpetuated in and through Knowledge thus becoming Destiny! This way, Destiny is Illusion being a virtual image of a Primary Event, image that reflects depending on the Logical Coefficient through which it is received. Thus, Destiny is a image of Knowledge, and the worlds that are in the realm of Destiny are not in the least real, but they are imaginary worlds, completely unreal, a game of the Illusion of Knowledge just as our world is, where this dream that is our own Life, which I have defined as Illusion of Life, is the most important.

All that happened and all that will happen in the Universe of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one took place long before they real occurred. What we see as an historical development of the evolution of our world is nothing else than a pale image reflected by the quality of what Knowledge is, but it is also possible that it would be completely the opposite, because our image reflected in the mirror of Knowledge is reversed image, as a screw that looked at in a mirror threads in the other way. Would this mean that we see and do what we should not? Does it mean that the true world of the Logical Coefficient 2 is totally reversed compared to our world that is thus reflected because of the mirror of Knowledge?

No matter how much we would like to explain the fact that Knowledge is not based on reflection or mirroring we cannot do that. Creation appears as a product of Knowledge and of course, of our Destiny, that becomes finite as it is an Illusion. Anyway, there would not be Creation if we would look at it through other Matrix Words not because it is not a part of our

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

destiny or our illusion, but, above all, because it cannot be the development or the product of a concept. Creation cannot be created through a dialectical process. Creation cannot be developed, nor subject to a evolution or involution scale. Creation can only be confirmed or infirmed by the Primary Event that appears as a lack of the Semantic. I have often heard the term “phenomenon” addressed to Knowledge. Many speak of the phenomenon of Knowledge.

Is Knowledge truly a phenomenon? First of all, we human beings cannot know what a phenomenon really is, nor if Knowledge can be a phenomenon because we do not know the Absolute Truth and consequently, we cannot accurately know this.

Through phenomenon we understand first of all an Event that has a Beginning or that can replace a certain Intervention. From this point of view, for us human beings Knowledge is a phenomenon because we Know through a Beginning or a space-time development.

If we did not recognise the existence of this world through the space-time development, could we still Know?

The answer consists only of the alternances we can associate to Knowledge, both divergent and convergent, but especially of the applications in the posts of which Knowledge can be a part.

Regarding our world and our way of perceiving Knowledge, I first used in my works the term “Semantic”, and meanings of this Semantic, that exists only if these meanings can be referenced to a benchmark that could define them.

I first named this benchmark the “lack” from “something” and I defined that “something” as the Meaning, so the Semantic.

This Lack from the Semantic, once referenced to it determined half of the lack, because the other half

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

melted in the Semantic or the result of these two was both Lack and Semantic, term I called Periodic, the one that is half meaning of the Semantic, half Meaning of its Lack.

This Periodic or Partial, as I named it, is the one responsible of the Primary Event from the worlds of Knowledge and for the continual perpetuation of this Event, but, attention, its perpetuation determines its reflections in all the other Events that follow it, so none of it is Accidental, nor Unique, but they belong to Destiny, being the image infinitely reflected of the Primary Event.

This leads to defining the worlds of Knowledge as worlds of Images and not of the consistent reality of these images.

Our Creating Factor has set its print on the Primary Event, as a functional attribute of Creation that defines Love.

This print Our Creating Factor left on the worlds of Knowledge or of the Matrix Word of Knowledge is called Love, being the one that determines Knowledge, as it will define in its turn its different worlds compared to those of Knowledge.

We see how Love, despite the fact that it becomes an attribute of Creation and it should become the fifth Matrix Word of the attributive functionally ones, is not like this leaving its place to Knowledge, that has the quality of being a result of the attributive functionality, and Love only that of print of this attributive functionality.

All this is owed to the fact that the worlds of Knowledge are imaginary, illusion worlds that reflect a certain illusion and not a matter of fact.

This image of Knowledge is determined with the help of Love that implicitly becomes a Matrix Word along with its own worlds and Universes, as well as

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Knowledge, except that Love has the quality of Primary Intervention, of Print of the Primary Event that will come after Knowledge.

Love reflects in Knowledge as it is not in the least in its evident reality Knowledge.

Love is just like our Creating factor who's creation consists of the print it leaves on the Primary Event, which is the Lack from Semantic, so from all the infinite possibilities that could have become a certain being, possibilities that would have never turned into it hadn't been for this Lack in them that is the Print of the Primary Event, so of the Unique Occurrence that is the base of Knowledge. .

These qualities of Knowledge are also those who define the fact that the five Matrix Words with attributive functionality "stop" at this level of Knowledge and do not go "further" unless it is under the protection of other functionalities.

I have recalled the attributive functions of the Matrix Words, End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge but also the disjunctive ones, namely Unique and Accidental.

Love, because of the disjunctive function of Creation is Unique and Accidental, but it cannot be a part of its attribute once it is replaced by Knowledge neither can it be an intermediary Matrix Word between Creation and Knowledge because Love does not determine Knowledge through its attributivity, as the attribute of Love is not Knowledge, but through its complement to the process of Knowledge, as the Print Love leaves is the one that is a part of the first print of the Matrix Words of Knowledge just like a game of puzzle, allowing the attributivity of Creation to remain at the imagistic level of Knowledge.

Thus, besides the Matrix Words with disjunctive and attributive functions we also have Matrix Words

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

with complementary functions or all completely different functions, but all the Matrix Words possess the conjunctive function according to the analogy of Everything, through which they are a whole and a whole is everything.

The number of the functions of the Matrix Words is infinite, just as the number of Matrix Words is infinite. Knowledge is nothing else than a Matrix Word that is based on Instinct. Despite that, Knowledge is a Matrix Word that is wrapped in the Matrix Word of Love, being in fact the mirroring of this Matrix Word of Love precisely because the evolution of Knowledge is made through the eternal Print of the Matrix Word of Love, based on which we continuously determine the Primary Event and with it a whole range of events that come after the Primary Event.

Shall we ever be able to admit that once our Creating Factor is Love, so it is represented by the Matrix Word of Love, it becomes the Beginning of this Primary Event, it implicitly becomes its End, and Beginning and End find themselves in Creation, but also in the Love that is a result of Creation, but not of its attributive function?

Consequently, the Primary Event determined or defined as the print of the Matrix Word of Love is at the Beginning of this Event as well as at its End which implies that Our Creating Factor that is Love becomes both the Beginning and the End of these infinite worlds of Knowledge, or better said, Love wraps the infinity of the worlds of Knowledge through the fact that it is at the Beginning and at the End, even if Beginning and End are eternal because of the Primary Event.

Knowledge is in the realm of Love because of its complementary function, which means that the Matrix Word of Knowledge is implicitly perceived by us as the image of the Matrix Word of Love but a mirrored

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

image, so a reversed image or at least different if not distorted of the Matrix Word of Love into Knowledge. Thus the new world we live in shows itself to us.

Why of the Matrix Word of love and of another Matrix Word I have explained it in other of my works.

The Universal Pure Language is formed of an infinity of such Matrix Words, where every part of it is Creating and Unique Factor, so an infinity of such Unique and Creating Factors where everyone of them develops its own infinity of worlds and Universes, where every such Creating and Unique Factor is itself one of the number of the infinity it fits in.

All the Matrix Words form the Universal Pure Language that has an Unique Expression of its Universal Conscience.

This Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience is not defined only by each Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, but also by the forms of Universal Expression that belong to groups or associations of several Creating Factors and Unique Accidental ones, that can be combinations or other associative forms which determine a certain degree of awareness of the Expression form concerned, as any other awareness besides Knowledge achieves the meaning and definition as Forms of Universal Expression.

Take, for instance, Uniqueness or Logic. They both have a certain MEANING within Knowledge even when in the worlds where they are Matrix Words, their meanings are different, so Logic as Matrix Word has a completely different meaning from what we know of Logic, just as Uniqueness does.

This way we can look at a certain word from the point of view of Knowledge and from that of its status as Form of Universal Expression.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Moreover, this infinity of Matrix Words is defined within an Infinite Continuum, and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience becomes an Unique Conscience of this Infinite Continuum, precisely because of the Asemiotic Phenomenon, term I first used within Coaxialism. Why have I named it Coaxialism and not some other way? It is because any means through which we can conceive the world is coaxial, but also everything we know about the world, its phenomenon or characteristics as well as on that can be inside and outside this world, subjective or objective is nothing else but coaxial.

We know the world through the Logical Coefficient 2 but we cannot deny the fact that the world can also be known through other Logical Coefficients but not by us. All these Logical Coefficients become coaxial through their own infinite number, coaxial to an infinite where they are all One, as one is in all.

There will be more axis of Knowledge, in this case that will eventually unite through infinity, becoming coaxial. And the Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language are also coaxial through their reference to infinity, because there is an infinity of such Matrix Words, that infinity that describes the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience. Even the most distant frontier of my philosophy determined by the Intangible Forms that are beyond Everything, beyond anything we could imagine, not only as a concept, phenomenon or thing, but as a possible intervention, through hazard or Occurrence, they are coaxial to the development of hazard and Occurrence, to the events that happen through the infinity of the Matrix Words.

How are the Intangible Forms coaxial to all of this? Through their mere reference to this coaxial axis. Yes, but a simple reference to a coaxial axis of the Intangible

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Forms doesn't mean that they are coaxial themselves, some will say. Even if they are not coaxial themselves, they become it by reference, by changing the meaning or the Asymptotism in Tangentiality and vice versa, precisely because of the references. Such a reference is made on several axis of which many are coaxial themselves, and even the fact that we would consider the coaxiality of a coaxial axis as axiality, any reference and infinite congruence determines the coaxiality of any axiality.

The Asemiotic Phenomenon is defined, but not exclusively, as an opposite of the term of Semiotics that was defined as a mixture of pragmatics, semantics and syntax.

Semiotics cannot be plausible for a coaxiological solution because it is focused on the relations man-sign, signs-significant, which is not in the least true because the Semantics of Semiotics can achieve a meaning, precisely through the Lack of a part of itself that determines the partial or the periodicity and implicitly the reference to the title of Understood and partially Not understood, etc.

All these prove the fact that we cannot accept that everything reduces to the meaning of man, not the fact the signs were always in sight, and they were neither created nor determined, but they would have existed eternally, being that true as to give us that Knowledge of them and we, humans, would Know the Absolute Truth. This is not the case.

The signs are nothing else than arbitrary stakes through which we human try to define ourselves based on our Logical Coefficient 2 and thus identify the world we are in and that we form, as we neither knew this world, nor would it exist, because the world cannot exist independently from us, as we cannot exist independently of our world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Thus, Semiotics is long outdated and according to Coaxialism, its place is taken by Asemiotics, that is not merely an opposite as the Logical Coefficient 2 of Semiotics, but wants to be more than that, an structuring of ideas that could generalise not only a infinite range of opposites of current Semiotics, but also a whole vision of the structuring of these opposites according to certain functional and structural characteristics of the opposites.

Thus Asemiotics includes more realms and asemiotical determinants than the ones I have so largely described in *Antichrist, Being and Love*.

What I would like to underline in this work is the inherence of the existence, of the Asemiotical Phenomenon to which the convergence and divergence that takes place between the Infinite Continuum and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience is owed.

This Asemiotical Phenomenon is precisely interdependence, the way it connects relations, between the Infinite Continuum and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, because the Asemiotical Phenomenon protects the functionalities of both of them the creating a causal connection between the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience and the Infinite Continuum that can determine itself only this way and generate one another, namely Everything in Every ones and Every ones into the Whole.

In the *Coaxiological Logic* I asserted that the Asemiotical Phenomenon is defined by the Asemiotical Function based on the Suggestive-Distributive Convergent and on the Suggestive-Distributive Divergent that defines in its turn the functionality of the Logical Function that consists of Non-intervention.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The characteristic of the Asemiotal Phenomenon is determined by its functionality, namely the asemiotal function, fact that proves that precisely the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience and the Infinite Continuum interact determining each other, through the Assemiotal Function that characterizes the Asemiotal Phenomenon that defines the functionality of the Logical function.

The Logical Function is determinant of the Asymptotism of the Intangible Forms, structuralized on Intervention and Non-intervention, precisely with the help of the Logical Function through the convergence and divergence of the Asemiotal Phenomenon on the Infinite Continuum and implicitly on the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

The Intangible Forms are somewhere above the functionalities, but their intervention, acknowledged through their mere presence, even though the term of presence is incorrect because it implies existence, when we cannot speak of existence at that level because even existence is a Matrix Word from the Infinity of Matrix Words of the Infinite Continuum that our world of Knowledge perceives as a presence, while Existence could not be a presence in its genuine reality, but something completely different.

Because of that, Coaxialism has the task of defining and determining through its application a value or non-value system, of new values or of a completely different nature on the relation between Knowledge, related through the Logical Coefficient 2 of man, that that is related through other superior Logical Coefficients and through other stages that surpass the Logical Coefficients and Knowledge related by the Matrix Word of Knowledge or the Forms of Matrix Expression.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Only this way can Coaxialism approach structures and systems of the infinite Universes within us and outside us.

This is that emphasizes the inside and outside is only valid for the human beings that think and understand this world based on the Logical Coefficient 2, because if understanding the existence of this world based on another superior Logical Coefficient, both the inside and the outside would be differently defined as beside these two opposites others would exist depending on the number of the Logical Coefficient concerned.

This is why what we know of religion is nothing else than an image as mistaken as the one we have on the world that surrounds us.

Coaxialism tries to make applications as closest as possible to what the religious essence should be, but also the human religion according to certain application without claiming for any reason that what it advocates through its applications is the Right Path or that it would discover who exactly God is and what the right religion that should be followed is.

Coaxialism, just as its auxiliary, the Logical Function, of which coaxiological Logic can tell more, or the Asemiotical Phenomenon, how many denominations as these one are made as a scaffold that helps the mason work suspended near a wall.

Coaxialism wants to know this wall of the great Universes that surround us without ever claiming that they speak the truth in one way or another, because Coaxialism also claims that Man can never know neither the Absolute Truth nor the Absolute Knowledge because he lives the dream of its own Illusion of Life.

Coaxialism does nothing else than renovating in one way or another that wall of Non Knowledge around man, but he does not renovate with true Knowledge or

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

with reality, but emphasizes what real Knowledge is compared to the dream of Non Knowledge and of the Illusion of Life in the world we live in.

To speak of saints or demons, of Good or Evil in this world is just like saying that one knows at least the smallest and the most insignificant truth about the world it lives in or about one's own existence.

Many are those to whom this life seems true, and to others it seems false. If they all want to believe in biblical stories or of any other nature they can do it. Human nature is predisposed to fiction. This is how we see such a nature. Do we really know what fiction is?

Why was I born here? It was only to die here?

This was God's Will, most people will say, understanding through it Destiny's Will.

Maybe this answer is one of the closest to coaxiological truth and not in the least to Absolute Truth to which no one, among people, ever had or will have access as long as Man will exist!

We were born here because of Destiny that is probably, a reversed image of what we really are, that is the one before us, because we are always before us precisely due to the image of Destiny and to the fact that the Occurrence is us and we exist here, even through the dream the Illusion of Life gave us, this is owed to the fact that this image of Occurrence that we are was created by the true Occurrence that we brought us into being, and that Occurrence is Unique and Uniquely Accidental, and it is precisely through this Unique and Accidental Occurrence we become a part of Divinity, being one and the same with our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental One.

We are One in the Whole and Whole in One.

We leave in a world with Destiny, a world where everything that happens is just an image of what happened only once!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Because all that happens after the Unique Occurrence through which the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one defines itself is a Intended Occurrence precisely because it has precedent and any Intended Occurrence is the image of the Unique Primary Occurrence reflected in one of the words of the Universal Language, and this image is Destiny. Our God is such a word of the Universal Language.

Every word of the Universal language is Unique and Accidental. Only the words of the Universal Language can be like this. These reflect each other determining Destiny of the Intended Occurrences. Even Destiny with the meaning we know can be a Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language.

The difference is that not what destiny represents the way we know that can be a Matrix Word, but what it defines in its situation as Unique and Primary Event compared to all the other Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language, just as all the other Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language are Unique and Accidental Events for each of all the others.

Thus Destiny is perceived as destiny by our knowledge in this world of knowledge based on the bivalent logic, or the perception of the Matrix Word Destiny by the Matrix Word Knowledge, respectively of the bivalent logic is what we know about Destiny, but this is merely the perception of that Matrix Word and not what it really means neither in its own Self nor in reference to other Matrix Words.

Even the Matrix Word of Knowledge, compared to other Matrix Words, means something completely different than what we know to be Knowledge, just as Knowledge in its own Self of Matrix Word has a completely different meaning.

The fact that the Matrix Word Destiny seems thus to be known to us, and in fact it means something

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

different is owed to the incidence of the Primary Event of our own Matrix Word that is our God, Primary Event that thus reflects in what we know the Matrix Word of Knowledge is, and this reflection is under the incidence of what we know about Destiny and thus defines the Matrix Word Destiny perceived through this incidence by our bivalent Logic.

Our God is the word of the Universal Language called Love, because when true Knowledge is missing we don't have will either, and what remains from the three components of our conscience that are the cognitive, the volitive and the affective? Is it not only affectivity, love? God is Love because we are love? Why don't we know? Because Man will never know neither Absolute Truth nor Absolute Knowledge, and any other truth cannot reflect Knowledge because it will be a lie. We cannot speak of pieces of Absolute Truth that would be revealed to us partially, because any fragmentation of the Absolute Truth is a Truth different from it, another Truth.

Any Occurrence that has a precedent cannot be a new Occurrence, no matter how different it would seem compared to the first Occurrence or to the Primary Occurrence through which our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is defined.

Why can it not be an Unique Occurrence again if it is an Occurrence compared to the Primary Occurrence through which the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one would be defined?

This is owed to the fact that any Occurrence even if it seems different in content compared to a preceding Occurrence, cannot be a Unique Occurrence, because as Occurrence it was preceded by the Primary Occurrence that is Unique. So it cannot be unique from the point of view of its status.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Once it is not unique from the point of view of its status, namely the Occurrence status, it cannot be Unique neither from the point of view of its content, because that content too is an Occurrence as it is an Accidental content.

The fact that the content as such is Accidental means that its occurrence is not accidental, because from the point of view of its status the Occurrence that reflects the content cannot be Occurrence, because it had a precedent in another Occurrence, namely the Primary Occurrence that is in fact the Unique Accidental Occurrence.

Thus, content too will receive the characteristics of the Occurrence, as a Intended Occurrence.

Being an Intended Occurrence, it will automatically become the Image of the Primary Occurrence, the Unique Accidental Occurrence of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

By becoming this image, it means that the content I was speaking of is nothing else that a DESTINY! This is Destiny!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

CHAPTER IV

LOVE

Why are men so secretive, why are they afraid of the truth, sometimes even of themselves? Why don't they want to admit that they would want to love with their entire being because this is everything that remains out of this vanity called Life?

All the positions, fortunes, celebrities disappear as a snow flake that melts on the black asphalt of death. So does beauty too.

And what else remains if not the piece of love that once existed in this great il or in this dream called life? Nevertheless, love was given to us not only as fulfilment, as ideal, but as suffering, hopelessness, despair too.

Is it all this the shield of this vanity called dream of our life or Illusion of Life?

Are the despair and the hopelessness a piece of a transcendental reality we do not have access to, are they happiness and fulfilment and is our joy sadness and desperation?

Is the richness in that transcendental reality the worst poverty and is poverty the greatest richness? Since we live the Illusion of Life we will never know the true reality.

Who are we, in fact? Where we come from and where are we headed? We will all answer: towards death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

But why do we go towards death? Why not towards life or another dream or another transcendental reality?

When we walk down a street we are aware of the dream of walking on that street. We know our dream is a reality. It is a reality for us only, not for another transcendental reality where the street in our dream that we call reality can be anything else, even an ocean or an iceberg. A car accident can be in a transcendental reality something else. The persons involved in it may have other purposes in another transcendental reality. The car can be a mountain or a river, men can be any possible word in the infinity of transcended realities.

Then why does this accident occur here? Because it becomes an event itself.

This event does not occur in other transcendental realities too? Even if it does, it has a completely different aspect.

No matter how hard it is, true love is also the result of an accident in the dream of our life, and that accident is an event that happens in our soul.

This event can be in another transcendental reality a volcano, a butterfly, a mountain or any other possible image we cannot even imagine.

What can the love in my soul be compared to another wonderful soul which is so far and yet so close of my self?

What can this symbiosis between two souls can be?

What can love be when you feel you cannot sleep at night, that every drop of dew becomes a crystal in your heart, when every breeze of wind has magical meanings?

What can love be when you feel that you want nothing more in this world that to be with the soul you love?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

But what can love be in other transcendental realities? What about our souls?

Are our souls a waterfall, a true Niagara or a smile, a flirt of an angel? Are our souls a mere mood of a fairy or a lightening in a summer rain?

Our souls could be all of this and much more. But what really happens in that transcendental reality when we feel we are truly in love, that we love so much that it hurts?// that the air in the room is unbreathable, that the sentimental, spiritual or physical distances kill us? What happens when dawn find us sadder than ever, looking for an excuse or an argument for the person we love so much, our Great Love? What are all those? What are the looks lost in the desert horizons of unfulfillment or those in the eyes that deeply loose each other in the other's inside the souls?

We all want Great Love because this is how we are built. We so often use this expression of the soul mates. We all want it to be true because, when we truly find our soul mates, we all want to end forever this continuous torment which is our own existence. Every time, the result is cruel and precise.

The torment of our life will never end as long as we live.

Then do we still need our soul mate? Oh, yes, I say, because this is the bed through which the river of our life flows from another transcendental reality, this is the infinite on which the horizon of our heart rests in other dreams or transcendental realities.

The soul mate is what we aspire to and like to understand about us, is what we deem to be perfection, purity and endless regarding our own being.

Paradoxically, all these wonderful dimensions that we want for our being are completely missing, being a hope, a dream about the perfection of the being.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Then this hope and dream of perfection is materialized in the vision we have on our soul mate.

Moreover, if we are under the impression that we know what we would want as perfection, it always remains a mere false impression and nothing more, because then the event of a Great Love occurs, we realize that what we thought to be perfection is false, and the novelty of the new imagine on the perfection embodies by the lover makes us feel that intense feeling of suffocating love, precisely because we find our new standard for perfection, which becomes this way superior to the old one.

All these can happen when the two souls are not soul mates?

What are the so often invoked soul mates?

Does such a thing really exist or is just a fantasy used to attract your partner in one way or another?

My answer is YES, SOULS MATES EXIST!

As Good has it pair in Evil and Beauty in Ugly, as we think based on a bivalent logic in which there are always two elements, then we can never be a whole as long as our thinking is focused on duality. Then everyone has another soul with which to form that duality.

Even though I have often been disappointed that I will never find it, I have seek it full of the desire of feeling it and of seeing just once. I have looked for it until I grew tired and then I decided many years ago that Destiny did not meant for me to find it. But, as often it occurs that you find something without searching for it and when you least expected it, this soul came on my street too. It was a day that seemed ordinary, but afterwards I realized that it was a day as important as the date of my birth or death, when they all

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

appear to be ordinary but their importance is capital for me, as for any of us.

Even though I have not loved from the beginning this wonderful soul, even though I have long disappointed and tortured it with my apparent instability, I have come to understand that when you do not seek you will find and when you do not love from the beginning you will live the greatest love, that will become the love of your life.

I didn't even know what love meant before she appeared in my life.

Only now I understand that great love does not consist neither of dependency to a person, nor of selfishness, but is much more than this.

It is like when you immerse in the eternity of your own soul, in that place which you think belong only to you, but where you meet the other. Only there you feel her deep look and you realize that you are eternally present in her soul and in her most private parts of her being.

You realise that nothing matters, not to cry, not to shout. You realize that everything there is and everything there will be does not even exist, are not worth the smallest leaf which fell from the tree of the life of each one of us.

And then you feel the need to touch the soul with your hand, to embrace it, to feel its breath, to know it closer to you than you are yourself. You want to kiss it, to share your entire life with it.

Love has such an impact that you understand that it is much above what you call life,

Then you realise that no matter how much you try to embrace it, and kiss it, and feel its breath, all that can never be done, because you can kiss only the man, you will feel his breath and embrace it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

You will realize that that soul will be much above your life. As you are above hers.

You will understand that being with that soul is not possible through caresses, not word, nor kisses, but much more, though an unprecedented torment that you will not be able to sustain, no matter how much you want it, as it is so painfully sweet, a consuming fire that will burn in you in all the eternal moment of your life.

And what else remains? What remains in my place and in hers? The ashes of a memory? From which a new love will resurrect as the Phoenix bird? From the ashes of this crazy torment?

This is our life, the life of the soul mates, of always seeking one another and when they find each other they consume with the love of their love.

Oh Dear God! Why won't you allow those two consuming fires to be only one? Why do you allow only fires aliens of each other to unite? Why God?

I look even know deep in the eyes of my soul mate, in the eyes that were so stranger to me at the beginning. I feel it is above me, above my being, that my life has no meaning, but I also know that being together would kill us, because we would burn each other, as we both are much above the life of the other! We are like the poles of a magnet which attract themselves because they are opposite, but if they were united the magnetism would disappear.

This is why we will always attract ourselves seeking us in the other until death will make us forget each other in the instant of an eternal moment. Let's not forget that that moment too, no matter how eternal it is, is just a moment and nothing else. What about then?

Then will we seek each other restlessly again, in the infinity where we were born to die again, still wrapped

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

in this cloak of vanity, of the impossibility of ever becoming close?

I love you. I call you. I always seek you in my heart. Now that I found you, what else can I say, maybe the most painful adieu in my entire life, my beautiful, adored, consuming soul mate.

I would like to hug you, but I know I cannot touch what is above me, above my life, above this piece of breath, and I am so alien to my self.

I know you are the one that can bring me out from the alienation I am in, that you are my only truth for which I exist in this world. I also know that without you, the entire world would fall apart, but it is true that beside you, the entire world would be consumed and what remains then?

I also know that the ineffable destiny will always keep the doors opened as if there would be any meaning as long as no one can go out through them.

This is a vanity too. It is also a vanity the fact that all the opposites attract and all the things that go in the same sense reject.

Thus Good will always be attracted by Evil, and Evil by good and the good of Good will be precisely the Evil while the good of Evil what we understand through Good.

The soul mates are as the pair of Good and Evil. Each soul which believes it is its own eternal evil will eternally seek its good, but the great paradox is that in order to find each other one should look for the Good and the other for the Evil because they cannot both have the same sense because they are the opposite of each other.

The soul mates cannot have the same sign, but, in order to be pairs, they will have to attract, and if they both were Good, they would reject.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Thus, every soul mate is the opposite of the other one.

I think about you in every moment and every image of you hurts me horribly. I want to feel every thought, every whisper you say in the deep silence of the eternity of your soul. To be able to cry in me, beside you, beside me in you, to be able to understand why our hearts beat, why we live among moments and not among eternities as if it were different.

To be able to understand every smile which breaks in my just like a wave, which finally breaks against the cliff of my eternity through the blood of my ancestors as my misdeeds break in your eternity and that of your ancestors.

And they want to tell you how much I love you, how much I adore you in this vain world.

I know we will never be able to look in the eyes, but only in the hearts.

I know they beat against the infinite precisely because they beat even though we both want the infinite and its truth. Any beat opposes the infinite because it measures an infinity, even if it is finite. And then?

Should I understand that love is the reverse of our life, that it is death?

That we live in this life in which we hope to have the chance to love, so to die? Let me drink from the glass of your voluptuousness down to the depths of my being so that I can die!

Despite all that, I will always love you, my sweet and wild angel of the destiny of my life. Wherever I will be in this world, I will carry you in my thoughts and speak to you where no one can ever ever ever come in!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Now you understand, my great love, now you understand why we must talk only there and never somewhere else?

Because we are condemned to be soul mates that had the misfortune of recognising each other in this world of vanity.

Always keep your head up in life, even when you will feel lonely because I am and I will always be with you, even when our bodies will be dust and ashes for a long time, even when the oceans will dry up and the water of life will be long drunken by the vanity of this world.

Do not cry, because we are destiny, because we are everything that can be above this world. And now, the angel of my life, please let me fly so that I can fulfil the vanity of this world, of this dream, of this nightmare that eternally took you from me.

I didn't thought you will come now at this age and time of this Illusion of Life, but between these bars I tell you how much I love you and do not ever doubt me.

I will be yours in every moment of this life, which I give to you. .

I know it is much too difficult for me to write philosophy, that it is too cold for what I feel now when the tears are running down my face. I also know that we both want the impossible, but I will try to tell you through philosophy how much I love you. Understand that this book will be an eternal Taj Mahal of love that I dedicate to you throughout millennia. Know that holiness too is a part of love and you are a saint of my destiny, a religion of my life, a belief of the forgotten being inside me, the stranger that I am, headed for nowhere, knowing that where it is I will find my fulfilment through death, expecting you...

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

I love you so much my dear soul mate that I cannot say in words. In a great love, words have no meaning, as any touch or look loses its consistency because all of this is and will remain deep in our souls.

I talk to you in every minute, I feel you beside me and yet I have never seen you, I do not know who you are. Only now you understand that in a great love it is not the bodies that count and not the words flying above the moments, but what remains behind the moment, what makes them become eternal.

And this is something above any feeling, pride, thought, it is more than perfection, it is more than the Illusion of your Life, is like the destiny: the very essence of your existence in which your soul mate is for eternity, it is you my angel, searching me throughout millennia of eternities, in this world. You never have to doubt in love, without you cannot love with halves. No!

Never my great love, there is never in love a grey area, there are only those black and white squares on the chess board of this Illusion of Life that we share together, through Destiny, until death unites us to its eternity. You cannot shout in love because it is the only place where words do not have a meaning, but only their sense that become absurd anyway.

You cannot lie in love because none of your feelings can be lied to, otherwise, there would not be you, but the lie of your life. You cannot chat in love, because there are never two paths to choose, but only one, which will remain the path of your life. This is why in love, there can only be you and the loneliness in you, except your soul mate.

Any other soul you meet and you claim to love will alienate you from yourself for your entire life, because it is and will always be a lie. The same will happen with

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

that soul which will be alienated from himself too, without being with its soul mate.

We live in a sad world where society is increasingly more alienated, more anguished, sicker precisely because the souls do not find their pair. Is this owed to destiny? Yes it is owed to destiny, which has the lead soul for this world. Instead of being ill with love, mankind is ill with anything that is an alien to man's soul starting with money and ending with the most degrading experiences of human nature.

Any man who is afraid of loving with his entire being is a lost soul. We are nothing else than love and nothing more than the love we left in this world remains behind us. The rest is erased with the sponge of vanity on the chalkboard of oblivion. This is what we are! And those who have not lived a great love, it means they were never born in this love. Everything is vanity except for love.

The wars, the sick social structures, the miseries of this world are all due to the alienation of men from their own selves, which is love and nothing more. How can a soul, running free in the moments of his life understand this, as long as it has not found and maybe will never find its soul mate? While this accident of finding your soul mate is due only to destiny?

Why does this destiny oppose precisely to love? Is it not God love and Destiny is not the image of God, of that Primary event Unique and Accidental which is God. Is it not Destiny the continuation of the Primary Event? Is God also an accident? A lack of the Semantic, from the semiotics, from the asemiotics? No, God can neither be an accident, nor that lack I have mentioned, because any lack has it periodicity, being owed to another lack in the Inert whole before the Primary Event and then, it means that God is the one that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

determines this lack, so he becomes the Primary Event and its cause, consequently God is everything behind everything, which can only occur once, and the destiny that reflects the chains of events occurs having God as cause, who is the Unique Accidental Occurrence, thus Destiny becoming an Intended Occurrence. God is all that an Accidental Occurrence is, in fact the only Accidental Occurrence which only happens once through the Unique Primary Event, and Destiny is the reflection of this Accidental Occurrence which is Everything, thus becoming an Intended Occurrence having God as cause, in quality of Unique Accidental Occurrence. Destiny and everything that would follow the Unique Accidental Occurrence, so God which is Everything, could not be accidental because its cause is God, Everything and this Everything is the one that determines Destiny, premeditating it. Consequently, Destiny becomes the image of this God which reflects in it like an image that infinitely multiplies in parallel mirrors.

Thus, Everything is an Accidental Occurrence and what we see as a time-space succession, for instance, is a part of the Destiny and is an Intended Occurrence, so an Image of Everything, in which there cannot be successions of events because it only occurs once. This is why our world and everything we think is the Universe is an endless reflection of Everything in himself, or better said, a reflection of God in Himself. So is God that Evil and infamous as to be depicted by this Destiny in this world? Or maybe because of the Illusion of our Life we do not know how little we need in the transcendental reality of the worlds? In both cases, each one should find his own soul mate through which to see the true colour and the true smile of this existence even if in my case, they are the cup of tea my

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Great Love drinks in the morning, although I do not know her, I have never seen her, but if eel for the first time in life, like a blind person, that I see through her a spot of divine light that can only come from the immensity of the eternity of the entire Universe, from the ancestral silence of the Destiny of all the possible worlds of the existence, from what is much above us and from what is within us, being one of the infinite faces of God. Only now I can say I know God, that I know his true face, which is my soul mate. This is why no one will ever say that he feels God with him until he will find his true soul mate. .until then he will only live with the Illusion of his Life that he has God with him, but never within him. Only the will he see the greatness and grandeur of this face of God which is more eternal than everything we call eternity because it is above this eternity allowing Destiny to become the eternity of the Lack in the infinite semantic to which to refer to. Consequently, God is eternally in the soul mate of each one of us, the only place where it can be truly found.

If the Almighty is the Creator of all seen and unseen, this Almighty that is God, that I call Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, has not foreseen Destiny before it existed through the Unique Occurrence, being in fact the Unique Accidental one? He should have certainly foreseen it, because Destiny only appears once the Unique Occurrence took place! Foreseeing Destiny, God was seeing himself. Does not God know himself?

The Occurrence precedes Destiny and it is not Destiny that comes before Occurrence because any other Occurrence that takes the place of the first Unique Occurrence is no longer Occurrence, but Destiny!

The Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one KNEW through its Unique Occurrence about the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Destiny that was going to come precisely because this way he knew Himself. If he had not known Himself, he couldn't have known about the Destiny that will later appear, because Destiny is nothing else than Its image, the image of that Primary Event reflected in Knowledge!

He knew that within this Destiny, the human being is a being that will know Good through evil and Evil through Good.

He knew that man will possess a world of the Logical Coefficient 2 where Evil is referenced to Good and Good to Evil.

The great Creator and Unique Accidental one knew all that through its Unique Occurrence that defines it as the mighty creator of man.

Thus the true God of Man must not be only the positive side of the human being and its negative one should be demonised through all sorts of subterfuges through which man does nothing else than declining its identity, which belongs to him anyway.

The human being is composed from its two parties, Good and Evil, positive and negative, because the world of man is a world of the Logical Coefficient 2 where the two elements are the most important.

If this world belonged to a Logical Coefficient different from 2, then with Good and Evil there would be other elements whose number would be equivalent to the number of the Logical Coefficient concerned, but the world too would have another dimension and look as the Man knows it.

The world of the being is in no way the world in which he develops and lives, but the world that being dreams about, that he has no access to. In vain would we exist in a world different from ours, where there would be only milk and honey, if we had no access to it, even if we knew mentally that it exists.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

If we thought through a Logical Coefficient different from the Logical Coefficient 2 that belongs to us the world we live in would also be a different world from the one we see and feel now.

Do we really know how the world that surrounds us is?

Take plants, for instance. It is only now, after years of research that it is scientifically proven that they feel too. If we see them through another Logical Coefficient, are they the same plants that cannot move as people do, for instance? Or maybe they completely different, as a bench in a park or an animal are different, even we consider them inferior just because they don't have a developed vocabulary as we do.

The reality that depends on the Logical Coefficient 2 is a different situation. Both the animal and the plant have other appearances or attributions within the worlds seen through other Logical Coefficients. This means that a dog at the side of the road in this world can be a striking personality in another world where the Logical Coefficient is different. This personality does not have to have the form of a human being or exist in a world structured based on our perception criteria, but may be completely different from what we understand as personality, but having nevertheless the same valence as in our world. This is why, by hurting that poor animal, we would nothing else that affecting the health, life or destiny of that personality in the world with a different Logical Coefficient. The same happens with plants. When we end the life of a flower or of a tree, we do nothing else than act on the destiny of a life from another Logical Coefficient. I do not mean that a person in that world loses his life, but that it certain unpleasant events might occur to him that day, only if in that Logical Coefficient the Illusion of Life is focused on the idea of Destiny, life or other names given to our

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

world of ideas within this Logical Coefficient 2 that belongs to us.

In other worlds, Good and Evil can receive other meanings or may very well not exist, thus the idea that only angels and people are good and demons are evil is a tale to tell to those who do not know and cherish for years to come the teachings of the churches to the profit of priests that enrich themselves by taking advantage of the ignorance of many.

If we accepted the name of saints whose souls help from beyond because they knew how to prostrate to a religion or another, it would mean that the meaning of our existence is that of prostrating to a the God that made us and he made us only for this! There in nothing more untrue.

God has not created us neither to do this, nor to be religious, but to exist in this world. *True religion does not mean prostration, but the human sacred.* The Divinity of every Man is a transcendental quality that goes both beyond the two Logical Coefficient the Man knows and beyond the infinity of Logical Coefficient, thus assimilating to Divinity and becoming a part of it. The sacred becomes that part of divinity that can only see itself through the Logical Coefficient 2 and this how the world of man takes appears, a world blinded because the sacred in it, that has to see an infinity of Logical Coefficient is only allowed to know two of them. This does not allow it to know neither Absolute Truth nor Absolute Knowledge because they can both be known only through the infinity of Logical Coefficient, infinity that this way determines divinity. Divinity is made of this infinity of Logical Coefficient because it is the only one that can know Knowledge, it being in fact an image of it reflected in what we call Knowledge, but that is nothing more than another Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language in which

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

the face of the infinite divine reflects, reflection that gives life to Destiny. What we can know about this infinite divine is that It is itself a Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language, that it's a Primary Event for people because Its infinity cannot be understood by us unless it is under the form of this Primary event, that only happens once and nothing more. The cause of this is the fact that divine is infinite, we cannot think nor comprehends infinitely but only through the bivalent logic that we possess. This forces us to understand and yo become aware of the infinite as only One and never two or three. Once we become aware of the Infinite this way, we will understand from the point of view of an event, as an Unique Event that occurs only once and never several times. Consequently, God becomes Unique, and through its Uniqueness he also becomes Accidental and everything that happens is nothing else that Intended occurrences, that are and become Destiny. Destiny is the image of the infinite divine, the image of God. Why does this image appear to us as a chain of Intended Occurrences that follow the Unique and Accidental Primary Event? This is owed to the fact that the is not the Infinite itself, but its copy that reflects in another Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language where there is an infinity of Matrix Words, where each such Matrix Word can mirror in another creating an infinity of meanings, all these meanings being nothing else that the Universal Pure Conscience that is the sum of meanings of the infinity of Matrix Words being Unique. As every Matrix Word mirrors in another, as the infinite divine is itself a Matrix Word that mirror the Matrix Word we believe belong to Knowledge, but it may be anything else, it means the in fact we have two mirrors facing and reflecting each other. We really obtain the effect of parallel mirrors, and thus the image of the Primary Event that is the infinite divine or God

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

will endlessly reflect in the other Matrix Word in which it mirrors. This reflection entails the images of the Events that follow the Primary Event, images that together form the worlds of Knowledge, among which it is our world too, in a word they form what we know to be Destiny.

To be religious in the current meaning that Man gives to this is a practice and not a religion because religion is love and one cannot practice love, can only feel it. Religion is love because the man does not really know anything else than the Illusion of Life because of the fact that the divinity within him is blind folded by the bivalent logic through which he is meant to see this world. If he does not know, Man cannot have will, because in order to want something you must know what exactly you want. It is unanimously recognized by philosophy that the individual conscience is shared to people through three means: cognitive, volitive and affective. If the cognitive and volitive, identified through knowledge, respectively will disappear, is it not the affective identified through life the only thing that remains? Then, what else can the divinity in Man be if not Love? What else can God be than Love? Can we practice love? My answer is no, we cannot practice love, but if others can reach it by practising other religions they are happy because this means that their love is compatible to the structure of that religion, what will help them first of all not to feel alone and abandoned. But even then, it cannot be a practice in particular, but an amazing deepness of feelings, a certain degree of holiness. I will always say that we, people, are love, that the ultimate degree of love we know is holiness. A religion cannot be practiced, it can only be loved, and the more you will love her beyond yourself, the more you will be released of the veil of the bivalent logic that blind fids the divinity in you.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The moment man become religious by making an occupation of its own divinity is the moment when the Original Sin appeared in this world and since then, man's self freedom was compromised, unleashing fear, anguish and self alienation, feeling that determined the evolution of religions on the social scale. Religion does not have to be an occupation, but deep love, an interior belief through which our sacred self can be understood by all of us that are so alienated from it, precisely because of the bivalent logic through which it can be sensed. Then religion becomes a way to find the sacred self again. Through making an occupation of our own divinity, I mean all sorts of petty interest that do not create that state of piety and self relating in religion, but more likely a satisfaction of the lusts and needs of some that are a part of the hierarchies of that cult or even outside it. How many wars were and still are fought in the name of religion? Is this the way to find ourselves again and to reach this way the sacred self? Not in the least, it is a way to alienate from ourselves, to become anguished. Anyone practicing a religion or seeing it as an occupation should give up, if he cannot do this with profound love and piety because by doing the former, he hurts his likes that would like to recollect in that religion through love, being the only way to really becoming religious. True religion, irrespective of the cult, is the religion of love. When the original Sin appeared, man became alienated from himself because he sold its own divinity, as merchandise he used to feed religion. He did not understand that religion needed and must not be fed, but loved.

At that time, divinity became a practice and not a self conscience, the human divinity become exterior and lost its specificity becoming a mere strategy of petty and implicitly occult interests of all sorts of religions. Our world, the society nowadays would have

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

been completely different, had divinity not been reduced through religion, even though divinity itself is a religion, but a religion of one's self Sacred Self and not of a social self or one that exists outside this world.

Religion had to be a tear hidden in every man's heart, a flower that would blossom as many times as many feels the need to smell its pure, undeniable perfume, without asking any permission to do so. Other flowers, no matter how good they would smell, no matter how much lights they would bring at that time to the human being, will never be the flower of that man, nor his divinity, but an imported divinity that no longer is what divinity should be, because divinity is precisely that part of the human being inside him that represents first of all his self, his ideals and hopes, his belief and his desires that cannot be imported from elsewhere, because they would become false.

Divinity is defined first of all through originality and this can never be copied nor forged.

This is why religions (in the sense that the man knows, as practice or occupation) are never something else than fakes or forgeries of the divinity of the human beings that want to cover the lack of this divinity by alienating the human being from its own self making it insignificant and bringing it to despair, a zombie completely alienated from itself.

It is very important that the man takes his own divinity into his own hands once again and when he will do that, he will understand that the true way to escape fear and anguish, absurd and unfulfillment is this one alone.

Many will ask how we can take divinity into our own hands when religion helps us fight demons and other creatures of this world.

Religion helps you fight demons because this is the only way it can keep its supremacy.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

If all the demons and all the evils disappeared, so would the church because it would love the object of its fight, just as doctors would lose their patients if all the diseases disappeared. In this case, who needs the demons most of all if not the church? Nobody else does. How do these demons appear? From the MAN! And it appears only from the man, through the anticipated alienation from itself, through the progressive loss of its own divinity throughout history and through the replacement of this divinity by demons and the fear of them. True church has to be in each one of you, no matter if it is called Christianity, Muslim, Buddhism, Zoroastrism, Hinduism or something else. True church must be the ultimate form of love within you that is holiness and then you will no longer practice that cult, but love it with the due piety, more than you love yourselves and only this way you will be able to go down the path of finding your own Sacred Selves again and to fight against alienation from yourselves.

The human being was not created in this world by the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one to be a coward, fearful being that has to face all sorts of demons, real or imaginary. These demons have been created by religions so that they can be maintained. Paradoxically, man needs religion and this is the ultimate form of love that he may know, holiness. All religions operate with this notion, no matter the meaning it is given, as divinity or divinization. Are not the demons against which the divinity of the religion has to fight one of the bivalences of its logic? Can Good exist without Evil? There are no demons, but demonized! Chase away the alienation within you and you will chase away the demons too. By chasing the demons, you will make disappear all sorts of anguishes, of fears that dominate your existence. Man needs religion because he needs Good, balance, but,

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

paradoxically, Good needs Evil and we come to the same conclusion, that Evil needs Good, religion.

What is the source of the evils of this world? Man is!

His desire to gain power, to monopolise, to own other souls as well made him lose his inner, individual divinity in favour of the social divinity that became permanent in religion. Defined as practice and not love, any religion is nothing else than a whole image of the social divinity of a society in a certain time of its evolution. Such a society cannot be determined or defined in a year or in a century from the point of view of its social divinity. A definition as this one can take millennia, as it happened with Christianity. Nevertheless, Christianity can become a part of the Sacred self of many people it is felt in this Sacred self and not only practiced. Jesus was one of the first to claim the need of love. Consequently, any religion can become a part of a man, if it identifies to its Sacred self, but, if, on the contrary, man practices for personal interest or ambition he becomes even more alienated. None of the great religions of humanity would have existed today if more and more people had not identified them throughout millennia in their Sacred Self as a part of it. Since the Sacred self is love, these religions too are love. Man can find love in anything, even in myths and stories. In this illusory world, the one that can stay young until he grows old is the happy one. Religions have each of them a wonderful story that must be lived by the happiest that can do this.

The matter of fact is that the path of Knowledge, as illusory as it is, can make the man happy, because the Man is himself a dream, just as life is, and thus he will find out more stories from the story book of this world. Man's true fear must be related to not knowing the world, and not to knowing it. To be a child and not

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

to know the stories that enlightened the childhoods of so many generations of people, so many millennia of mankind, childhood that lasted from birth to death, throughout a lifetime.

The more man will know on himself and on the world that surrounds the dream of his own existence, the more he will be closer to paradise, otherwise he might wake up. And I weep the moment when he will understand that he can no longer dream. Despite all that, every religion appears in the context of profound social discontent.

Nothing can be more elevating for a human being than to give his life for a religion he feels is a part of its Sacred Self. Why? Because that man will feel that through this religion he is not alone, that its Sacred self is within many other followers of that religion, of the cause it exists for; that of being a wonderful fairy tale that can keep the man asleep.

No matter how unbelievable it may seem, it is precisely hope the one through which every self of the human being defines its true values, by shaping its desires and the path it will follow in order to fulfil them, lead to the most acute alienation of man from himself, since the dark Middle Ages, with torture and slavery hidden behind sweet-talking of the politicians, up to nowadays.

How can lie or infamy become religious good is well-known, only by looking at the lives of the first popes or to some of the dirty policies churches have had throughout the years.

If, at that historical time for the human kind, that certainly occurred while it was passing to different social models, organizations based on the interests of certain autocrats of the time, Man, as individual being, would have not renounced its divinity in favour of the society in which he was born, but he would have

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

maintained a frontier between his individual divinity and the society that did nothing else than hide, most of the times, everything that was negative in man, it would have been a lot better. Even more, it was that negative side of man that was socially considered as Good, as a positive side. How was that possible?

Imagine being the follower of a religion or of rites practiced by a certain tribe, somewhere in the darkness of history.

If that tribe considered that it is right to slay innocent children in the name of divinity, only because the god asked it, than slaying children was not only a good, but it was moral too.

Thus, the true good in the individual divinity of the man was considered a great evil socially, as the true evil in the man's individual divinity was considered good.

This continuous loss of value of the individual and social divinity lead to the development of the religious cults phenomenon, by accepting certain practices, and what religion was meant to become as a superior form of love based on holiness was taken over by an occupation called cult, by different practices through which this name of "cult" was maintained, practices that affected man's Sacred Self even. Why we will talk of religion in the future too?

Why religion cannot disappear for good from man's life?

If it disappeared, what would we replace it with?

With a substitute that would replace it as religion?

Wouldn't that substitute turn into religion? My answer is yes.

As long as there will be society and social life for the human beings, there will also be religion, irrespective of the name by which we call it or the place it would have. Man is a social being; he is love, because

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

the infinite divinity in Man is Love. Society is formed of Man, so of Loves. The ultimate form of Love is Holiness. Holiness at the social level becomes religion. Man will always contribute to the social life with its piece of individual divinity, and number of individual divinities can create a religion and in fact, they always do it.

It is also a religion that through which a group of people obey certain rules, even if these rules haven't reached the importance of Christianity, for instance. These rules are not love, but hindrance. Not matter how odd it may seem, even hindrance or any other word can define a religion if the loves that form a certain society consider this hindrance as a form of holiness. Absolutely anything that becomes saint in a society is religion, even if it does not have a status of its own as great religions of humanity do. More Loves or Sacred Selves of men adore a religion, more does it approach Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, because it becomes a Truth for a continuously increasing number of people, where every one has its piece of divinity, so of Truth that he will never know because this is impossible in the Illusion of Life, but that he will feel though. Does not a great number of feelings determine a common feeling formed by the parts that compose it? Once Truth can no longer be known, but felt, doesn't that feeling become truer than a small part of it that is felt only by one individual?

The religious factor will always have its own status even if, by referencing it to another religious factor of national or worldwide level, it can be underlined a mere influence compared to the latter and not a religion itself. I could name the example of certain groups that become profoundly religious without creating new religions, but by becoming sects of one religion or another. Such examples are numerous.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

To conclude, any group whose members unite their own individual divinities under the auspices of a social divinity form a religion, even if in reference to other worldwide religions, it is deemed a mere influence, it is still called religion. .

This is why, no matter how much man wants to get rid of religion, he will not be able to do so until he renounces for good its own social life, by denying his past, which is deemed impossible.

The future of mankind seems to be a religious one, and religion can be a way for the modern man or the man of the future to save himself, if it used appropriately and wrongfully as it was done by now. Religion must no and is not allowed to become a dictatorship of a divinity behind which interests alien to the scared self of the Man are hidden. Religion must be the mirror of the sacred self in which it can see its true splendour.

Through religion we have to understand the way through which the human being finds its true freedom when it is referenced to the society to which he belongs. This path will lead the man to re-find himself in his own religion and not religion to re-find itself in man by force, by humiliating him and deeming him as null in front of the divinity.

We can neither speak of superior nor inferior divinity, but only of divinity, because no divinity ever wished to be superior or inferior as true divinity is a part of man as the Man is a part of divinity and consequently, neither man nor divinity are alien to each other, but a family, a whole.

This is why divinity cannot beat, nor torture.

Divinity is neither hidden nor infamous as the man divinity deems to be like this, but only the emancipation and the destruction of the negative side of the individual divinity of the man, with which he

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

contributed to the social divinity that was going in the wrong direction eventually lead to hiding the evil in man, so necessary otherwise in order to define and reference Good, but only for balancing Good and Evil and not for the balance to be overthrown by one of its elements.

More evil will predominate the balance, the worse will be, and more Good will predominate, the worse, no the better will be, because true Good will exist only when Good and Evil will be closest to perfect balance I have said it many times and I repeat it: the human being will never be able to know Good without knowing Evil and vice-versa, because we exist in a world where everything is based on the Logical Coefficient 2, so, with Good, there will always have to be Evil.

By chasing away the Evil in us we will also chase away the Good. This is man's paradox, to search himself without ever fully finding himself. We will have to know how to maintain the balance between Good and Evil to the best, and then turn the worst Evil in a lesser Evil and God in a better Good, so that the current Good would become a evil of the future, which can also be surpassed eventually leading to the true worldwide religious society, in which religion will no longer be seen as a set of rules according to which we have to be singing in any moment odes and Alexandrian hymns to divinity, but more likely as an indicator of true happiness and fulfilment of humanity.

Love is a part of the affective and it is sacred and the affective is love. The individual divinity of the human being, the one that man knows is not made of love alone but from all the other specific forms that the individual conscience can determine through its definition, and the social conscience at the social level. Divinity is the image that is expressed through

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

affection, because there is neither will nor knowledge in the man's conscience, there is only their illusion.

The divinity the man knows is the result of all these illusion, along with love, when true Divinity is the ultimate form of Love defined through Holiness.

Man's entire universe is comprehended through the term DIVINE, that belong to its being, that defines it, because man is sacred, even through he was forced throughout history to give its own divinity to saints gods or other divinities and so keep for a sad and lonely self the Original Sin, being surrounded by a increasingly petty society that demanded a good that was in fact, in the deepness of its historical being, one of the worst Evils.

This is why, even if the term divinity uses can be identified in the individual or social conscience as belonging to the affective, divinity is above affective, above the love within the affective.

Divinity is the one that defines love and not the other way around, as divinity is the one that defines the entire individual conscience of the man and not vice-versa, as the social divinity is the one that defines the social conscience of man and not the other way around. All this occurs because of the fact that Divinity is above man's conscience, is a superior step that determines it, is a superior from of love that determines the one man knows as Love, precisely because man is nothing else than Love.

This is way everything that is superior in man's love becomes sacred.

The fact that man does not know now the importance of the divinity in him is due precisely to the Original Sin or to self betrayal when he gave up his own divinity to a false and alien divinatory sacred.

The human being will have to discover itself first of all, to find out how to show its own divinity as a part of

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

the universal divinity and only then build a society of self liberation, in the beginning and that will become afterwards the true society man would had deserved.

In such a society, it is the man and not the outside divinity that would be in the picture and man would be deemed a part of this divinity and not as an external element, full of sins and always followed by the Original Sin.

What is the blame of a new born for all that generations thousands or tens of thousands of years ago made, long before he was born? Weren't sins made because most of the people were forced by adverse circumstances to make them? What circumstances?

These can be named forever, beginning with hunger, pain, desire to emancipate and reaching the source of such sins that is nothing else than the wrong path to which mankind walked once in its so turbulent history, path through which it admitted defeat by admitting the original sin and the fact that through this sin man is guilty in front of a divinity exterior to man. This was the most unfortunate moment in the history of mankind.

The question to ask now is if mankind could have avoided such a moment or if it should start all over, would it reach the same dark moment when it destroyed and isolated billions of destinies throughout millennia, that would have faced a better faith without a doubt that to worship a divinity that is cold and avenging to those that do not obey it. Or how they say it, you keep your place and you listen to the strongest, just like the society where we live today, where the strong ones can bitterly take revenge so that you or others are discouraged of future initiatives against them, as that of thinking freely, outside the wooden language. Why does man aspire to monopolise and, even more, to become a dictator for other defeated people? How can

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

the man be love when he is depicted as such a pray animal? A not in the least accidental fact is that all great religions have an inferno for the non-obedient which is always depicted as the worst places and where the dead will face the most horrible tortures. Isn't that purgatory the Evil in man? If this evil didn't existed, would there still be an inferno? Just as we need Evil to know Good, we need the Inferno to know Paradise. If the Inferno replaced Paradise, would we still know that the Inferno is in Paradise? But if Paradise were to replace Inferno, what would stay behind it? Every man carries within him his own Paradise and Inferno. Should this Inferno in man be the cause for which he is a demon, besides being an angel? Should the demon within man be the cause that lead him to admit the original sin and alienated from his Sacred Self? if mankind were to start all over there would still be an original Sin because of this demon within the man, in fact because of the evil that is necessary in order to define Good? No matter how defiant my answer would seem it is Yes! And this is an answer as determined as possible. Even if man started all over again, he would get to an ever new Original Sin. This is not because of fear or cowardliness, nor in the beginning, nor afterwards. It is not because of the difficulties or the infamies of some that were at the time on tp of social hierarchies.

It is neither because of the desires to climb the social scale or to monopolise other destinies or lives. Is al owed to Good, to the purity of the Sacred Self of Man! As he is Love, he is a impure world, that its own purity forces to love. I do not mean in this case the impure society, but the image of the world itself, both with its beauty and its menacing dangers. This image was both too defying and elevating for the Sacred Self of Man, which saw God through it. Then the Sacred Self, with its purity and love wished to otherwise

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

humbly accept this divine image, by bowing before it with all the consideration and friendship that the perfect balance of the Sacred Self, formed of Good and Evil could had been capable of in those unfavourable moments the great unfavourable moment already occurred and it only from now on that the Man will start to have fear, to become humble and to bow before the force of his destiny, of his own image that he had begun to see more distant from his Sacred Self, thus becoming more alienated from himself.

The final cause is the too perfect a balance between the Sacred Self compared to his own Destiny, to this Illusion of Life in reference to which Man perceives its own image that is in fact Destiny. The way this image of God that is in fact his Destiny, was perceived by Man lead to the most unfavourable primary event of man throughout its millennial history, when Man alienated from the Balance of his own Sacred Self, taking the path of alienation from himself, by accelerating the imbalance between Good and Evil, which eventually lead to increasingly more inhuman social models.

Find what your ancestors and mine lost many millennia ago, find first of all the Peace of Self. This is the most important element in a Man's Life because it represents the balance of the Self of that Man.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

CHAPTER V

TRUTH

We are Love because our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is also Love.

I have written on this matter in other works too and shown that in fact we cannot have will, unless we know Absolute Truth, because wanting something involves a truth, namely that what you want is true. How can it be true something that you want as a person, since you don't even know what you want? Well, some will say, even if you don't know what you want, you can wish for absolutely anything, if you only put your mind to it. This is true as well, except for the fact that when you want something you want it for the sake of doing so and is as true as the fact that there is no true Occurrence than at the level of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, which can be the Unique Occurrence of Love and not us.

We live in a world that has an eternal precedent in the Occurrence that is no longer accidental, but Intended, fact that proves that we cannot even speak of our Will in a world with Destiny as is our world.

Man does not have will because of two major reasons, namely because he does not know the Absolute Truth so what he wants is no longer the result of his will, because he does not know anymore what he really wants, and on the other side, even he did not know what he wanted and he would choose randomly, he cannot

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

even do such a thing because he lives in a world with Destiny where the Unique Accidental One is merely our Creator Factor and the world itself, our world of Knowledge, is an intended world.

If Man does not have will, it means that the issue is not the volitive part of his self conscience, which is formed by the knowledge of this will, with profound implications on the cognitive as well.

If the volitive cannot be in any case part of the man's conscience, as I explained earlier why, being the only one that remains along with the affective in my application, since the volitive is not a part of it anymore.

Not once have I said that our world is Knowledge, and if we did not know this world, it would not exist anymore.

This is very true. We comprehend the world from how we know it. If along with Good and Evil there was at least another opposite, our world would be completely different. Starting from that assumption, can we still claim that Man does not Know?

First of all, man does not know the Absolute Truth, and without a doubt he does not know the Truth, because everything that does not belong to truth is no longer Knowledge but Ignorance.

Any other type of Truth is a Truth referenced to a benchmark and not in the least the Absolute Truth not a part of it, precisely because Absolute Truth cannot be split nor the sum of several truths cannot form Absolute Truth, which is a Unitary Whole, a Sole one!

Any other Truth, such as the Co-axiological Truth, the Semantic Truth, the Asemantical Truth or any other meaning it would be given depending on the word it reflects and to which it is referenced to, in fact, it is nothing more than a part of the Image whose

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Accidental Occurrence happened an eternity ago, and now this image undoubtedly becomes; Destiny!

This is why any other truth except for the Absolute Truth is a non-truth but in reference to the Knowledge of the human being, which is a dream, an Illusion of Life, we can call them truths of this dream or of the Illusion of Life!

Only the Absolute Truth is not a part of this dream which is the Illusion of Life, because it is non-knowledge.

Man's Life, based on Knowledge is in fact non-Knowledge and everything man knows is just an Illusion of Life and all the truths used even in co-axiological applications are truths of non-Knowledge and not of Knowledge, because none of these truths can be Accidental or rendered rational by man as being Accidental, because the Man does NOT know what really is Accidental except through the fog of its own Illusion of Life.

Any other truth than the Absolute Truth is not truly Accidental, but Intended, is Illusion and Destiny, a piece of the imagination of the Unique Accidental Occurrence.

The sole Accidental truth of Knowledge is the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one. Thus, only he is a part of the Absolute Truth, as Matrix Word of Love, and he alone can know the Matrix Word of Knowledge which he determines through its own print.

Since no truth can be a truth that would truly and fully aim at Knowledge, but to a truth of non-Knowledge, man does nothing else that accede through any truth he claims to non-Knowledge and thus go even deeper in the fen of its own Illusion of Life in which he fell once he was born in order to die!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

No one dies if he is not born, as no one knows if he knows, and Man does not even know non-Knowledge.

How does he not know non-Knowledge since the truth he states are truth of the non-Knowledge, due to the Illusion of Life?

A truth can be a truth of the non-Knowledge and be untrue, but in order to know that a truth is untrue, you will have to know first of all what a true truth is too.

Does man know what true truth is if he does not Know Absolute Truth?

Definitely not!

The only window left to philosophy by the unmerciful destiny, which is the image of the Accidental Occurrence is to makes us become aware of the fact that we do not know Absolute Truth, that any truth we state is an artifice meant to support the pedestal of our Illusion of Life, which is the so-called Knowledge, and any such truth stated by Man is an untruth, just as the reality of this image which is our Destiny, is an unreality..

What a tragic existence, but most of all how terrible this Destiny of Man is in this world that is a Mirror of an Accidental Occurrence that happened an eternity before us, how tragic it is to exist an eternity before us and yet see our Death in this unreal world of the dream of our own Illusion of Life.

An Illusion of Life where there are flowers and love, where there is debauchee and suffering, where tears run down in flows of moments of history on this monstrous quotation of human kind: To Be!

A world where any truth not only hides non-Knowledge, but we, in our blindness, do not even know what that non-Knowledge is, because we do not know what Knowledge is, because we do not know the Absolute Truth.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Nevertheless, we have the Illusion of Life that our world is focused on Knowledge and if we did not know our own world, it would not exist!

But if we found out that we do not really know Knowledge, but something different, that is not even non-Knowledge, and our truths are shameless lies of our own Destiny, an Image of the print of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one into Knowledge, would this world no longer exist?

Why Knowledge does not allow us to know if it received us in its worlds, we that are beings of love?

Why does it not allow us to understand that our Destiny can be a Known Destiny?

Does it make us a great good or a great evil?

Do we know what Good and Evil are if we do not know them?

Will one of us ever know where we are going and where we are coming from?

Will we know if these worlds are full of traps and they are not paradises of colour or self fulfilment?

Are they the print of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one left in the world or Knowledge that we cannot know, a print of suffering, despair, lack of eternity and absolute, pain and unfulfilment, vanity, unfulfilled hopes and longing for death, where instead of dying sooner we are given more life than our Illusion of Life can embrace?

Why was this Unique Accidental Occurrence so painful and why should it still be present forever in its images with name of Destiny in this worlds of Knowledge?

I say “these worlds” because we cannot speak only of the worlds of the Logical Coefficient 2, but of other worlds of the infinities of Logical Coefficient as well, where each such world sees the destiny focused on the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Illusion of Life depending on its own Logical Coefficient.

Then who are we, the blind ones and the blind folded, that do not know if we are on the side of the edge or not, but yet we run full of hope believing that we can finally embrace the infinite that runs away from us just like the horizon line that we would like to embrace with our arms full of vain hopes?

Are we only Love and nothing else or the debauchee of this Love since we are so abandoned precisely by Love through the inquisitive destiny of mankind?

How can we be left by that Love that we want so anxiously when we wake up in the dawns of our birth?

We cannot be abandoned by ourselves because this is all that is left in us: Love and nothing more!

We are always abandoned by the Love in us as well, but especially by ourselves because no Love can last forever, except in books or fairytales, outside us.

Even if we made all that is possible not to leave Love, it leaves us because in this Image of Destiny that is our world we are not allowed to be happy unless we know in the Illusion of Life that happiness is that horizon line that always runs further away quicker we run towards it, if we know that Love only kills us is we want it never to disappear from within us.

Then we have to run towards Nowhere, to shout that we want to keep the wind on the top of our palms so wrinkled by time, to look towards our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one and say: This is your Accidental Occurrence, our Intended Destiny, such a sad Destiny as sad as your Accidental Occurrence was in this magical world of Knowledge!

Then our Creating Factor will face our sacred self because it will face towards Him!

And we will feel that no question has a point

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

because it is more than untrue.

We will feel that the Absolute Truth will no longer have to be said and not even sighed by no divinity or Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one because it lies in the divinity is us that cannot be known, nor referenced to something, but only felt.

Then we will become aware that just by returning to us, to that piece of ourselves, we will start to see Knowledge, but without using the eyes, to feel the Truth, but without using the senses, to grasp the Known because we found out the Unknown precisely because it is unknown and difficult to find, then we will become ourselves and we will look towards the stars in our inner sky by living what should have been the death of life or the life of the death within us.

Then we will understand that infinity was somewhere in our breath and that our Destiny is nothing else that the echo of an Accidental Occurrence that happened an eternity before us, and this echo is us, our sacred selves that only this way will recognize themselves.

And finally we will become aware that we know without wanting it or without knowing what we know, which we today we find impossible.

Then it will be impossible to know without knowing what you know, to understand without understanding what you understand, to hope without hoping in what you hope and, finally, receive the divinity lost or taken away by those who wanted to know by knowing what they want to know, to see by understanding what they wanted to see, to understand by understanding the meaning.

Where did that lead them: to absurd!

Searching for a meaning in this world is just like knowing a non-sense or a non-knowledge.

And when we will finally understand all this we

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

will know how to see our God that is our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

Then we will realize that in fact, the Accidental Occurrence through which it left its print in our world was not an occurrence of suffering nor of loss of hope that the existence of this world that we have long wished it did not exist any more gave us, but that print was a print that asked only one thing of us, those who think through the Logical Coefficient 2, namely to understand the miracle of the fact that we exist, that we can sense poetry, nature, the colours of autumn, the sound of rivers, and woods, of the waves, and they are neither mistakes nor sadness.

For us, who think through the logical Coefficient 2, because for others in the worlds with other Logical Coefficients, the Accidental Occurrence was in its eternity something else.

But for us, it was sadness because some colour of sadness was necessary, not only of happiness, or disappointment or fulfilment, of hope and unfulfilment, of success and hard work and other colours to paint this wonderful painting that is the nature of this world.

So that we can truly admire this wonderful painting we will have to know ourselves first of all, to accept our limits and understand that if we really want to have access to this wonderful painting of the existence of the world of the Logical Coefficient 2 we will have to look inside ourselves, to see first of all the unlimited Universe, to recognise the infinite from which we were conceived and that lies in each of us in order to be granted access to the infinite outside us.

Thus all it is left of the imposing definition of the conscience composed of the cognitive, the affective and the volitive is only: the AFFECTIVE!

This is man's true conscience, but he does not know this either, he feels it! Man's life is feeling and nothing

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

more. Even if through the Illusion of Life, the feeling is identified to Knowledge, this is not true.

Even if we feel that we Know, it does not mean that in fact we really know, but that we only FEEL that we do!

I agreed to Nietzsche that did not believe that Man has will but the difference is that I believe that man not only lacks of will, but of Knowledge as well.

On the other side, I totally oppose Nietzsche when he claims that Man without its Will needs a strong leader to show him the way to fulfilment and thus feelings such as mercy, compassion or other like them are not justified.

This is completely wrong. This philosopher has done nothing more than turn philosophy upside down precisely where he should have really made a point, thus increasing the self alienation of the human being.

By opposing the human in the man and thus activating the inhuman does nothing else than dehumanize that man by further alienating him from his self and along with it, as man is a social individual, to create a society increasingly absurd, selfish and unfair to the human being that will be exiled to the ideological suburbs of such a society, suburbs that will give evidence of a radicalization of the feelings that are contrary to the man's sacred self, and the centre will represent an elitist society that will lead to a equally great self alienation of the human beings that form it, but based on the idea that they are some kind of gods, forgetting that Gods are those who indirectly entailed the original Sin, that man has donated his Sacred Self to the gods that were responsive to the elite of that society when the unfavourable turn in the Destiny of mankind, that of losing man's control over the sacred self and eventually donate it to the gods in exchange of help. Man donated his sacred self to the social elite of that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

such unfavourable time for mankind when the original sin was born. This is why, for me, Nietzsche is an upside down philosopher having through the great merit of advocating that the human being does not really have a will.

Then who is the Man that has no Will, or Knowledge? Love!

This is the Man, a piece of love from birth to death, a faint and painful whisper in the Universe, a whisper of nature that conceived him to be happy and tormented, to know that he knows and nothing else, and when he knows to believe he also has will.

Man is a deceitful whisper of Creation!!

Man knows that his entire world only exists through Knowledge, but he does not know that it is precisely this Knowledge that he does not know and that in fact the world of Knowledge does not exist like this either. Everything that Man does not really know is that he is Love..

The, even if he knew he is love, what good does it do to know that this love too reaches him through Knowledge?

Why, Creator must it all reach man through the lie of Knowledge as long as it is not given so that man knows it?

It is precisely because in order to bring to light the vanity of this world that runs towards death once it has been tainted through a sexual act? How much death is there in asexual act that leads to the birth of a new life?

In the sexual act we will find the birth of death that will come with the creation of the being. There is not a being that has no death because everything that exists also dies and everything that dies must have lived in order to die, as mortality has in it as much life as life has death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Where will we find in this world the gate of death if not in the gate of life, in the sexual act, as we will find the gate of life exclusively in death because only in reference to it can life still be itself with its image of destiny included.

Then can we know where death begins?

Death begins from the first looks, the first whispers of love, from the first kisses, caresses and sex, when the being feels it shivers from the worm wind of the moments that gently wraps it and it wants not to lose the life of so many ancestors whose bones are in present breath of the being.

Man's subconscious transmits that it is only through sex that he will be able to stay along with the bones and flesh of its ancestors by maintaining life that is merely a prelude of death. Then the being will vibrate loving and longing for a partner of opposite sex trying to understand the sexual impulse that dominated him but without being able to relate it to love because this is only possible when he knows the truth about the being and it is hidden somewhere in his sacred self.

The truth on the birth of a new death lies in the sexual orgasm and it will be brought to this world as an offspring, following its path to the grave just as his forefathers, with blood and sweat, with hard work, despair and happiness, with fulfilment and tears.

And this way the first kiss is born, the first flower is offered, along with the first stanzas from a poem of the Sacred Self.

Why are we still born?

Why do we die?

Why are there villains in this so deceitful world?

Look at a waterfall or a winter picture where snow lies on the branches of the trees. Do they know is sunset or dawn are close, if they are so beautiful in the shining rays of the morning star?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

I don not think they know we like them so much, as we cannot know if other being with other different Logical Coefficient like some of our characteristics that we do not even know we have.

Then who are we?

Only a whisper of pain said in a evening clouded by the Creator, so clouded that this whisper gives immediately birth to death or better said, it becomes death when it is born, but an increasingly slow death until it truly passes the threshold of death and then it does not die slowly anymore but resurrects, without knowing if this rebirth is one that will go towards a birth followed by another slow death, to the winter of the being because we know that spring always brings the buds of the new leaves that will later become the rusty colour of autumn, and if these leaves would not exist anymore, where would there be the deadly rusty colour of autumn?

It is nowhere.

It is only by spring that the death of the autumns returns.

What about winter, which is death? When the pure snow white covers the naked bodies of the trees that no longer have leaves, when they sleep dreaming about the new leaves that will come over their bodies with bark covered by ice and freezing?

Do these trees know that they are just like our ancestors, that for generations produced branches of offspring in our history, of each one of us, even if these branches, some of them forgotten, have been almost fully burned by the original sin that came as a curse on our beings when we lost our Sacred Self, the divinity in us.

As not even trees know how beautiful they are, in the eyes of the people, during spring, when they give birth to death, we do not know how beautiful we can be

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

at the time of the first kiss or of the first love words to those for which we are, just as trees are for us: a wonder of nature, of the spring.

Why should we not find peace and the divinity within us like this, if the trees have done it to? Or they do not know this peace? Should they have an Original Sin too? Are they as cursed as the humans are?

But why are we humans cursed? Good God Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, why, in this dream of yours, did you allow this whisper of pain, that is the Man to be also cursed? Wasn't it enough that he was so frail in this huge ocean of suffering of his desecrated history?

What else is the curse than the religious service for the man's self death?

Without a curse the man would have never left himself and would have stopped dying for so long.

Without the curse, death would have no meaning because no one would reference to Death as no one would understand Life anymore.

Without the curse, the great creations of mankind, all the seven wonders would have not existed because none of them can exist without death.

All the great things mankind accomplished is due to death, to fear, to this terrible whip that hits the man without stopping so that he will take his whisper of pain further into the grave that awaits him more welcoming than his own life, except that he does not know it.

And if there were neither death nor the curse, what would we be if not some eternal disinherited of ourselves?

Yes, we would disinherit from ourselves and we would try to find out the Sacred Self an along with it the eternal Life of the passage.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Any passage has its own eternity, as any eternity has its own passage, because if there was no passage, there would be no eternity.

If there would be no passage, neither flying nor hopes, as if there was no eternity there would be neither love nor perfection and only this way we could not feel the warm spring wind, in this world that is given to us and that we can experience without really knowing it.

When man will be relieved of the Curse of his moments by the whisper of the Great Creator and when this Man will find again his Sacred Self, he will understand how much we need death because it is the only way to achieve the eternal passage of life!

When man's Sacred Self will discover itself and will understand that the curse was once as necessary as the water and the air he breathes, because through it Man became an angel and a demon, a demiurge and a warrior, became Man.

Then the Sacred Self will not chase away the curse, but will chase away the Original Sin, it will understand that it is not in this situation because of it, but because of some completely different reasons and he will not even be allowed to know some of them.

Not even then could the Man of the Sacred Self escape the curse, if he wanted it?

Why should he be forced to use it as a new and new horizon?

Man's sacred self is a piece of Divinity, and man will then know more than ever that he is divine.

The divinity in man will not be able to accept death as destruction, unless it is an eternity of it, as he will not be able to accept Life as a passage unless it is a path, a road that leads to eternity passing through the valleys of birth and death. It will know that such a path will have to bring with it the Sacred Self too, which will allot it the vanity of this so praised land of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

What else can the vanity of this world be? Another vanity.

Not even man that will re-find himself will be able to remove the vanity from this diabolic world, but he can change it from a vanity of his ideological debauchee into a vanity of self reconciliation.

The divinity in man cannot admit vanity and thus it will try to replace it with new reasons for which we are born, but it will finally understand that everything is a big vanity and a great sin that no longer belongs to us but to the print that whispered our existence, full of the thorns of the moments that hunt us.

When Man will re-find himself, then demons with angels and God with the Devil will reconcile.

It will be a step forward, but not enough to remove the vanity of the world.

Nevertheless, man will not admit defeat, he will struggle, and he will be once again put to the test of accepting a new Original Sin, of taking the blame of the divinity on him. This time he will not accept this low bargain and will allow eternal peace between God and the Devil and between the Good in Man and the Evil in Man in this world.

Then he will slowly understand in its evolution as sacerdotal being that not only does he not have Will and Knowledge, not only that he is meant to grasp this world precisely through the Knowledge he does not have, he will understand that he is only the love he does not know and which forms the only meaning of his existence in this dream of the Illusion of Life.

When he will find the Sacred Self, man will stop fighting with the vanity of its own existence because he will understand that this vanity it is given to him so that he will always turn against it, that this vanity is everything that pushed him to vileness and humbleness, to false, lie, murder and theft, he will finally know that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

this vanity belongs only to this world that is given by the Knowledge he does not have, by the dream of this Life running towards Death.

And then Man will praise himself!

He will understand that not even Divinity can be blamed for this vanity of vanities which is death but also life because everything there is but especially everything there is not is given to man by the Knowledge he does NOT have.

Only this way he will be able to chase away the heavy clothe of the unusefulness of this world and he will shout:

I have won!

Knowing that his great victory really means realizing that he does not even know what vanity is.

He will try once again to Love more and more passionately than ever, from the plants that blossom in spring to the dears that hide in the depths of the woods, from the short summer rains to the fields caressed by the rays of the sun to the eyes in which he will lose himself knowing that his meaning in this world is not of knowing but he knows he is Love in this dream of the Illusion of Life.

He will have dark thoughts like curses and vanities, but he will chase them away because he is too afraid to fall in the Original Sin again.

Fearing the ultimate fear of man when he knew he was alienated from himself.

Unusefulness is a part of the non-Knowledge of this world just as the curse is, and even if you exist in this world though its existence, we are not meant to really know it.

This will be the crucial moment of the man when he will have to understand and obey the unusefulness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

He will have to accept that he, this tear of his Creator, will vanish in the hot rays of the summer sun if he does not accept that is a tear and nothing more.

This is the philosophy of the philosophies on the human nature and the absurd, and any other philosopher who will claim that Man can Know, even philosophy is a notorious liar.

Even if I use sweet phrases in this description, I cannot even be sure that what I write here is true, precisely because I do not know the Absolute Truth, but what I argue in this pages is a feeling of this tear that is my life, a feeling on this world that will disappear just as it appeared, maybe in fire and ashes or in steam and tar.

My fingers writing in this moments, or I felt they are writing, not knowing the Absolute Truth, will be as my body, just star dust, in a moment of the Universe's time..

What will it remain from me?

My thoughts?

I think they are much more eternal than my body. Eternal in some conscience?

Even if I stay in the conscience of mankind for a certain time, they will not be forever remembered, because human kind is not eternal either, the whole human kind, with the billions of people living as if they were eternal, is nothing else than a passing tear on the Creator's cheek and nothing more.

Even Time and Space will go away, and only our shadow named destiny will remain!

And maybe then my cry will be heard from this Redemption of Times and Spaces, a shout that I want, for once, to find out the Known and not the Illusion of Life in a world with a Logical Coefficient 2.

And if I were destined to know, to find the Knowledge only once, what will I see, if I try to see

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

with my thoughts without eyes or ears, without forehead and temples to be used or wrinkled?

I will see Knowledge.

And how will it be? Will it be beautiful or ugly, close or distant, inside or outside me?

Everything I know is that I will be befogged by everything I will be meant to see.

Because what I will then feel may be the most disappointing moment that I will ever live in any world throughout my destiny.

Why will it be the most disappointing moment?

Precisely because Knowledge, instead of appearing under the shiny form of so many trends of ideas or of any other nature that will tempt me with their divine beauties, it will be nothing more than a mere phrase written in fire letters, saying that:

Only those who do not know seek knowledge because those who know it do not know what it is and they will never know it, because knowledge exists only for those who do not know!

Then I will understand that at the end of the world's time is truly vanity, that the Absolute Truth is Vanity and knowing that is worse than living with the original sin, not to mention the man who found his Sacred Self again.

And I will once again want to go back to the worlds of Knowledge, were to be received in such a world again, irrespective of its Logical Coefficient, even if this Knowledge is to be given to me through senses, as the plants received it, even if I were to be an insect or an animal, a sea mammal or a Man, or anything else in another world with another Logical Coefficient.

What would be important to me is to be born again in non-Knowledge and not to find out the Absolute Truth of non-Knowledge, because it is a lot better like this.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

What would be important to me in a moment like this one would be not to deem a man's life or Mankind as a tear of pain on the Creator's face, but to think of it as a tear of happiness and fulfilment on its face called nature, which we see with the most diverse landscapes of this world.

Then I will want with all my heart to thank to our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one for the fact that this world is given to us only through the fact that we know of its existence, but we do not Know it and we will never Know it, precisely because KNOWLEDGE DOES NOT EXIST!

It is only now that I understand that Love would have no competence without this lie that is a Truth!

I understood how great the print of this Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is, that he is truly love and towards who we have to act with the same love he conceived us, because everything he did was to make us feel his love, but this was not possible without a world in which the love to be reflected in one way or another, and the worlds of the Mirrors are the so-called worlds of Images, of Destiny, of so-called Knowledge which is in fact an image of Destiny.

Nevertheless, cannot this image of Destiny be changed from this vision full of tragedies that the human society has at least for now?

Are all these evils as necessary as it is non-Knowledge to us in order to get to know and to have this dream which we think we know, yet we do nothing else than live the Illusion of Life through it?

Absolutely anything is Necessary is a part of this dream, just as non-Knowledge is the Absolute Truth of Knowledge, which we will never find out itself because non-Knowledge cannot be known, just the same way as the Necessary has a truth as his opposite.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

No! I shout it loud and clear. All these monstrous tragedies through which mankind went through throughout its historical evolution are not necessary. They happened because of ignorance, stupidity, meanness, contempt, desire for power and any other causes due only to the fact that Man lost somewhere throughout millennia his Sacred Self.

And we come back again to the same question, if God is guilty or not for the loss of the Sacred Self of the man at that time.

We cannot speak of the Free Will, because man has neither Will nor Knowledge, unless it is at an imaginative level, in its own dream of the Illusion of Life.

If we cannot speak of Free Will, does this mean that man did not have the possibility to choose?

No, man didn't have the possibility to choose.

Man only had the possibility to be chosen by the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

If he was chosen, could he have been chose to lose at the roulette of his own life against himself, thus loosing his Sacred Self?

I do not think God, or as I call him, the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one wished man to lose, because he would have probably not created him in the first place, as I do not think it was a mistake of the creation, when man was conceived in the Intended Mists of Destiny.

All that I think is that Man at that time precisely because of the divinity within him called Love!

He lost because Love in reference to Knowledge is something completely different.

If this is no, why didn't our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one leave his print on another type of attribute of creation which was not a mere Image or a

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Mirror, since the Matrix Word of Knowledge is in fact the Matrix Word of the Mirror in reality.

Knowledge is nothing else than reflection or mirroring.

Knowledge exists in itself only if this reflection or mirroring does and by no other way.

The self of Knowledge is what is reflected or mirrored in it.

If Love is mirrored in it, it does not mean that it is Knowledge, but it stays Love, except for the fact that it is mirrored by Knowledge, or mirror as I call it..

If nothing is mirrored in Knowledge, then it does NOT exist.

The Absolute Truth of Knowledge is precisely non-Knowledge.

If this Mirror called Knowledge remains in the phase where nothing is reflected in it, then it does not have a Self anymore, it does not have any element, is as empty and sterile as if it were not. Thus the Mirror is non-Knowledge more than it is Knowledge and becomes Knowledge only when other Prints of the Matrix Words reflect in it.

Our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one left its print on a soil alien tot him, but on which human kind will germinate along with an infinity of other worlds.

I think that the loss of the sacred self by the man on the roulette of history was due to the Matrix Word of Knowledge, or more precisely to the Mirror, that changed the meaning of the Self Love of man with the sense of the self Knowledge!

Exactly when man reached he did not really know anything on him, because everything man had was stolen by Knowledge so that it would recognise itself in its own devastating mirror of the Great Void, where all things had to reflect giving birth to destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Only Destiny gave birth to Spirituality and nothing else, because this is also a form that reflects in the Great Void of non-Knowledge from the Mirror of Knowledge in order to keep the image of Spirituality as closest as possible to the Great Void-Being.

Thus only the Spirituality is closer to the great Void-Being that is described to us through death and through the destiny of this Death which can be as tender to this ephemeral existence as he can be unforgiving to the man's Sacred Self.

And then, what is the spiritual being that does not know its Sacred Self?

But knowing it means to refer to non-Knowledge and be an Image from the non-Knowledge as well.

Then I ask again: what is the spiritual being that does not refer its Sacred Self to non-Knowledge?

Is it the Spiritual Being that no longer is an image of its own destiny in non-Knowledge?

Is this being truly spiritual when the Absolute Truth of Knowledge consists precisely of non-Knowledge? Or in not knowing it?

The spiritual being wants to be Destiny and the Destiny wants to become Evolution, and the Evolution wants to become Fulfilment, the Fulfilment wants to become Truth and, oh my, Truth wants to be a part of Knowledge, when it is precisely non-Knowledge.

And then we went to the end of worlds' time with our thoughts burdened by the glory of the lie of this false spirituality of mankind that rests on its own truth as if it would be eternal and not ephemeral, as if it would be a weight in the balance of Creation and not at its feet, as if it were truth and not lie!

And I retired isolated in my corner of world again, seeking to understand what is not understood and to know what is not known.

What did I found out?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

That in the place of Everything is this Great Void-Being, on whose shoulders rests our own Life, which is nothing more than a deceitful Image in the Depths of the Great Void-Being, a Destiny.

CHAPTER VI

VANITY

Then I started thinking to the Destiny makers that continuously create new images y in books, on television or through other media that provide images.

And I said these are Creating Factors and Unique Accidental too.

And I looked through the window. It was snowing. The first snow flakes were laying silently on the frozen soil. All of a sudden the silence was broken by the beat of a dove's wings. This is when I understood that the silence of the Great Void-Being was disturbed by only one Intended Occurrence, and everything that followed it was a big lie called Image, which is an Illusion and the Illusion is Destiny!

Eureka, I said, as if I had found the paradise of the Illusion of Life in which we hope to get after the so-called death. It was a paradise of the winner, except that this winner thought he was more defeated than ever because it was a victory over an empire of lie, of an Illusion of a Destiny, which deeply disturbed the Great Void-Being with its lies and hypocrisies.

And I told myself I was in a trap from which I wanted to escape!

To escape where, do you, Man know where you want to go to break from tis inferno of your own existence?

No, I do not know because I am blind and my Knowledge is in face an Illusion of Life wrapped in

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

non-Knowledge, which is the Absolute Truth as unknown to me as the non-Knowledge.

I have starred in the endless sky, where only clouds can run free, understanding that if will go beyond those clouds, if I conquer the entire universe I will conquer NOTHING, because this is a lie too, as big as I am, a mere Illusion of my Life or other bloody illusions of the lives of other that loose themselves in their reflection in other destinies giving birth to the historical evolution of this lie and with it to the holy book of the spirituality of peoples, in fact the holy book of the spirituality of illusions that were once reflected as images, just like flashes in the Great Void-Being.

Why have I used the Void-Being terminology? Because in *Death, Void, Being, Life and the Bilderberg Group* I have written on the fact that the void has its own opposite and this is the being, as the being is opposed to the void, but this only we think based on the Logical Coefficient 2, because if we thought based on a bigger Logical Coefficient, for instance, along with void and being we would have other opposites too. If we thought based on the Logical Coefficient 1, which is inferior to the one we use, then the void would not have any opposite, so the being would not exist anymore.

After what I have stated, anyone can tell that Knowledge rests on the Void in order to be known, precisely because the Knowledge's Self is the Being, the opposite of the Void, but, and I recommend attention, the opposite of the Void does not mean that is is that "something", that in fact has a subsistence meaning, no! Not in the least.

The Being as an opposite of the Void is defined as Knowledge opposed to the non-Knowledge and this way it is a non-Knowledge which receives the meaning

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

of Knowledge precisely because it has the possibility to reflect the only thing that is true in its Self, namely non-Knowledge!

Our whole science and spirituality of which we think that are great achievements of mankind, of its historical evolution is based exclusively on non-Knowledge, to the reference to this non-Knowledge being in fact a great and important achievement of non-Knowledge.

This is why we are human beings abandoned by our own Sacred Self?

This is why we see the cold beauty of this nature so often alien to ourselves; this is why everything we think we are is in fact the alien within us, the one that replaces our own lost life? And all of these occur because we reference to the non-Knowledge, to its Absolute Truth?

Is there a way to leave this sad spirituality and this petty life?

Is there a way to separate us from the lie of our existence?

Is there a RELEASE?

And if we released us from ourselves, would it be better?

Could we ever miss ourselves?

Miss the lie of our existence, what should we miss?

Miss the alien within us that has always replaced our own life?

To miss the absurdity of this world?

No, no, no, we shouldn't miss anything in this world except for what we really loved in this absurd and vain love.

To miss our loves, the sprigs that did not advertised themselves in commercials, to miss the day when we...and there so many reasons for which to miss...

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

And I return to the coldness of this defying human nature, to the impertinence with which the losers of the Sacred Self clime to our sorts of social positions thinking that there they will find their peace, but they are completely wrong. The more they climb, the more they will be confused and miserable because happiness is a mirage of this defying world.

No matter how much you gain and what social positions you would had, they are all vanity of the vanities, they are all a smoke caught in our fists or a cry embraced, because they all become immediately a normality and then a boring thus completing the misery, but especially the vanity that surrounds this world where everything is built to fall, where everything is an Illusion of our Life, where the true meaning is the nonsense, and the true Truth is precisely the Untruth.

Then what is better for man?

Is it to kill himself?

Only this way the human life will escape its own burden, its own image, its own Destiny, the vanity, the deceit and the absurd, the strange coldness of this world, finally choosing the complete peace of the Nirvana it was looking throughout its historical evolution, a strange and absurd Nirvana itself in reference to the increasingly humble and insignificant being compared to it, to the stranger that replaces more often self and more inhumanly, that mocks her creating it a society increasingly petty and absurd.

Is suicide the saving solution of the mankind?

Is it not any other way through which man would chase away the alien within him, the absurd and the anxiety so that he can find his Sacred Self that was stolen so many millennia ago?

What other way could there be except suicide?

Through suicide, Man will completely triumph over Death, over everything that alienates him from himself

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

and that once used Death as pretence, because nothing was more sublime and wrong in the history of the social evolution of the human being than Death, which was and still is now, subconsciously the Self Absolute of the Man! And yet, we must live!

Death is reflected as either the greatest Evil or it becomes the greatest Saviour.

And we get to the same conclusion, namely that Salvation consists of Death!

How could such an absurd and unfair society that torments with self alienation the human being, already completely alienated be still saved?

How could a society such full of misery, of the wickedest tortures, because man's diabolical mind, once he has lost his Sacred Self, had the time to invent all these misdeeds?

How could we save such a society?

Is it by saving the man, by explaining him about his Sacred Self?

No, I do not think so, because man's Sacred Self cannot be explained, but man will have to become aware of the great loss he suffered and to regain it himself.

Will it ever be possible?

I believe so, but it will be necessary for the greatest Evil of man to disappear, namely churches, along with religion which humiliate him before a divinity alienated from itself.

Such a salvation will only come if the man will know how to face his fear of Dying and of the lie of the Afterlife as described by some religious cults that thus keep the man chained in the absurd and self alienation.

But until all these occur, all other humans will be the guinea pig of their own lives, as their life lives them instead of them living their life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Even when man will find again its Sacred Self, he will not be truly happy, but will understand that his life cannot consist of happiness, but of Balance.

This is way it is infinitely better not to have a world at all than to have such a world!

This is way I say to all those who want to bring new people into this world, who want children, that they make something very wrong. The result is that more and more beings will be brought into this world, which will torment themselves in search of the deceit of happiness.

Why are you, future parents, so sadistic!

I am sorry I have come to understand this too late myself.

I know women have in their nature this maternal instinct, through which the human species must always refresh the number of members of the society with more and more newborns.

I know the forgotten nature of the human in the Man wants more and more victims to climb the Golgotha of this tormenting and monstrous world.

Do women want us to admire the seven wonders of the world and to be kneeled by faith

Do women want for more miserable beings to praise and bow before notorious infamous that succeeded in climbing the social scale only though lie, murder, theft or other misdeeds?

In this world, on top of the pyramid get only those who are beloved by the world, and if the world is absurd, unfair, liar and anguished those on the top of the pyramid must also be absurd, unfair, liar and anguished.

The salvation is to leave this world.

Leave alone all those who are on the top of the social pyramid, to praise themselves mutually, to rule themselves and then you will see them deny everything

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

they argue today so bombastically and with the ambition of the fool that think that he knows all.

The reason I said that regarding suicide, which may upset many philosophers or free ad hoc thinkers is precisely because I do not think that the sacrifice of so many generations is worth so that mankind may come to understand that it has lost its Sacred Self and its drifting for so long.

Concretely, in order to get to such a situation, except for the institutions of social enslavement and brutifying as are those of the religious cults that support the current pyramid under the pretence that it is God's will , the whole social pyramid should disappear and with it MONEY which are the symbol of man's enslavement.

It is only then that a society truly in possession of its Sacred Self will be created.

Do you think that those who rule this world and ply with billions of dollars or euro or any other currency would willingly abandon their fortunes to live in a society of justice and equity, of the Sacred Self?

They would definitely not.

On the other hand, eve if they did it, it would still not result in such a society. It was seen in communism, especially in the former socialist countries what monstrous artificial things such an equality may entail, instead of raising the human being and channel its energies to the path leading to the Sacred Self, it lowered it towards a indoctrination and brutifying even more obvious than the one in the dirty capitalist system. Thus, the thefts and cheating of capitalism were replaced with lie and dictatorship of communism, by restraining and annulling the basic right of the human being, which are breached even nowadays throughout the globe in some capitalist countries.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

It is not possible to create a perfect society for an imperfect man.

Even if we transhipped the present man to a society where the Sacred Self has been found again, this man would be neither happy, nor fulfilled in such a society because he IS NOT read for it. For him, the perfect society is under no circumstance communism, but capitalism, being a man that dream that he can be rich too someday, that what he will gather will create a capital, a man for who cheating, lying and stealing are a part of the every day life, and if we chase them away, we would chase the man from himself. This is the man nowadays and this is why the capitalist system is the only system in which, even if he feels frustrated and anguished, he deems himself free of himself, even if he is not free at all!

When such a perfect society will be created or if it will ever be created is a question as difficult to answer as if the question would be how many wars will stille come.

Nevertheless, my answer is that if such a perfect society, a society of the Sacred Self, a spiritual society existed, the premises through which to obtain such a society are terrible, if not awful, because, for such a society to exist, it will be necessary to change the current human within the man and replace it with the Sacred Self of Man through which he can became a sacerdotal being.

How do you think this can be done if not through the most awful moments through which mankind could bear?

Those who control the monster called money will have to understand that no matter how many crimes they will make, they will not be able to stop the downfall, to keep people as slaves of this instrument.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

People will have to understand that their entire social hierarchy is outdated, that no matter how many death and wars will still come for this hierarchy, they are in vain, that the murderous and infamous hierarchy systems cannot go on anymore, that there will be plenty of dead people, of human beings that understood that their only salvation is not the fear of Dying, but precisely Death: Suicide!

Only than the villains of the Hierarchy will turn their face to the man hooked by millennia of self treason and will realize that they are on the top of that pyramid due to the one they, the elites, have humiliated and brutalized elites who became what they are due to this MAN! They will realize that they are nothing without this man and only then they will know that they are no longer elites, but people!

This is when Money will be dethroned! Only when there will not be many people left, when most of them will save themselves through suicide and those who remained did it for the spiritual, sacerdotal society of the Sacred Self, for the society in which their life will consist of finding the Self Balance!

This is the future of mankind and if this is so, is it not suicide the way to the absolute, the absolute within us?

The true religion of the human being must be the one that excludes the fear of death!

Only such a religion can still save the Man.

Nothing else will do it, because the only salvation of the Man is Suicide.

In what do you see beauty? Is it in the nature of this world or in the divine nature of this world?

It is in the divine nature of this world because the nature of this world can be awful through its natural or spiritual calamities, earthquakes or floods, wars or other types of cataclysms.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The divine nature of this world involves for the human being the pure, absolute nature, the plenitude state of this world, because this is what the human being sees through divine, as it is divine too, it sees itself.

Beauty consists of the divine nature of this world, just like the sublime and the perfection. In all these, there is Good and Evil too. We cannot speak of sublime or divine perfection without knowing what Evil is in reference to the Good of the sublime, divine and perfection.

The current hierarchy of the human society fights together with the cults for the Good alone, putting Evil aside and thus, by imposing the dictatorship of Good, leads to the exacerbation of Evil.

If all these wrongs in the man are divine, is it worth it to wait for other hard times when he is to sacrifice other generations to reach the conclusion that most of the next generations will all be killed in order to allow a handful of villains to exist on top of the social pyramid, who will eventually realise that their vileness comes precisely from the hierarchy and when the hierarchy will disappear because there will not be the many and the tormented to support it, they will realize that the true path is the society of the Sacred Self.

Is this all this worth it?

Does this Everest of suffering which is our world have a meaning?

No, it has no meaning for us, the human beings that know neither why we are born in this world, nor why we will die.

We do not even know what we were before we were born or if we really were something, as we do not know if we will ever be something.

Everything we know are all sorts of fairytales to which religious titles were given precisely because man

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

find much more comfortable to declare fairytales for putting young children asleep as religions, turning them in fairytales for putting adult children asleep, instead of accepting the reality of Death and the impossibility of answering these questions.

Man has to wake up from this sleep and to understand that he has a way though which he can end this vileness called human society or world, though the fact of trying to his best to inhibit the natural instinct of having offspring and those who want to take the fastest way to salvation, should commit suicide.

The war is a way towards the mass suicide, but not the Way of the Spiritual Coaxialism, because war is the instrument of the villains in the social hierarchy, though which they want to obtain even more privileges. It is not a path of man to save himself, even if he indirectly saves himself through death.

The societies of the futures, always searching for salves, will be so greedy to have this capital which is the man, that they will find all sorts of dirty ways to religiously or culturally brutify him and even severely punishing him if he would chose suicide or the ideology that shows the true path of salvation of the mankind through itself. Precisely because they will understand that the **Man is the World and the World is the Man!**

This aphorism will be the one that will be in the foreground on the backgrounds tainted by all these murders of the money of this society which will be the antechamber of the society of the Sacred Self.

If churches will disappear, what will replace them? The answer is simple: Man will replace them!

Only then will the man turn towards his own Self and wonder: what was the use of so much suffering?

All these millennia of suffering had a meaning, and if they did, what was that meaning?

Does anyone benefit from this sense?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

And Man will fall again in the darkness of the beginnings of his self, knowing that no meaning can be a meaning because all the paths finally lead to nowhere, to the vanity of the non-Knowledge to which Knowledge is referenced to, that everything is an Image, an Illusion, that all the Knowledge is an Image, an Illusion, and no matter how many meanings it seems to have at a certain time, they will disappear as the smoke carried away by the winds to nowhere. They will disappear because the so-called great and ineffable Knowledge does not even have clay legs, but smoke legs, because it is based on non-Knowledge and thus it becomes non-Knowledge too as non-Knowledge becomes its own Knowledge because it is based on Knowledge and thus it gets to know its own non-Knowledge, its own vanity in these infinite worlds where stars shine or die and time grows younger as the increasing spaces collapse over the laws of the worlds becoming Void and Being.

And a new day will come, and a new evening and man's Sacred Self will understand that replacing the churches of the Evil and also of the sublime in him, of that unwritten Good that could not be stolen along with the Sacred Self, will require to put something else in return, that without praying an hope, without dream and poetry, without curse and pain, without happiness and fulfilment all of this would not even be a vanity of the vanities. It would not even be an Illusion of the illusions, but a waste of time, just like many ages were wasted under this cold and torrid sun, calm or not interested by what he sees with his angelic or demonic rays, depending on the dream this undecided, dreaming and meaningless man was dreaming!

This man will not be able to understand why the sun still has the power to shine, eve if everything is vanity, as he will not be able to understand why the sun, the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

universe and all of its infinite galaxies and the endless stars have an age. He will not be able to understand why all of this dies, why they will all be someday stardust, and more than that, they will be Void and being, they will the nothingness of the vanity of vanities in vanity.

And man will wonder: Was it at least a Curse!? No, they cannot even be that. He will wonder again: Was it a prayer or faith!?

And he will turn to the church again, but this time he will not look for the church outside him, but only inside him, finding it in the Sacred Self alone, where it awaited him for so long facing the ages, when man was facing himself.

And Man will shout desperately to his Sacred Self: Why all of this? Why the vanity?

Only then the Sacred Self will answer him: For you! It was all for you Man!

For me?, will answer the man to his Sacred Self. Yes Man! Yes Man! Yes Man!, will infinitely repeat the Sacred Self.

Only then man will raise his eyes to the sun that caressed with its rays so many millennia of frustration and anguish, of absurd and uncertainty, of lack of power and suffering. He will hail the sun and the stars and everything that surrounds him knowing they are all vanity of vanities.

Vanity of vanities that will give man a meaning!

This vanity of vanities will tell the man that he truly dreams his own Illusion of Life, that he finally found the meaning!

And the meaning of man in this dream of his Illusion of Life is to fulfil the man, to know that he is not in the least more insignificant than the sun or the stars, to know that the sun and the stars of the endless

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

universe will finally become the same stardust as the man, that nothing is above him.

He will know the divinity in him won the battle on the entire universe by giving it a meaning, that of a being that accepts the vanity and though this acceptance it becomes a divine being, that no longer is inferior to the universe, but equal to it, because the stars and the man will be lost in the same stardust

This will be the true sacerdotal human being that will look in the distance of the space of the universe as the ages of billions and billions of years, long before the age when man was enslaved collapse on him by slowly making disappear the lights in which the life of a certain star, that could be the star of his Destiny is still wavering.

Through the vanity of his own Universe, man will find his true meaning that of being equal to the Universe, to not be the one that is kneeled and enslaved to its laws.

Through vanity, man will feel stronger because he will realize that he is not alone in this vanity. That he does not owe any divinity and that he is as strong as any divinity in this vanity.

Then vanity will become church and shield, beauty and fulfilment.

Only when the man of the Sacred Self will look astounded at how awful his Destiny and that of the mankind would have been if it were not for the vanity, he will find out that nothing can be truly known, that the only true knowledge is finding out that everything is non-knowledge.

The inexistence of the vanity would have been probably the worst crime of the divinity, because vanity is the man's priciest asset, because it is his meaning, his true path!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

What would have happened if this path had lead to anything else and not to vanity?

What would have happened if this path, this meaning of man, would have knocked on a certain door of destiny, on whose address was no longer written Vanity?

Man would have not been free anymore; he would have been the slave of his own eternal meaning. The man would have been dominated by the divinity of the meaning because every meaning of man finally leads to its divinity.

In any case, the man was sentenced to be a slave forever.

Precisely this vanity of vanities which is the man's dream, the Illusion of his Life is the one that finally gives the man the Self Freedom because of the fact that he can be compared to any star, to anything there is in this universe, even to Universe itself, because they are all born and die, they will all be dust and afterwards Void and Being and other elements, they are all a great vanity, not just the Illusion of Life which man lives on this Earth.

The fact that the man is not alone, that he is solitary to the entire universe even through vanity it means a major thing, it means the true meaning of his existence, that of not being lonely, of being an entire Universe.

The meaning of the man's existence is of not being lonely even if he is solitary to the universe through vanity.

Thus, the meaning of man's existence is the vanity of everything not only the vanity of his own existence.

This vanity of all involves the Universe, with all his galaxies, with all its great stars, Universe that would have never existed had not been Known by man, because if this Universe or any other universe for that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

matter is not known, he cannot exist, because it exists as long as we know it.

Before we were born, did we know anything on this Universe? At least in this life we do not know what we knew of the universe, as we do not know what the dead ones know about this universe. All we can do is to imagine thinking on the lives before or after us. Even if I believe in before and after lives, I cannot claim to know if my soul and the souls of others see the same universe we see here. Considering even the fact that in such Knowledge there would be some disagreements, the concerned universe would change, would be shaped according to those disagreeing ideas.

Every Universe exists depending on the Knowledge that reflects it and not in its absence.

It is absolutely true that our ancestors saw this universe before and after we were born and this is why we think that the Universe exists irrespective of our existence.

It is an illusion as big as the Illusion of our Life with our entire universe, because our ancestors too saw the world through these senses that we have too, they were human beings too, a part of the human race. For the members of a tribe, for instance, their Universe expands up to the borders on their Knowledge of this world. If these borders are very small, the world will be very small and the other way around. Our Universe will look completely different to an animal, even if we think it sees the same images we do. It is true that we are aware, in the Illusion of our Life that the animal sees the same images, but he will interpret them differently, depending on his level of competence, which will entail a different image of the Universe. The same happens with human beings, who think based on a Logical Coefficient 2 and cannot conceive a world where the beings think and see an universe based on Logical

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Coefficient superior to the one of the man. That world and the universe that will include it will be completely different to the one that reflects and includes our world.

Then the meaning of the man's existence in this world which is for us vanity of the vanities, for a different thinking belonging to a different Logical Coefficient, can be something different.

For man, the vanity of vanities represents first of all solidarity with his own universe, and this vanity is man's Salvation, the way through which he will defeat himself and defeat with it the entire universe which will become a mere appendix of his Sacred Self.

Then when and to whom will the man pray? But why does he have to pray?

What made God pray in the first place? Fear? Anguish? Misery? Pain? A bit of all of this, this meant a lot.

But when man will find his Sacred Self, he will be a strong Man, without fear, anguish, pain, anxiety. It is true, but then man will pray more than ever. Why?

Precisely because he will be stronger than ever, by being solidary to the universe, to the divinity of which he is a part. It is this solidarity that will make him pray to his own saving vanity!

To pray to his Sacred Self, so that he will never forget the existence of this saving vanity of vanities, that will take him in the lost paradise of his own thoughts?

The prayer will be nothing else than man's solidarity through vanity.

And vanity will be this prayer that will never leave the man! It was, it is and it will be man's destiny!

If man did not pray, even on subconscious level, he would lose his self vanity, which will set his Sacred Self free.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The prayer is the symbol of vanity and not of bowing before a divinity, because it only though prayer that man becomes solidary to divinity.

Once man becomes solidary to Divinity, to the Universe, he becomes free, because the base of this divinity is the vanity of vanities! He becomes free through Vanity because everything is vanity, the entire world and all of man's divinity!

Before understanding all of this, mankind will have to go through sufferings that are hard to imagine. There will be several wars, more and more devastating, with many victims killed in the most barbaric way possible, and all of this so that some may dominate this world through fire and sword and others to remain their slaves.

Mankind will go through times with more and more unmerciful diseases due to viruses that will be, most of them, created in military genetics laboratories. They will kill a great number of persons and they will bring new sufferings.

The political and administrative maps will be constantly changing as a result of deaths and occupations of all sorts.

Wars will be increasingly more hypocrite, they will pass from the classical battle field to informatics systems counting new eases to be built or that are already built in secret, where there will be rockets with increasingly greater destruction potential.

All this are a part of the future and of the present of mankind, precisely because no nation wants to be trampled by those who rule mankind leading it to an increasing misery.

In a world where many do not even know what to do with so much luxury and fortune, people are starving or dying on the streets, some even on the steps of the churches that promise them a better life in heavens,

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

omitting to say that the earthly one may be improved if precisely the churches did not support the world order that is so unfair and makes so many victims nowadays.

I have always been a true supporter of globalization, of a world religion that would show to the man more truth about this world, which would be closer to him. A religion where the true divinity is the man and not what is alien to him.

I have said countless of times that only a world religion may truly bring peace on earth.

I see this world religion based on the principles in this book.

Even in the case of the society of the Sacred Self or of the spiritualist society, as I see the future of mankind Man will be and will remain an eternally religious being, being its entire being will be based on the Prayer of Solidarity with Divinity and the Self Universe and its exterior, solidarity due to the Vanity to which all of this is obeying.

If man is vanity, its divinity will be vanity as well.

Man's prayer will become his religion!

And man's religion will have as main subject vanity and not divinity, because everything there is and everything there is not are owed to this Vanity, even the divinity that exists and the one that does not exist, even the Universe because all of these are known by man, because if they were not known none of the would exist!

Thus, man is and will always remain a religious being, and if he should try to chase away the religious side of his Self he will do nothing else that chase himself away from his own Self, as he is now when he seeks and sees religion outside him.

How can such a man be chased away in a world full of churches, where there are clans and clans, groups and groups of priests, quacks, gurus, ministers, pastors,

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

rabbis, muftis and other representatives of the cults? Don't they represent man's devotion to the church, don't they serve religion?

What people serve today is not a religion of the man that would identify him with his own divinity, but a religion that identifies man to the salve of an external divinity, as if it not man who knows this world, but the external divinity.

Let's assume that the external divinity knew this world which would be independent of man's ephemeral existence.

Then why does this world disappear with the man? Because it is his world.

The world of the dinosaurs existed when there were not people, we have relics of that time. Who dreamed the world of the dinosaurs?

It was the current man too, when he discovered it, because dinosaurs saw it completely different from what the man sees, and eve if man existed at the time, the dinosaurs would have still seen it different, as animals or birds, fishes or reptiles do.

No Universe can be INDEPENDENT of man and cannot be created outside the man as long as the man knows it!

When a Universe becomes known, he is created!

As I have said before, Creation precedes Knowledge in its capacity as Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language, because Knowledge ends up being an indirect attribute of Creation, through the print left by the Matrix Word of Love, which is our God in Knowledge.

The all these Universes have been CREATED prior to man!

This is true, all these universes were created prior to man, bu their image, which is Destiny and in which the man is represented, wasn't, and this image is

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Knowledge, and Knowledge becomes Destiny, and Destiny becomes the main characteristic of Knowledge because it is an Image, so it is Illusion!

Man knows the Illusion of his Life and not the Absolute Truth, the man creates the birth of the universes he has once known, but of the Illusory universes and not of those who form or are a part of the Print of our God who is the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

This is why man creates his own universes when he Knows them, and these universes can never be prior to man because they are mere images of the vanity of vanities that will make whole man's thirst of solidarity with the Infinite, the Absolute and the Plenitude dusted by so much stardust of its own illusory image of life.

To claim that Man's God is independent of him is a fiction, because this God is a God of the man's Illusion of Life because it cannot be any other way, because this the only way in which man can determine and recognize it, because only this way can this God exist.

It is possible to claim only through extrapolation, by abstracting, by redrawing the man from his voyage of his own imaginary Destiny that the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, the Matrix Word of Love is a God of man, because the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is the attribute of the Matrix Word of Creation and determines the image of Knowledge, it is a stranger to existence even if he determines it. It is a stranger and it is outside the existence because the Existence becomes a mere Personalisation of the Person, and the existence, just like other personalizations before it, has a infinity of opposites, and our Creating Factor which is Love, determines this infinity of opposites of the existence, thus making whole the infinite worlds of Knowledge, worlds of The Image, worlds of reflection, worlds with DESTINY!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

All of this are the image of Knowledge, the image of the Matrix Word of Knowledge in which the Matrix Word of Love is reflected, and not the Matrix Word of Knowledge itself, because it is made definitive by the Absolute Truth and Absolute Truth is precisely non-Knowledge, so the true face of Knowledge is precisely non-Knowledge, which is the Mirror in which Love is reflected and not the image of love in this mirror of Knowledge.

The Mirror itself is non-Knowledge thus defined by the Absolute Truth, while the image given by the reflection of the Matrix Word of Love in this Mirror which is the Self of the Matrix Words of Knowledge represents the image of our worlds, of the worlds which have a Destiny, where nothing in Knowledge, but the Image of Love reflected in Knowledge.

Thus, when man knows a new universe, he creates his image of love reflected in the mirror of Knowledge, an image of love he references to this mirror of Knowledge that is precisely non-Knowledge.

When I said about the attribute of the Matrix Word of Creation which is love that becomes the Print that will define the Matrix Word of Knowledge, I have done it because Knowledge becomes Knowledge when it becomes the Image of a Mirror, and the concerned Mirror is non-Knowledge.

In order to become such an image, it was necessary for another Matrix Word to be reflected in its mirror.

In fact, the attribute of the Matrix Words of Creation consists of a Mirror that becomes Knowledge only when another attribute, the one of love will be reflected in this mirror of Knowledge which is non-Knowledge.

Consequently, our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one exists prior to Knowledge and after it with its Matrix Word of Love, because our Creating

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Factor and Unique Accidental one is the image reflected in the Mirror, this is its Print, the Print of Love.

As I have said it so many times, we, the souls in this world, are love, as everything that lives and feels in this world and in the other worlds, known or unknown to us is love, precisely because our God, our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is Love.

What other explanations could be given for the fact that our God is love, we are love, and this is a part of us because we are as divine as Love and God?

One of these explanations is that even in our conscience, beside the false cognitive and volitive, there is Love, affectivity, represented by the affective.

This is why the Print left in the Mirror of Knowledge that is reflected determining the world of Knowledge cannot be creation, but an attribute of it, which is Love.

This happens precisely because the entire world exists through us and in reference to us, humans, pieces of divinity. And the, if everything we have within us is nothing more than love, and our world is the image of Love that receives Destiny, then what a Print becoming an attribute of Creation can be, if not Love?

Of course, it cannot be anything else.

Despite all that, why does the love within us for a person we have fallen in love with, for instance, disappears after a month, a year, a certain period of time?

Why this love does not last forever, except for books or novels with a smell of roses and eternity?

All this happens because **man is love and is there is a great love between two souls, it never dies but transforms itself in holiness, the ultimate stage of Love we can identify.**

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Holiness is neither that passionate love of the beginning, nor the tormenting anxiety of the long waits and of the moonlight walks, but is that superior form of friendship that is given this time a true eternal look, of comprehension, of acceptance of the self sacrifice for friendship, understanding and complementary.

Holiness occurs when the two souls involved in this phenomenon becomes complementary, become one.

When those two become one, when the unity can no longer be destroyed, then love acquires the meaning of holiness.

Holiness is piety and faith, is fulfilment and self sacrifice, because holiness requires all of this.

Faith is a characteristic of the holiness and this is why it is blind to many of the reasons in every day life.

This is why the faith of the peoples is and becomes a complementary part of it, and the ultimate argument for the existence of religion within man as long as there will be human beings is that, as long as he will exist, he will love, because he is love, and the ultimate form of love known to man is precisely holiness, whose first characteristic is faith.

What is holy for us, humans, now?

What can we love the most in this first century of the third millennium, in these first years of this millennium than images of the crucifixion of a Man, of the Son of a Man? Why do we love so much this image with such a cruel destiny and not other images?

It is because if the fact that we identify to that cruel Destiny, we become complementary to it and thus that destiny is a part of our life and our existence as unitary whole with ourselves, who we are sacrificed with the same aggressiveness on the altar of the love of this world, which is itself Love!

This is why we people believe in the church of that image with a Cruel Destiny, we bow before it and we

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

pray because the image is sacred to our souls because they too feel sacrificed on a huge cross of destiny of each one of us.

What must we do? Must we change the crucified image of the Christ or change ourselves in order to change the crucified image?

We all want not to have anymore this cruel destiny of our existence, where the world of love is a world of crimes, villainesses and thefts of all kinds.

How can we chase these miseries away of our world without chasing ourselves out of it?

Such a sad world in which, I say it with sorrow, the ultimate form of love, which is Holiness represents a Christ crucified on the wood of a cross, thirsty and mocked which receives vinegar to quench his thirst. This Christ is us now, this Christ is the man nowadays and the man of the past centuries that lost his Sacred Self in the mists of his own history.

This Christ will have to be replaced in us by each one of us, but not by force and not to put something else instead. No!

In the place of this Christ, there will always have to be an empty place, to remind us eternally from where we left, to know where the loss of the Sacred Self can lead to.

So that we know that even the ultimate form of love which is the Holiness can become bloody and full of suffering, that even this bleeding too can give birth to faith and to the sacrifices necessary to fulfil this faith.

What will be the religious future of the man?

The churches will certainly disappear and instead of the bloody and tormented Christ a man happy and full of Life will appear and he will understand that this world must under no circumstance remain a world of the crucified Christ, because that Christ is the image of the man tormented and without hope that receives

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

vinegar when he is thirsty and nails in his hands when he wants justice and kindness, when he does not want to obey.

How hypocrite human nature can be sometimes when it is channelled towards Evil, precisely this image of Christ which is in fact the image of the man with Destiny.

The image of the tormented man is taken and reproduced in the dirtiest political ways by the institutions of the church, and through this image they squeeze money and a part of the souls of the people in order to convert them to a faith that no longer is part of the ultimate form of man's love, to faith of the obedience to groupings, official, governmental or any other occult institutions and hierarchies.

The church stole the image of the Crucified Christ, which is the image of the holiness of man because it wanted this image precisely due to the fact that man found himself again in it.

Church found itself that much in this image that it reached the ultimate stage of man's love, holiness.

Then it could have been a favourable moment to reunite man with his Sacred Self, if this image would have not been stolen from the man by the church and subsequently institutionalized, becoming eventually the image which will enslave man.

Is enough to look at the Middle Ages, at the Inquisition and on the ultra religious societies that, through their fanaticism, make an enemy of and have to eliminate everything that goes against them.

This leads to the exacerbation of dictatorial Evil, to the most monstrous images that can be reflected in the mirror of Knowledge by this world with Destiny.

Since this world has a Destiny, it means that everything occurred only once before our world was under the Print of our Creating Factor and everything

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

we see already existed before we did, except for the fact that they occurred in the same Accidental Occurrence, while in our world with destiny they happen in successions of Intended Occurrences.

There is a big difference through, because they determine a frontier between Illusion and the Image of this Illusion, on one side and the Print that was reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge, on the other side.

This difference, that accepts the succession of events of the Intended Occurrences which determine destiny, since they are predestined by the Unique Accidental Occurrence which is our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, it makes have a Free Will vision on the world, because we illusory believe all the Intended occurrences can be influenced by the past Occurrences, which is completely wrong, because all of them are Intended Occurrences.

If the Free Will does not exist, can we indirectly influence from another point of view a certain succession of events that occurs in a illusory man in our world?

How else can we influence the social evolution or could we speed up the return of the man to the Sacred Self?

We people cannot influence in any way the future evolution of mankind, because everything that is “meant” to happen will happen, because all of these Intended Occurrences are successions of the Accidental and Unique Occurrence. Since everything is already written, figuratively speaking we cannot go against destiny, nor react in one way or another.

Even if we try to change the Illusion of our Life, it will only change depending on the Destiny to which it obeys and not on our illusory actions. Nevertheless, the fact that the man begins to wake up from the millennial numbness in which he was, he starts not to accept the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

bloody Christ, tortured on the wood of the cross of his own ineffable destiny is a good sign that destiny - and not man - gives to man.

I repeat, not the man does it, because he has nothing to say on his own destiny, because how the history of the human past is written and that book cannot be changed, so is the future which will be a part of the history and his book neither can be changed.

The only free way given to man to act on his destiny is by love. The man can and has the capacity to love or hate.

By having love man also has Holiness and Faith and thus he becomes religious.

Everything that is Holy receives other new meanings throughout the historical evolution. The term 'evolution', as I have said it, is inadequate to a world which has a destiny, but it is the closes to what I want to express now.

The saints are those who receive supernatural powers from the man. They can do Good or they can **intervene** in the human destiny.

Is an intervention of the saints possible compared to an intervention of the man over Destiny?

Is the saint - which man defined as a superior stage of that man's love - capable of really having Free Will? To answer such a question, we shall have to first define in details the notion of saint.

It is well known by all what saints are in different popular mythologies, but what are the saints in coaxialism?

The saints are a superior form of love given by the man to them, nothing else than an Image of the Man, an alter ego, but precisely due to love which is the ultimate form of love, saints receive certain supernatural through which they could act on the plant's destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Once man is an Image through the Image of his own Destiny, Saints becomes an image of the image, of this Destiny, so they identify to the creator of the image, to the one that can catch the image of the Destiny from outside it, being able to intervene on the Destiny which is the image of the Unique Accidental Occurrence that infinitely succeeds. Even if the creator can intervene on the Image of the Destiny, he will not do it, because it would become an Intended Occurrence and it would disappear forever.

The saints are a part of this Unique Accidental Occurrence compared to man who is a mere Image reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge of this Accidental occurrence. Thus, through Holiness, so, through Love, man can look beyond him and act accordingly.

What more does this superior form of love, which is Holiness, gives them?

It gives them Purity, Strength, Shine and Kindness.

Why kindness? Because the man is Kind to himself deep in his soul.

He loves himself and this is why saints love too, being nothing more than a form of perfection of that piece of Love, of Divinity within the man.

The saints thus receive qualities that are forbidden to man, and these qualities are owed precisely to the fact that man is capable of loving and the ultimate form of love is the Holiness.

What is the Destiny if not an Image of the Print of our Creating Factor, which is love?

Through love, man comes closer and closer to the image of the Destiny, which thus turns into Holiness for Man.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The Holiness becomes the most plausible and closest image of the Destiny and Holiness is, incredibly, the one to whom it is asked to intervene on Destiny.

Who else is asked to intervene on Destiny if not Destiny that thus receives the meaning of Holiness through man's Love, being the Image of love reflected in the Infinite Mirror of Knowledge?

Who is the man? Is he not a piece of this image of Love which is the Destiny?

So the man is Love or image of Love?

The man is Love because the image of Love is man's Destiny.

Is there a difference between the man and his Destiny? There is no such difference.

Then the man is both Love and Image of this Love in this world.

By loving, the man becomes saint and thus he becomes Destiny!

By loving, the man acts on himself by acting on the image of his own love with Holiness and then on the Destiny which is the image of the Love of this world.

Only this way the destiny can be changed if man knows the most of his image, which remains unchanged, and this is Sacred.

The image of the Destiny is sacred, because it is the ultimate form of love.

Looking at the Holiness in the man we look at his destiny.

Through Holiness, man acts on his destiny by understanding it, by better knowing his image, projected in this world.

This is the only action man can make over destiny, knowing the most of it, but only through Holiness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Who are the Saints?

They are people who succeeded in loving more than others did, that found more or less the Path of the Sacred Self, the path to the spiritual fulfilment.

They are humans that have come to understand that only by walking down the path of Love they can understand the most of the infinity of the Destiny.

They are humans that also know that everything they know from the infinity of that Destiny is less than an element in reference to an infinity of other elements. These are the Holy Men that have come to understand that Free Will does not consist of changing the Destiny through some intervention on it, but in knowing new and unsuspected images of this Destiny-which cannot change the world, the Self of this world- but who can change the Image of this world.

This is way, Man has to always be a religious being who must love, love so intensely as to become Love, Holiness in which to believe and to turn the faith in religion.

Man will not be able to change through no belief the Destiny of this world, but he will be able to see another world through faith, even if the world as a whole will be the same, precisely because through faith he will know more of the Destiny.

How much does man need Holiness?

Only through the true Holiness, Man will really change the image of the world, but not the world too. How can this be done?

It is one thing to look at the world with an aggrieved soul, confused and tormented by all sorts of frustrations and anguishes, and it is another thing to look at the same world full of happiness, fulfilled and optimistic.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Are not these two different worlds even if both scenes occur in the same world?

Is it not a major difference between these ways of seeing the world, between a miserable and a fulfilled man?

This is why it is not Destiny the one that can be changed, but the way man's self sees it.

This is the difference which consists of the otherwise imaginary Free Will of the man.

The path of the human happiness consists of the supreme attributes of Love, which are Holiness, Faith and Religion.

It requires a great deal of attention though so that they are not distorted again through all sorts of cunning intervention that will try to institutionalize them again and with it proclaim a new Original Sin!

Holiness, Faith and Religion can never be institutionalized because they are the individual property of every man, they are a part of each man's Sacred Self, and their socialization can be done only by accepting the individuality of each such Sacred Self.

And such an acceptance of the individuality does not allow in any circumstance their institutionalization.

It is only then that the Great Spiritual Revolution of mankind will occur, when all the institutions of so-called spiritual origin will disappear, being replaced by the Holiness of each man's Love, who will be both Divine and Saint, and will enjoy the true happiness of living in this world.

I cannot know when the Great Spiritual Revolution of mankind will occur, but all I can say is that is closer with every passing day, that all the institutions that enslaved the man will be thrown at the garbage basket of the history, that the man will

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

slowly forget what murder, theft, lie, vileness are, precisely by eliminating the institutions that support them and he will become a man free of himself, happy to be born in this world which he will try to sanctify with its divine nature in every moment of his life, being a priest.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

CHAPTER VII

GOD

God is everything that defines everything, but is also everything behind everything.

God represents the first and last frontier of infinity.

God is above the Creation.

God is not Creation!

God determines the Creation by preceding it.

God is prior to Creation only for man, because he cannot think otherwise than through the terms of the Logical Coefficient, namely through before and after, but more God is than that.

God defines the Logical Function, because it materializes in the Lack of Symptoms of the Intangible Forms.

God defines the “Infinite Continuum” and the Universal Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

God defines the Logical Function and the Asymptotic Function being a determinant of the “Logical Continuum” defines through the Logical Function and through the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

God is the Cause that cannot exist and the Effect that loses itself in its own cause!

God will not make whole only the Intangible Forms and the “Infinite Continuum” or the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

God will not make whole only the Coaxiological Truth, the Logical Function, the Asymptotic Function or other frontiers of All-Endless.

God may be defined by man by having the following evolution which I have discussed in the “The Coaxiological Logic”. I quote:

”Once the (Unique Expression) becomes a benchmark of the “Infinite Continuum”, so that it can permanently remain a continuum, it will need for the Unique Expression, that was so far the Benchmark of the Infinite Continuum, to consider it, first of all, as a Infinite Benchmark of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, with the title of Whole Infinite Benchmark of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

This Whole Infinite Benchmark defines in fact a Finite-Infinity through the Infinite (Infinity) and through the Whole (Finite). The Finite part of the Infinite Continuum will be a new Matrix Word, that will structuralize within it becoming by non-definition from the Whole a diversity within diversity, which will be taken over by the Asymptotic Function so that cycle can be restarted.” (The Coaxiological Logic)

Thus the Continuum and the new endless Matrix Words are determined.

It is only God that cannot be a Matrix Word in its general meaning except in its capacity as Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, which is a Matrix Word itself.

Why Creating Factor? Because this is how God can speak us of his Self, through Creation!

God is “prior” to all the Matrix Words, prior to the Primary Factor of of the Primary God for us, which is that eternal number that is subtracted from the Infinite so that the Finite can be obtained. How else to subtract that number if not how I have just described it, through

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

the Infinite –Whole Benchmark, in a word through the All-Endless, which is this way ranked by the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

This determination of the Coaxiological Truth based on indeterminism is the base from which to begin the entire structuring of the Logical Continuum, that is one and the same with the Infinite Continuum, except that it contains the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, Unique Expression that is based on the parallelism and the cumulative essentializing of the logical Function, but also in determining the Coaxiological Truth based on the indeterminism of which I have spoken. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The “Logical Continuum” is defined both by the “Infinite Continuum” and by the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience..

The Universal Pure Language, not only does not have a beginning, but it does not have an end either, being that part of the Infinite Continuum which is a part of the Logical Continuum. Consequently, when the characteristics of the Infinite Continuum were determined eternally and, of course, infinitely, the quality that the Benchmark of Denial has is that of annulling the Asymptotism, thus identified by the Intangible Forms, which defined the Tangentiality as an opposite of the Asymptotism. Tangentiality is the one that will become the link between the lack of beginning of the Asymptotism and the Continuum which will define the Infinite Continuum as an eternal continuity towards another eternally new Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The way evolution occurs for us humans!

The Benchmark of Denial has the role of counterversion of this inversion, namely to maintain the Asymptotism towards the Logical Function despite the fact that it defines it asymptotically as such, and the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Logical Function is defined structurally through Asymptotism before becoming the structuring defined as such in the Infinite Continuum. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The Benchmark of Denial, so used in my works, must not be considered as denial of the denial because it is far of being such a thing, as the Benchmark of Denial does not deny only the negative, but the affirmative too, because it becomes denial not only for the meanings of the things in the Logical Coefficient too, where our world is too, for the entire infinity of Logical Coefficients which leads to a denial characteristics different from what we understand.

Even the denial of an affirmative statement in another Logical Coefficient can define an affirmative statement in another Logical Coefficient that this one.

Thus, the Benchmark of Denial will define, when the matter is the relations between different Logical Coefficients, a denial on a completely different reference that that same denial, but on another reference that can even become affirmative.

Consequently, the Benchmark of Denial has the purpose of thus determining the Structuring.

It thus becomes an engine, a guide for the evolution of the Structuring, one of the main characteristics of the All, without which the All would loose in its own Void because only the Denial of the Benchmark can define the difference from the Void.

Much more important is defining a new alternative on the Benchmark of Denial, alternative which can and must be defined this way precisely because we defined the Benchmark of Denial.

Why?

The answer consists of the fact that the Benchmark of Denial, no matter how important we would find it, as we think on the base of the Logical Coefficient 2, it is

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

just an appendix of our image on evolution because it is focused on the Logical Coefficient 2 and on the interaction of this one to other Logical Coefficients.

If we look at the same Benchmark of Denial from the angle of another Logical Coefficient, we would notice that it has completely different characteristics, which along with its main characteristic of denial, there are other infinities of characteristics we, human will never be able to define because they cannot be defined through the Logical Coefficient 2.

The man can define only 2 aspects: Affirmation and Negation.

Imagine that along with these two aspects, we could still define billions of opposites of these ones. How would then look the Benchmark of Denial? What about the Structuring it defines? What about the Undefined where the Structuring returns so that it can reference itself? Why Undefined? Precisely because the denial inverse of the Structuring consists in Undefined, and all these become characteristics of the Infinite Continuum. How would this characteristics look through other Logical Coefficient? What about the Infinite Continuum? Would it still be a Continuum?

My answer consists of the fact that all the characteristics and all the Matrix Words or other different meanings come from a base, in this case the base is in the Continuity of the Continuum. If this Continuity did not exist, we would understand the Continuum differently.

I think that no matter what other meaning Knowledge would receive in other Logical Coefficients, the meaning of continuity will always be correlated in what we people know Continuity represents, because Everything is in All and All is in everything, and this desideratum is identified to a communion of Everything in All.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Thus, no matter what other meaning Continuity would receive in other Logical Coefficients, it will always be defined as having the same cause as All or in much more complicated cases, the base will be defined through benchmarks or multiple benchmarks, maybe even through other interactions, semantic or asemantic of the meanings.

The counterversion is one of the reasons of Creation, but is also one of its effects, because all the other Matrix Words will only admit creation as one of their appendixes, just as Creation admits them in return.

As I have said it, God is above Creation, not only above his own Creation.

God was not created, but he creates only in reference to us.

He creates because we know and the axiological fundament of Knowledge is Creation!

If the two lines unite in the Asymptotic Function, is this function still an Asymptotic one?

No matter how difficult my answer would seem for some, or interesting for other, I want to underline that the Infinite Continuum remains the same Continuum, even if the lines unite forever, becoming tangent though the circumference of the circle, and the Asymptotic Function remains that Asymptotic Function because it is always side by side in the determination realm with the Benchmark of Denial, which is in fact the circle with the infinity of lines that become tangent to others.(The Coaxiological Logic)

To conclude, the more the circle will close, the more there will be an opening through inversion, because of the fact that other Benchmarks that have the denial characteristic of the Benchmark of Denial will emphasize the closing of the circle as an opening of it.

The Logical Function exists only in the Infinite Continuum, being the first of its functions to be

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

determined in some way by it and by the Intangible Forms, compared to the Asymptotic Function, which is a function that operates only before the Infinite Continuum, becoming one of the main characteristics, along with the Benchmark of Denial, Structuring and Undefined, characteristics that define it by determining it and which do not interfere in its development, as it is the case with the Logical Function and the Coaxiological Truth which defines this function. (The Coaxiological Logic)

“The Logical Function is defined as an essence of a certain function in the quality that function has regarding the Logical Function, so depending on that function and on the Logical Function. Thus the ratio between the Logical Function and the attributive function will be different than the ratio between the Logical Function and the Disjunctive Function, which will determine two difference essences, consequently the essence of the Attributive Function will be different of the Essence of the Disjunctive Function. The parallelism is determined because of the fact that the characteristics become principles and the principles become characteristics. Thus, the Asymptotic Function automatically turns from a characteristic of the Infinite Continuum, into a principle of the Infinite Continuum, just as the Benchmark of Denial, the Structuring and the Undefined. (The Coaxiological Logic)

“If the first principle of the Logical Function consists in determining the parallelism through its characteristics and also the cumulating of other functions it essentializes by becoming their essence , it means that the Logical Function is determined by the characteristics of the Infinite Continuum, respectively the Asymptotic Function, Benchmark of Denial, the Structuring and the Undefined. ” (The Coaxiological Logic)

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

*“The contradiction, the relativity and the Asymptotism which are the base of the Infinite Continuum are **defined** as being among the **Intangible Forms and Asymptotism is defined through the Coaxiological Truth and the Logical Function**, where **Coaxiological Truth and the Logical Function** are the **two lines** that determine **asymptotism** through **relativization and contradiction**, thus becoming the source of the parallelism, but parallelism implicitly becomes their source for the Infinite Continuum, source which will lead to a rebuilding of the Logical Function in the Infinite Continuum and of the Coaxiological Truth within this new and totally changed Intangible Forms compared to the old ones and to the Infinite Continuum they determine by self determining (the Logical Function and the Coaxiological Truth) as being a new structure with new symbols and meaning, so another Function and another Truth. (The Coaxiological Logic)*

Truth will always be the opposite of its own determinant or subject.

No truth can be defined unless it is completely opposed to what that truth defines.

Even we people, when we use an expression, it will be true precisely through its opposite, though the fact that it cannot be this way, from here appears the contradiction and, with it, the accent put on that expression. If the expression contains, for instance, an untruth, that that untruth becomes truth through the fact that it might be true, so through opposability too. Thus, the Logical Function, will be defined as true only through its opposite which projects itself as the Coaxiological Truth.

To go down the path of this reasoning which becomes the engine of the Infinite Continuum through the relativization, the contradiction and the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Asymptotism thus determined means accepting that the Intangible Forms too are the attribute of a truth of their own as being an opposite projection opposed to these Intangible Forms? Or the Intangible Forms are not defined through a truth of their own. Is they are not defined this way, it means they are not true and if they are not true this means we cannot speak of them.

Not to be true represents a truth too, but in the opposite sense. Even when we claim something is not true, we do it by emphasizing a truth that maintains this assumption. And what happens then? Could we speak of the lack of truth?

What is the cause of truth if not Knowledge?

Eliminate Knowledge and thus you will eliminate Truth.

Does this mean that truth is a mere attribute of Knowledge or a structuring of its own self?

For this to be true, it would be necessary to define first what this structuring of its own self is?

By structuring its own self we understand that a thing, a phenomenon, an object or anything else which can be defined as that “something” occurs.

If we remove Knowledge and we claim all these structuring of its own self would be a part of the evolution or a determinant of it, then all these could be untrue?

By removing Knowledge which puts this scaffold to each structuring of its own self called truth, we could advocate that it is possible that no structuring of its own self depends on Truth under any circumstance, unless when it is emphasized by Knowledge.

If they do not depend on truth, what else can replace truth so that the structuring of its own self, respectively what it defines, to be a part of the determinations or of the determinants?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The Intangible Forms are at the last frontier of Knowledge. Even my philosophy is based on Knowledge and the terms I work with are attributes of Knowledge. The Intangible Forms are what can be seen from the land of Knowledge, beyond it.

Where there is not Knowledge, there is not Truth.

Thus, the fact that the Logical Function, whose characteristics consist of essentializing the other functions by determining contradiction, asymptotism and relativization means that they can be seen only through Knowledge and in no other way. In vain do we try to give details on how other world, different from Knowledge look like, when eve knowing how they look like is still Knowledge.

What could replace the Coaxiological Truth or the notion of Opposite beyond Knowledge?

First of all, the Opposite is due only to Knowledge, because in its absence, so would the opposite emphasized in this case through truth. If there is not Truth, Knowledge disappears and along with it so does the entire world we want to emphasize.

Thus the Opposite is Truth and Knowledge.

By extrapolating this opposability notion which reflects in fact, through the Opposite, the Benchmark and if instead of the Benchmark we would add some new and different notions compared to the opposite, which would benefit from the characteristics of the Benchmark, as it happens for the Truth, we would discover that without the Benchmark and implicitly, without Truth the All does not even turns into a big Unknown, because even for the Unknown there is a Benchmark and a Truth which remains still and loses its identity.

Thus All is dispersed into Nothing, because All is the Truth and the Benchmark and the Opposite and

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Nothing is everything that the Truth, the Benchmark and the Opposite do not know.

What is God in this case?

God is an All defined based on the Truth that God exists.

God is a Benchmark of our entire world. He is the ultimate Benchmark we can imagine and identify.

God is Truth, because through God we humans have a Benchmark of all that can be both here and beyond our limits.

If we extrapolate the Truth, would we chase ways God this way?

No! Because God is a Truth only for us, humans because this is the only way to gain access to Him, but by extrapolating the Truth God remains the same God, except that we people cannot identify him as such.

God is beyond the Truth, the Opposite and the Benchmark.

If we thought with another Logical Coefficient, then we would not have only one truth of the Logical Function, which is the Coaxiological Truth that is described, but several truths, Opposites whose number is equal to the one of the Logical Coefficient. .

I have called them truths even if these opposites of truth can be something different than the opposable truth of our knowledge based on the Logical Coefficient 2.

God is among all of this, but he has another face seen through other Logical Coefficient. Through the Logical Coefficient 2, this is the only way evolution, asymptotism and contradiction can occur based on the essentialization of the Logical Function whose truth creates its first contradiction.

It is a contradiction between itself and its own truth which leads to the deployment of the continuity of the Infinite Continuum.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Returning to this self contradiction, because the truth is nothing else than the opposite of what the Logical Function could not be, we cannot stop wondering what is the base of these contradictions?

Such an answer would equate to sketching what is the base of truth within Knowledge and find out subsequently what Knowledge is.

In order to find out what Truth is, as it is always an opposite of the structuring of its own self, we will have define the framework in which each structuring of its own self need be defined based on the Truth and truth alone, within Knowledge. This need consists precisely of contradiction and from this point on the entire Pandora's Box of Knowledge is deployed.

Why the contradiction?

Because Contradiction is the basis of Opposite and Truth.

Knowledge is focused only on contradiction and contradiction is the one that determines the evolution of Knowledge.

What lies beyond contradiction?

Beyond Contradiction lie the Intangible Forms where Truth disappears.

We can speak, regarding the Intangible Forms, neither of Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language because they are comprised in the Infinite Continuum, nor of other attributes that could help us define a structuring or anything else for that matter because the Truth is no longer a player in that framework. Despite all that precisely by being at the base of the Truth, Contradiction shows us that the entire construction of the Infinite Continuum and of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, the latter being formed by the totality of the infinity of the Matrix Words are in CONTRADICTION with the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Intangible Forms, as long as the contradiction is at the base of truth..

What kind of Contradiction?

To be in contradiction to these Intangible Forms means that the Intangible Forms hold a form of Truth of their own because they could not define the state of contradiction to Knowledge and to its worlds, for instance.

Yes! It means that the Truth of these Intangible Forms is opposite to the one we hold, but it is called truth too. Is it a truth of several opposites, as in the case of the superior Logical Coefficient or a totally reversed notion of truth or of what we understand by truth?

It is certainly a completely reversed notion of what we understand by truth, which is not possible to define through opposability to the structuring to its own self, but as a definition of its own, without opposability.

This desideratum leads to Contradiction.

By thinking further away and getting passed the Intangible Forms, where do we get?

Once the Intangible Forms are beyond Truth, but still defining the contradiction on which truth is based, because only in reference to the Intangible Forms does the truth become True, so Benchmark and Opposite, we come to think that beyond the intangible forms, there cannot even be Forms that would define Contradiction, precisely because we think based on the Logical Coefficient 2, and this is why everything that the other forms, beyond the Intangible Forms, might define it is impossible to define ourselves unless we observe how everything becomes coaxial, how it is defined at every structural level through the same technique that the Beginning-Infinite of the End, which is our world of Knowledge, has it.

Who is God? Is he the Absolute Truth that becomes the symbol of contradiction or is he above it?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

God is beyond not only the Intangible Forms, but also anything that could be defined as determinant or determined, God is beyond Knowledge, beyond us, is everything we are not to exist!

The contradiction determines asymptotism because the Logical Function will never becomes incidental to the Coaxiological Truth, being continuously opposable, at least from the point of view of man's Knowledge.

Contradiction is at the base of the parallelism between the Coaxiological Truth and the Logical Function which defines the Infinite Continuum and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience through the Coaxiological Truth opposable to this Logical Function, so to the Infinite Continuum.

Thus, the continuum receives through both of them, namely the Logical Function and the Coaxiological Truth the continuity characteristic, the one of Whole that infinitely goes on, in a word, the characteristic of Infinite-Finite and Finite-Infinite, namely the Continuum of All in Everything and Everything in All.

This contradiction is the cause the two main realms in the Infinite Continuum appeared, namely the Universal Pure Language (diversity) and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience (uniqueness).

The Logical Function is determined by the Asymptotic Function that appears from the Intangible Forms.

The Universal Pure Language is defined as a structuring of the Infinite Continuum determined by the Asymptotic Function, the Benchmark of Denial, the Structuring and the Undefined, which all together define the Universal Pure Language, on which the Logical Function interferes with its parallelism and essentialization in order to define it as an Universal

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Pure Language parallel to the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience which it defines in the same aspects too, by also implicating the Coaxiological Truth. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The Asymptotic Function is completely different from the asymptotism defined by the Logical Function, which is a completely different type of asymptotism, generated by the Coaxiological Truth and the Logical Function compared to the Asymptotic Function which is a mainly exterior function of the Infinite Continuum that defines the Intangible Forms as completely opened without any contact to any realm of the Infinite Continuum, reason for which I called it Asymptotic Function, because it does not have an opposable truth of its own in order to become incidental to it and to create the possibility of defining this way a random finite.

The Logical Function becomes a determinant of the Asymptotic Function and of the Benchmark of Denial becoming the structuring of the c, except that, from the point of view of the Logical Function, this Structuring only involves this quality, namely of being a characteristic of the Infinite Continuum, because from its point of view the Logical Function does not remain a mere Structuring of the Infinite Continuum, but it includes within it the entire Infinite Continuum and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, thus becoming both All and All behind All. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The Logical Function will be the one through which the Asymptotic Function will be at the base of the Infinite Continuum, - even if it originates in the Intangible Forms defined most of all by the Asymptotic Function - thus determining the logical realm I defined as Logical Continuum formed both by the Infinite Continuum and the Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language, on one side, and the Unique Expression of

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

the Universal Pure Conscience, on the other side, thus generating a continuum asymptotism between these two parts of the Logical Continuum.

Moreover, the Logical Function is in fact the Asymptotic Function which is assimilated by the Infinite Continuum it determined, thus forming the Logical Continuum.

The great difference between the Asymptotic Function before it determined the Logical Continuum and the Asymptotic Function after it was determined within the Logical Continuum is that, beside the pure asymptotism of the Logical Function of the Intangible Form, the tangentiality also intervenes here, being in fact a combination of tangential and asymptotic, so an All into Everything, a Finite in the Infinite, but also a Infinite in Finite.

This is the great difference between the precedent asymptotism of the Logical Function where there was no Finite in the Infinite; there was only the Asymptotic Infinite among the Intangible Forms.

This is why I called these Forms Intangible.

The Asymptotic Function becomes Logical Function along with the Coaxiological Truth that defines it and in reference to which it can generate both asymptotism through the eternal contradiction and tangentiality due to this self contradiction, materialized in our Knowledge under the form of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience. In vain the infinity of Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language would exist, if the Unique Expression of all of them did not exist, they would all dissipate without any logic.

The law consists of logic first of all, because any law has its own logic.

The Logical Function is that one that becomes responsible of the law in the Logical Continuum and

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

thus we get to tangentiality, because without it, the Logical Function would have remained an Asymptotic Function as it was before it determined the Logical Continuum.

Tangentiality is owed to the Coaxiological Truth.

I cannot say if for the Intangible Forms too, what we call Asymptotic Function is in fact an Asymptotic Function. Maybe for these Intangible Forms, the Asymptotic Function has other purposes, maybe they are even changed. The fact that the Logical Continuum is identified by the Intangible Forms as an Asymptotic Function is due to the way they dually and eternally interact in reference to these Intangible Functions. Through dual, I meant Finite-Infinite, Asymptotic and Tangential.

*Through the relation of direct determination is to be understood that despite the inexistence of relationships of the type of the characteristics or of the common principles, they are established only by **determining other characteristics** and principles that those of the **determined object**, as it happens in the case of the Asymptotic Function, which, **for (due) (to) its Intangible Form that this Asymptotic Function possess and determines**, has for us a completely different Symbol, Meaning, Sense, Characteristic and Principle, compared to what the Asymptotic Function means for us. This is the Inversion of the Intangible Form based on which the Asymptotic Function and Asymptotism are generally defined, which generates the Benchmark of Denial, the structuring and the Undefined within the system of the Infinite Continuum. (The Coaxiological Logic)*

This inversion of Meaning, Sense and Symbol is owed, from our point of view, to the Intangible Form that has the Asymptotic Function and which takes the place of a defining element. It is one thing the Meaning,

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Sense and Symbol of the Asymptotic Function in reference to us, there are other things the asymptotism, the meanings and the senses discovered through the Intangible Forms regarding asymptotism.

All this is different depending on the way they are emphasized in the interaction between the determinant and the determined objects. The Intangible Forms are those who become responsible of these differences of consistency.

*„The Infinite Continuum becomes a **determined object** that has as **determinant** the Intangible Forms, where, along with the Characteristic-Principles, the Asymptotic Function , the Benchmark of Denial, the Structuring and the Undefined, there are more groupings of such characteristics, and the Coaxiological Logic, namely the Logical Function will have take it into consideration in its future developments. (The Coaxiological Logic)*

Compared to the Intangible Forms, the Infinite Continuum does not have the same characteristics of Symbols, Meanings and Senses that it has with other benchmarks, among which there is man too, namely that of continuity of an eternal and new finite in infinite or finite that infinitely reproduces itself.

All this disappear or are give new meanings and senses.

The Intangible Forms are responsible of this relativization of the meanings, symbols and senses, precisely because through these characteristics of being Intangible, or untouchable from the point of view of the Meanings, Senses and Symbols, the intangible forms do nothing else, even at the level of our conscience, that change all of the, by reversing their purpose.

This is why the Asymptotic Function has deeply tangential meanings at the level of the Intangible forms, and these tangential meanings are sent to the Infinite

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Continuum precisely through and based on Asymptotism, fact that determined that finite in finite for the eternal evolution of the Continuum.

This inversion is the base of the Logical Function, because the Logical Function is defined as the law that defines the inversion as such by giving it a meaning of essentiality because without it, that is without the very essence of the inversion between the Intangible Forms and asymptotism it generates in order to determine the Infinite Continuum, it would have not been possible to determine the Asymptotic Function.

Consequently, once the Asymptotic Function and the Infinite Continuum are determined, the Logical Function appears, but the Asymptotic Function precedes the Logical Function because it comes from the Intangible Forms where it had another correlative of its consistency, being something completely different.

Because of the above mentioned inversion, it transforms, having the look we know as asymptotism and only know the Logical Function occur, recognises this look as the benchmark for the Asymptotic Function, benchmark that becomes the essence of the Asymptotic Function because it is projected in it and with that projection the Infinite Continuum appears.

Thus the Infinite Continuum is determined by the Asymptotic Function according to the Logical Function, which is determined itself by the Asymptotic Function, but before it determines the Infinite Continuum, because if it happened after or during it, the Asymptotic Function could not have the benchmark in which to project itself in order to have the necessary essence required to determine the Infinite Continuum, benchmark that consists without a doubt of the Logical Function.

Thus, the logical Function is the first determinant of the Asymptotic Function that forms the basis of the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Infinite Continuum, determinant that thus defines the inversion of consistency of what is accepted as Asymptotic Function by the Intangible Forms and what is accepted as Asymptotic Function by the Logical Continuum in which the Infinite Continuum structures.

Why the Logical Continuum? Because of the fact that continuity appears with the Logical Function, being as continuity that uses as benchmark the Intangible Forms, which replace for the Logical Function the Finite that becomes Continuum in the Infinite Continuum, precisely through the above mentioned inversion.

The Intangible Forms are a benchmark for the Logical Function, and any benchmark, even if it is infinite, because the simple quality of benchmark means finite, because it is a reference to something through this very notion.

Any ration is a delimitation and any delimitation, even in reference to the infinite, means finite, and with this finite we can speak of the continuity of a finite, so of the Logical Continuum, which in reference to the Intangible Forms as Logical Continuum becomes Infinite Continuum, because in order to do so it does in reference to the Intangible Forms, not to a mere benchmark of it where the Intangible Forms would project its infinity, and it is precisely the benchmark that was referenced to infinity becoming a Continuum.

Thus the Intangible Forms are referenced to this Logical Continuum that becomes at that time a Finite (when the Logical Function is referenced to the infinity of the Intangible Forms), which develop toward the Infinite (along with the reference of the Intangible Forms to the Continuum determined through the first reference and which is delimited this way becoming a Finite).

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

The Logical Function becomes a primary characteristic of the Infinite Continuum, because the Infinite Continuum defines itself and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience based on it, the latter not being a Logical Function, but being comprised in it due to the fact that the Logical Function is defined immediately after it is determined based on the principle of parallelism and of accumulation of functions, so of essentialization of these functions and through those characteristics that define the Coaxiological Truth which will lead to the development of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, development that could have not occurred had it not been for this Coaxiological Truth that supervised through itself a self defined through Logical Function too, the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience. (The Coaxiological Logic)

God is the Asymptotic Function or the Logical Function on which the continuum is based?

Can God be all of that? Or they are all God's work, as some Bibles tell us?

Nothing of all this can be God's work, because God is NOT creation and he does not involve in Creation, the only one that does it is our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, which is our God, but it is NOT the God of everything, of the Intangible Forms, of the Logical Continuum or of the Infinite Continuum in which there are an infinity of number, so an infinity of Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, where every number represents such a Creating Factor for us humans, and a Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language.

Who is God then?

When we speak of God we speak of All and of the All behind the All, as I often said it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

But is there nothing else behind the Intangible Forms?

There will always be something eternal and infinite behind everything.

God is further than our Knowledge and much more different than what we think God is because we cannot Define God under any circumstance.

If we cannot define God, then he does not exist?

God is much beyond Knowledge and, implicitly, the existence it reflects.

If God is beyond Knowledge, it does not mean that he does not exist, but that he cannot be discovered.

Even the Intangible Forms are emphasized through Knowledge too because this is the only way we can speak of them.

God is beyond the Intangible Forms or the Asymptotic Function or the Logical Continuum.

As God is beyond, he is omnipresent, because only what is not Knowledge can be present within us, and what is Known becomes alien because it is a part of the Illusion of our Life.

This is why God is in each of us through its divinity, but he can never be discovered, as we cannot ever discover ourselves entirely, even if we found our Sacred Self.

This does not mean that we would discover ourselves, but that we would remember that we are others, always others and never ourselves. This will be the great truth about us.

If God came in our Knowledge, then we would instantly disappear from the face of this Illusion of Life because we are not and we will never be what we seem and know to be.

Beyond God, there can be nothing and this is why he is a frontier! Before God there can be nothing either and this is why he is the second

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

frontier, but everything that is between frontiers is finite, so it cannot be God! Then where else can he be if not further beyond?

Man will always see God in All as an Accidental Occurrence, not knowing that he, as man, is nothing else than the Image reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge of this Accidental Occurrence, of this All Image that is precisely the Intended Occurrence, the Destiny, i.e. Man and his world.

All is the Infinite Continuum with the Universal Pure Language and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, but also the Intangible Forms and all that is behind All, which determines an always different All. Thus, All was not created as an Accidental Occurrence, just like the Matrix Words that are included in the All, being each of them an Accidental Occurrence.

Man is in an All which is an Accidental Occurrence, so it is non-created. Creation occurs to man in false way, because it is the image of the Matrix Word of Creation from this All endlessly reflected in Knowledge, just as an image that remains trapped between parallel mirrors. Thus, the created Man is a mere image of an mirror, an Illusion, as the Creation that appears as omnipresent to man in his world.

Nothing is created, everything is an Accidental Occurrence!

Not even the Creating Factors are created, but they are determined by the Primary Factor, that is determined himself by the Infinite Continuum, being nothing else than the Universal Pure Language used as indestructible unit by the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, identifying to the very Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

This is the Primary Factor, the one that is always subtracted from the infinity of Creating Factors and Unique Accidental ones.

The name of creators that I gave them in improper, because none of them creates, but defines or determines, but for man, anything that defines or determines is under the auspices of Creation which in fact is a mere word of the Universal Pure Language.

Only our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one determines the person, which is in fact a projection of his in Knowledge and with it, the Unique Accidental Occurrence in the Intended occurrence that is the Destiny of the Evolution of the worlds to which we humans belong to.

The persona is an accumulation of Occurrence that succeed the Accidental Occurrence, and every such occurrence that succeeds our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one through the person is a Personalization of the person, i.e. a finite in the infinity of the person.

One of the infinity of personalizations is our existence or the worlds that belong to the existence.

It can be seen how the Continuum to which the Accidental Occurrence of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one belongs too is reflected through it as an Accidental Occurrence in all the infinite succession of Intended Occurrences which belong to the person, being each of them a Personalization that is included in the destiny.

Man's destiny is the eternal reflection of his Sacred Self in the infinite mirror of Knowledge, being in fact an image parallel to man's Sacred Self and different of it. Thus, Destiny is something different than who claims to live it, namely Man!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

When I speak of God, I don't refer to him as to a supreme being, precisely because God is not a being, he is much more than this.

God is Love only for us, human beings, who lacking Knowledge and with it, Will, we nothing more than the affective out of the three elements of the Conscience, namely cognitive, volitive and affective, because the other two are completely missing.

If we humans, knew, then God would not be Unique and Accidental, but he would he created, because our Knowledge has elements that we perceive as accidental but the Unique Accidental one is God. What more suggestive cause could there be regarding the absence of Knowledge and in favour of keeping the thesis of the Illusion of Life?

How many times don't we know that a certain thing or phenomenon is purely accidental? How many times have we not realised that we have come across someone by pure accident? That awareness of the Accidental is the incontestable proof that our own world is an Illusion and that the Unique accidental one is God. What would happen if God were not the only Accidental one? First of all, God would have been created because everything that is Intended is determined by a precedent that gives it the non-accidental sense, which is impossible, because God cannot be created, and even the Matrix Word of Creation symbolizes Creation only in our illusory world and not in itself, where, as Matrix Words, he can symbolize anything else.

What would happen if, with God, there will be other Accidental Occurrences and God is not the only accidental one?

There are more Accidental Occurrences defined by the infinity of the Matrix Words which are, every one of them, Accidental Occurrences, just like our God, who is a Matrix Word too. A Matrix Word will never

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

be able to include itself as unique Accidental in a Matrix Word, except if it is Intended in reference to it, because the result of the reflection or one or several Matrix Words is determined by these words, so by their Accidental Occurrences that become such once they are determined by them as a result of the Intended reflection, already having a precedent in their own accidental characteristics. This is why, there could never be another Accidental Occurrence than the one of our God in the Matrix Word that defines our God and which is love to us, as in other Matrix Words there will never be other Accidental Occurrence not even the one of our God only the one of the concerned Matrix Word. Thus, in other Matrix Words, our God is an Intended Occurrence, but within its own Matrix Word, which is Love, our God is Unique and Accidental and any other Matrix Word becomes Intended within Love.

What we have the Illusion of Life that we know is not Knowledge, but the reflection of this Matrix Words in our Sacred Self who is part of God. The fact that these Matrix Words have certain meanings to us and based on them we can reason is completely true, except that all the reasonings are false, because, for these reasonings to be true, we should completely exclude the OCCURRENCE.

Everything is coaxial; this is why it is called Coaxialism!

To conclude, I believe that:

1)The world was not created, but it occurred once in our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one and everything we see as world is the image reflected inot Knowledge, in an infinity of Intended successions of the true world that occurred only once. This image reflected in an infinity of succession is Destiny.This is

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

why everything that dies or is born in order to die, dies to be born and is born to be reborn.

2) There is not an Accidental Man, there is only an Intended Man, a constant image of the Accidental one reflected into Knowledge. This is why there is no Primary Man, as any apocalypse is a mere passage from one stage to another, and any passage is an Illusion of an image reflected in the mirror of Knowledge. The passing is always intended and never accidental as its opposite, Eternity, if time is the matter, Infinity, if Space is or Death, if life is the matter. And yet, it depends on which Death.

3) Nothing is sacred through itself and independent of the man, because holiness is the ultimate form of love and only the one who loves can make the image sacred and not the other way around, in absence of love. Man is meant to see the ultimate form of love is holiness, but there are other superior stages above holiness that man is not allowed to know.

4) There is no superior or inferior divinity, just as the small Universe is as infinite as the big universe. Man is divine, just like his Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

5) The Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one can be called creator only from the man's point of view, because the man sees the succession infinitely reflected in his own Knowledge of the Unique Occurrence as Creation, even if in fact it is not Creation, but an Unique Occurrence which neither repeats, nor succeeds , except in the imaginary reflections of Knowledge in order to perfect its illusions, among which the Illusion of Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6) *Man is religious because the divinity within him is Love and not matter how much he will try to escape religion, he will become more trapped in it. Religion is a part of holiness because it starts with it and holiness is a stage of Love, and the man is reflection into Knowledge of the love within his Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.*

7) *The greatest harm that can be in this world is to institutionalize religion. The true religion will only find its place in the man and not in the institutionalized rituals or hierarchies called religion.*

8) *Any holy name, any holy symbol, any important name or any name with significance of the holiness or of the cults, as the names of crucial importance in our existence, such as Time, Space, Life must be respected because they reflect man's destiny and any mockery on them is big sin, that separates man from his Sacred Self.*

9) *Coaxialism is the philosophy that claims its own precepts regarding the Sacred Self of the human being, that no man is inferior to any divinity, and any prayer or practice of a cult cannot be made for the adoration or to reconcile with a divinity, but only to find the Sacred Self of the divine man again, within himself.*

10) *The man is a part of God, as God is a part of the man.*

11) *The only real church is the one that advocates that man is not allowed to institutionalize religion, to become subject to any divinity, but only a part of it, and when he will find himself, he will discover together with the divinity in him, Divinity!*

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

12) The unique true cult is the one that defends man's independence to any institutionalizations or social forms that oppress him through laws opposing his divine nature, but especially limit his way to rediscovering his Sacred Self.

13) The laws opposing man's nature are those who punish murder, theft, cheating, violence, lie, treason or everything that prejudices his likes, because the man is divine and he must behave as a divine being.

14) All the laws that oppose man's nature are those who constraint man, turning him into a humble subject of a hierarchy opposed to his Sacred Self.

15) The saints of the coaxiological philosophy are all the humans who succeeded in understanding that holiness is a stage of love, because Man too is Love.

16) Coaxialism believes in God! Even if the man is a part of God, being Divine, the man is not God because God will always be beyond the man. Beyond God there can be nothing and this is why he is a frontier! Before God there can be nothing either and this is why he is a second frontier, but always, what lies between the frontiers is finite, so it cannot be God! Then where else is he is not further beyond?

17) Coaxialism accepts certain parts of religions, such as: Christianity, Islamism, Zoroastrism, Hinduism, Shintoism, or others, if those parts serve in one way or another in finding man's Sacred Self. it is opposed to any religious fanaticism.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

18) Practices such as Yoga or those who help finding the Sacred Self can be apart of the object of Coaxialism.

19) The prayers or the mantras are welcomed as long as they help find the Path of Self Finding of the Sacred Self.

20) There must never be a prayer two people can say together or in the same way because none of them is similar to the other, they can only resemble and none will have the same Sacred Self as the other.

21) Coaxialism is based on the Man's Balance through which he discovers his Sacred Self, by worshipping not only Good and the Evil to which that Good refers too in order to exist, and any extremist xenophobe, racist or any other type of manifestations that could harm any other man are contrary to this philosophy.

22) All men are equal because they are born and die equals, except that during their lifetime, true Evil which consists of the society of hierarchies differentiates them and this differentiation is the point of loss of the Balance necessary to find the Path of the Sacred Self.

23) There is not a good or evil man, but only a man who is alienated from his Sacred Self, because the man that would find his Sacred Self would be neither good nor evil, but dead to us, as we are strangers to ourselves.

24) What will be the end of the world? Since the world exists for the man as long there will be man, the end of his world comes together with death, in exchange, the end of the world as society will consist of the fact that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

man will create artificial intelligence that will equal him at first, then will surpass him further more, s Man will take the side of that artificial intelligence that will rule his Destiny, being the new sensing organs of the man. There will be no war between the man and the machines, but a possible passage of the man to machine, so that the biological man we see today will slowly disappear from the face of the earth, replaced by the man we today deem artificial. Thus, the life of the new man will be unlimited, so will his intelligence. There is also the possibility that the biological man will happily accept to become an Anorganic man throughout few centuries, thus escaping diseases or other inconveniences of biology. What will make the biological man turn into an Anorganic Man without any resistance to the changes will be technology, which will show to the biological man that there are no frontiers of the intelligence and of knowledge, which were previously limited. At the beginning, when the artificial intelligence will surpass him, the Biological Man will use it, asking for advices, and eventually he will create instruments based on which this artificial intelligence would be a part of his own organism. The more artificial intelligence will increase, the more man will want to integrate it in his body, through certain brain implants in the first phase, then replacing entire organs and ending up in the phase when he will totally replace himself. The new world would seem completely different and heaven like compared to the one he had known, a world of limited senses of the biological and of the equally limited intelligence of the biological. Through the artificial intelligence, the man will be resurrected to true life looking with fear at the Death he went through throughout millennia full of despair and suffering. For the Anorganic man too there will be Death, no matter how intelligent and deeply spiritual he

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

would be, but that death will be looked and understood with other eyes, becoming for this man a Death of the Eternal Rebirths, of the Eternal Life.

PART TWO

ILLUMINATION

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

1. The illumination is the perfection of the absolute of us.
2. Only by illuminating we can see the true Divine Light, both in the glow of happiness day and in the darkness of night of sufferings.
3. Steps towards enlightenment must not be made with arrogance, infatuation or pride because through illumination does not have to you find others on you but you on you yourself.
4. Never the stranger of you, may not receive illumination!
5. There is no illumination without love and hope.
6. Love and hope are the pillars of illumination and the truth is her soul.
7. Smiles in the face of any suffering of life because they are all fleeting apart from the moment when you will become eternally through the Divine Light that guides you toward perfection.
8. Illumination paths are divided between the power of to love, and hope of to understand the good and evil.
9. Both the good has his evil, and the evil has his good.
10. It never separates good from evil if you want to climb the heights of illumination, but try to see in each of them as their meaning and their opposites.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 11.** The peak of illumination is called the peace with yourself.
- 12.** Peace with yourself is the hardest peace between all.
- 13.** Do not be sad if you will see how the clouds of vanity covers the sun your hopes because and they have their mission, their sun, whose glow would help yourself sometime.
- 14.** Do not frown on the mystery of the future nor on the un-knowledge because if would not be the un-knowledge, you, you have not more have the knowledge and if not would be the future you have not more had no past.
- 15.** There is no really wise, who to assert that would know the absolute truth of the world, but only wise who to support that true wisdom is that one which explain your the infinity of the ocean of un-knowledge.
- 16.** Absolute Truth is the infinite of Divine Light.
- 17.** When will feel the happiness in suffering and the suffering into happiness will make the first step toward illumination.
- 18.** The one which combats harshly the evil, all so, combats and the good, on which it has that evil.
- 19.** The society is the most evil machinery ever created by religion, whether it is called moral, rules, or principles, it will always remain a religion.
- 20.** True religion consists in the illumination of self of each man.
- 21.** Any so-called religion will have a shepherd who and leads his flock, and not a sheep in the middle of a flock of shepherds.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 22.** Freedom is the radiance of illumination. Even in the toughest prisons of body the one illuminated will always remain free.
- 23.** You'll never succeed to make peace with yourself, without understanding that the only truth what is your destined, is eternity of moment of your own death, through which reborn eternally.
- 24.** Even if you come from eternity, this was broken through your birth, as death has a beginning and the eternity of death it breaks through life becoming eternal life.
- 25.** Every, has a beginning, and birth has the beginning of life, or death has the beginning of the after-world. This demonstrates that and death is a life at her turn.
- 26.** Everything that has a beginning ends in our world. A beginning which it would not end, as would be the world of death what seems to us eternal, would find the end in her own beginning, because the absolute infinity has no beginning and no end.
- 27.** The only true religion is when you communicate with the God of you.
- 28.** Religion is the oldest imposture of man alongside fornication.
- 29.** To him understand God, you will need of any something else other than religion.
- 30.** Religion is willful shackling of the mind that seeks the freedom of God's light.
- 31.** Beware of religion if you do not want to fall in sin.
- 32.** Religion has done more deaths than many bloody dictators to one place.
- 33.** Between religion and God is the great chasm with name of freedom.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 34.** Religion is the safest path to him remove the man from the true God and of replace him on this with the one false and destructive.
- 35.** There can exists more ineptitude than to affirm that God is religious and prays for us. Through prayer, God becomes weak and impotent because accept another force which to his accept prayer.
- 36.** Religion is the art of knowing how to sell the souls and the church is the stall on that can expose them.
- 37.** Any religion is a dogma humiliating to address His God.
- 38.** God does not need of our prayer because it has no weaknesses, however if we feel freer praying us, more downloaded from worries, not we have only to do it.
- 39.** Through prayer we help ourselves and not God.
- 40.** God opposes to any religion because can not be dogmatic.
- 41.** God did not create a man more holy than another.
- 42.** Evil is as divine as and Good, because both lead to the evolution and progress.
- 43.** The most necessary of Good (God) is Evil (Satan) to make shine the Good, as the most necessary of Evil is Good.
- 44.** Evil (Satan) can push the Good (God) toward a Good more pronounced than it was before, and, Evil to become in his turn more high Good, than it was the Good before.
- 45.** Divine Light, which is the Absolute God has in Her the infinity, both the two opposites of Good and Evil, as and an infinity of other opposites, face of them.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 46.** At the Lord's Prayer, for those who feel free through prayer, instead of Our Father will say Divine Light, so:
Divine Light, Who is in heaven,
Holy is Your Name;
Your kingdom come,
Your will be done,
on earth as it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread,
and forgive us our sins,
as we forgive those who sin against us.
Amen!
- Prayer will end here before: "Lead us not into temptation" because the Divine Light which is God, can bring us not into temptation ever.
- 47.** The true God who is the Light Divine is Satan, the greatest pioneer of humanity, the one who remove always good in evidence!
- 48.** Satan is the great Good of the world because through him all the ones who have a comfortable life through the religious Good, can be anytime doomed to failure.
- 49.** Religions oblige you forcibly to them accept the good, when Satan gives you the freedom to choose.
- 50.** The true Devil are certain religions that claim to it praise on God to fill the pockets of the priests.
- 51.** Between Evil, Devil, and Satan is a big gulf, because the Devil and Evil may be even so-called religions of the Good which forcing you to become their slave.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 52.** God is the one which not accept dogmas, religions, and no is not a weak personage who prays for His creation which you are.
- 53.** Old Satanism through which were made all sorts of perverse practices is so-called good Divine of religions, in the state his primary. Through him the religions showed their superiority.
- 54.** Satanism means the freedom of individual without to hamper and the freedom of others individuals, how makes Jewish Christianity, or other religions.
- 55.** It is only natural that religions to see monsters in Satan (Evil), which them gives shine because otherwise there would be no.
- 56.** To yourself pray at Satan is the true virtue of man alienated by the perversion of religions.
- 57.** Love is the nostalgia of God about our suffering embodied in the dust of memory about the illusion and destiny.
- 58.** A smile of love without the spring of hope would be as a wave without its own ocean.
- 59.** Leave your heart in the word from which you have incarnated, to beat for love, of salvation of her own destiny!
- 60.** I do not think we will ever understand the ode through which the buds of spring praise the greatness of nature of our own love.
- 61.** At the edge of heart you can fall in any time into the abyss of forgetfulness of self.
- 62.** Only a miserable may be afraid of love!
- 63.** Only a soul aimlessly can to mock the love when it crosses the street of his life.
- 64.** Let your, hand of your Destiny to be caught of the moment of love at the shore of whirling ocean of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 65.** What longing, has forgot, ever, to suffer?
- 66.** There is peace between those who can not love
how there can be no war between those who do not
believe in love.
- 67.** Let, the word holiness, without love, and look at
your eyes in the mirror of your soul. These, still
look like you? If so, you were born in vain!
- 68.** Do not tell me what is death, if you can not
understand not even the love.
- 69.** The roses of your smile will burst into buds
eternally, in my soul, making me live forever the
spring of our great love.
- 70.** Which longing is not nestled in the hot bed clothes,
of love?
- 71.** I can not believe in death, as long as there is the
endless shore of love, where every moment has its
own eternity.
- 72.** What eternity can be compared to your heart?
- 73.** What autumn of love, not be miss in the elixir of
eternity?
- 74.** We are the feather with which the God writes his
thoughts, by loving.
- 75.** He who not believes in hope can not believe in
God.
- 76.** God is above all, the hope of love from us.
- 77.** We are all ultimately forced to write us the history
of love on the blackboard of death.
- 78.** How close from our selves can be the angel of love
in a world where death is mandatory?
- 79.** Have I could love if there were no the death?
- 80.** How would be the flight of feelings, if, these, never,
would not know the wing of death?
- 81.** Without love, the life would be an eternal requiem
sung to futility.
- 82.** What else is left of us than the love what can sit at
the table of light angels?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 83.** What spell can have the heart turned into stone, in front of a great love?
- 84.** Passion without love is a sky without stars.
- 85.** What would be true from ourselves, if we don't have, each, the own star, which to face the eternity of the Universe?
- 86.** Which wave may leave his ocean, or which man, the death?
- 87.** The poorest soul is not the one who suffer but the one who can give love.
- 88.** The one who learns to love did not understand anything from love.
- 89.** How many dreams will be lost in oblivion of the destiny of death, until we learn how much we need love?
- 90.** And then I have felt the wing of your gaze that carried me beyond the death from me, towards the eternity of our unique being, where our souls mate become an absolute part of it.
- 91.** How worth, the pleasures of life, if you will not never know what love is?
- 92.** Each route has its own steps, which to trample it, as each destiny is a way towards death, of life how will be definitive trampled underfoot by the saviour oblivion, of the eternity of love from us.
- 93.** A life without love is like a house without windows where the Divine Light of truth will never be able to penetrate.
- 94.** What we may be without of love? Nothing! That remains of those who can not love.
- 95.** Which ocean, has not has, its shores, and which man, his death?
- 96.** What else can be sincerity in love, than madness, fulfillment, or struggle and immeasurability?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

97. Rather, you will understand your own death than the great love of the heart that has found her soul mate.
98. Without love we were born older than our own time.
99. Which tear of longing, not light, with the Divine Light in him, the darkness of vanity of this world that often forgets to love.
100. The one who not believes in his soul mate, is depart from the star of eternity of his heart that can belong only to the two destinies pairs.
101. Each love is a poem of destiny.
102. In love there is no mathematics only feeling.
103. Even if the weather, has its her love, love will never had its weather, but only her eternal fulfillment, beyond time, obstacles or frontiers. Therefore the weather will not ever understand itself with love.
104. How many thorns, of the moments, we need to understand that the entire our life is a speck of dust from the bloody heart of a moment where we will know, irremediably, the fulfillment of our astral destiny, alongside our soul mate.
105. You became the poem of my life because I love you more than they managed all the divine verses of the world, to want the radiance of certain eyes, because your eyes seems detached from the astral fire of God who gave life of the worlds.
106. Your ancestors find their fulfillment in your love, because and they have loved, in their turn, in order to fulfill your own Destiny.
107. Do not depart, ever, from the shore of your love, if you don't want to drown in the toils of vanity.
108. There are no tears dry up in love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 109.** How darkness can endure those who do not accept the Divine Light of love?
- 110.** Drive away the darkness of your eyes through love.
- 111.** He who wants to learn the way of love, first, should it discovers the God.
- 112.** In love there can be no revenge or hatred because both are alien to the God of our love, by which we understand or embrace the eyes of our soul mate.
- 113.** The purpose of the love is the eternity.
- 114.** Which love, has not has its destiny of its own struggle?
- 115.** Far from death can only be the love, how forgot definitively of life.
- 116.** Behind the love you will find the profane of nature chained of desire immortality, as before love is just the sanctity of salvation born from the eternity of deepness of God who has no need for immortality because he has never known the death.
- 117.** The highest mountain of hope can be achieved only by the sanctity of love.
- 118.** How would show the sunrise in a world without love? Would they be able to banish ever the night of vanity?
- 119.** Beyond dream the love becomes Destiny.
- 120.** When the snow of time will cover the traces of love in your heart, remember that they have never existed if they did not burn enough hard for to turn all snow flakes of moments into streams that floods the oblivion forever.
- 121.** I hope someday the light to understand the sunset how will rise the dawn of the hope from your soul ravaged by evil, but never by the love, that like the dawn, will be reborn once with you, understanding the eternity of your own destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 122.** Do not hope in the harmony of eternity if you have never really loved.
- 123.** To love means above all to know the God from your divine light.
- 124.** Only love can understand death as a rebirth and life as a death.
- 125.** Love is longing that it hurts after the light of divinity in us on which we hope to find at the other.
- 126.** Love is the sublime energy through which our soul can vibrate at one time with the Universe.
- 127.** I am the struggle, mystery and love, in a world where everything becomes dull and sad. I am the hope, flight and longing, in a world where the wings are becoming heavier.
- 128.** To be in love means to feel, and to die in love means to forget.
- 129.** The longing is the crown of thorns through which the love it is saved becoming the holy.
- 130.** The ocean of eternity forever unites the great rivers of love and death under one roof.
- 131.** In love, will you not desire, the priority never, because the entire sky of passions of this world may collapse on you, forgetting of piety of the holiness.
- 132.** Do not throw your love to the dusty roads of oblivion because they will not ever lead to your soul.
- 133.** To say, that you love, is an ascension, but not one big enough, as the one of loving, in silence.
- 134.** Along with hope, the love becomes queen.
- 135.** What cloud, has not had finally, his rain, and which love, her suffering?
- 136.** Even if you've built a palace of love, to he who does not love, all in vain, because for him, just a desolate shack will be, your love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 137.** Do not turn your back to the love, without to look you before this, at the face of death.
- 138.** The sun of love will rise on your street just when you'll be really alone, sincere and alive, face of you own self.
- 139.** What would we do without the bitter rain of suffering, which washes, with memories, the pavement of love?
- 140.** Leave the horizon of the passions, to can love, till and the suffering of longing, because only then you will understand the sense of love and death.
- 141.** He who dies, closes forever the doors of life behind him but not those of love through which pass God's longing from which, the memory was formed.
- 142.** How closed I feel the eyes of your heart towards the longing of the eternity what show us the moment which will hide us from the dying world.
- 143.** I should understand the death if there would not be the life.
- 144.** We exist in the world of distances even and of ourselves.
- 145.** Love is the golden diadem what is hidden under the banality of this world, and when you find it you understand the crucial importance of every moment of your life.
- 146.** The loves are the tears of fire of this world which burn the forgettings, consuming them with their ardor, for ever.
- 147.** What is love? For this look right in the eyes of the death and judge yourself.
- 148.** The world is built of the soles stained with blood of the longing cut by shards of love.
- 149.** At the gates of love do not ever expect the peace keepers.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 150.** Just loving you will understand the meaning of life and death.
- 151.** When the sun of love, goes down, is spread the tear of night from the heart of vanity of this world.
- 152.** There exists not the longing that can smile to the future that has no past in his heart.
- 153.** Never go on the path of eyes that know not to cry, to forgive, or receive the Divine Light of love in their soul.
- 154.** How in love there was never a prophet of the future, there was no prophet without love.
- 155.** There is no more holiness than love.
- 156.** When you love you can never be alone.
- 157.** Last Word meanings of the divine breath of us ends at the gates of death and love.
- 158.** What sculptor can break the rock of love to discern it the image?
- 159.** Each drop of the moment that washes the tear of our time could become an eternity for our fulfillment, through love.
- 160.** How emptiness could include the forgetfulness of longing of love from us?
- 161.** The heart which doesn't know to beat the oblivion, will remain the slave of the vanity of the ocean tears of the lost hopes of love.
- 162.** The name of love is written with letters of fire in us.
- 163.** Happiness, I believe that you really want the love, merely that it can never believe you, than when it's too late.
- 164.** The hope of love can be only in the fire of purity, holiness and perfection of passion that burns within us.
- 165.** The love which not admonished you can never be the one true.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 166.** The paces of love, never leave no traces where the suffering is missing.
- 167.** Say it with all my heart: I love you, in the face of what you consider you to be the most holy, because love is the holiness of passion.
- 168.** How much love, it will be lost in the cold dust of the oblivion, and how many saints were buried so forever?
- 169.** Every whisper of love navigates adrift on the ocean of vanity of this world, hit by waves of, passion, the curse, forgetfulness, longing, suffering, despair, hope, to finally reach the shores of death.
- 170.** I believe you, love, only when you forget of truth, I believe you, truth, only when you remember of love.
- 171.** The sun from the tears of your longing will rise in the burnt heart by the desert of my thoughts.
- 172.** Which spell, not it has her magic formula, but which love, has so something?
- 173.** Not the tumult of feelings is the one which determines us, the love, but the possible lack of them.
- 174.** Between, love and chasm, there is only slight difference which consists in how you look at death.
- 175.** Neither a self nature, not may comprise the nature of love.
- 176.** Apart from the incomprehensible, the love could have and another meaning?
- 177.** At the crossroads of Longing only the love, will be the one, which will understand yourself, but not and you on yourself.
- 178.** Let, the waves of love to smash themselves of the rocks of your soul and, be happy if, they

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

will transform into the sand that will flow through the hourglass of the eternity of the soul mates.

- 179.** The great lack of self esteem you will find it in love.
- 180.** Do not beg ever anything from love because is the most ruthless feeling in the world.
- 181.** The night vault of the Loneliness of your soul can be lightened with love, only, if you will understand how much we need of incomprehensible.
- 182.** The one who judge the love, can not ever judge himself.
- 183.** In the passion of love, even and the death becomes spring.
- 184.** Love not herself can worship ever at the feet of despair.
- 185.** The flowers of great love not wither never in the vase of eyes which lose in the passion of their life.
- 186.** In love there is no another obstacle besides of the sanctity with which it feeds. Once, holiness was lost, it lose and the love.
- 187.** In love you can not choose a certain path, because her essence lies in the lack of any path.
- 188.** Traces of love are becoming paved with holiness.
- 189.** Do not expect to yourself cools ever at the shade of love.
- 190.** The desert winds from inside us, are the ones which sweep the vanity of this world to cardinal points where love dwells.
- 191.** Silence of love is the most devastating cry.
- 192.** In love there is never peace.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 193.** The difference between war and love consists in that the defeated one will always be a winner.
- 194.** Through love, the holiness becomes an art.
- 195.** The beauty of love consists in the suffering of passion.
- 196.** Nothing could be truer than love because it is and will always remain a great truth, unknown.
- 197.** Are falling, the crystal flakes of words of the heart which is smash on the cold and black asphalt of the Time, if they are not received in the arms of love forever.
- 198.** If love should ever become understood the all world would collapse into nothingness.
- 199.** On the misunderstood, of love, rests the whole meaning of the world.
- 200.** To die of love of life and live of the love of death. Here's the paradox of love.
- 201.** Do not pray ever the love, because it is the holiness which not accepting any prayer, its builds cathedrals only of souls of those who live her.
- 202.** To hope in love is as though you will wreck in eternity and you will wait the moment of the retrieval of shore lost from your heart.
- 203.** The passion of love consists in incomprehensible, suffering, and miracle.
- 204.** To believe in love is the same as believing in the salvation of death only that one, know that will surely come, while the other does not.
- 205.** In the tear of love, the hearts know not to cry ever.
- 206.** Between love and happiness is the covenant of death.
- 207.** Only love can gather the broken shards of the time lost by you on the path of death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 208.** The one who has closed the doors of love behind him, will not come back never to him, remaining a cold stranger, face of his soul.
- 209.** Love is the storm of the mystery of us.
- 210.** Seasons of love are the mystery, longing and the unique absolute known of life: the death!
- 211.** The religion of love consists in longing.
- 212.** How of longing, had have been to God of us, so he built us, the souls with which to we can love.
- 213.** The entire, purity of the world, sacredness of each word, would disappear without love.
- 214.** Love can not forgive never, but only understand.
- 215.** When the hourglass of love it will smash, the world will disappear.
- 216.** If love would not sail on ship of hope, the distances between our hearts would become boundless.
- 217.** If there were limits in love, the world of the Word of your eyes would have disappeared long ago.
- 218.** Perfection of love does not accept no mercy and no compassion, precisely because man was not created for any one of them.
- 219.** What sad is the romance of soul penetrated by the late autumn of regrets, which, even them, have lost their passion on the path of nothingness wrapped in self-forgetfulness.
- 220.** In love you can not ever say yes or no, than you to understand, the misunderstood of the other one, lost in the mystery of the Moment of the eternity.
- 221.** Happy he who shall remain forever in love because it will never die.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 222.** The wheel of fire of love is the only one who guides the eternity of us.
- 223.** Cathedral of eternity of my heart, be happy, because I left, the stranger of vanity of me, through loving!
- 224.** The one which will unplait hair of moments without to find ancestral love, left by God, to his heart, can not be born truly, never in this world.
- 225.** For those who do not understand the beauty of a flower, love can become a curse.
- 226.** In love will not lack, never, nothing, and if you believe that, then looking deep into yourself and see what it lacks the light of your soul.
- 227.** Between love and sin, there is only one deck: the passion.
- 228.** What would make stars of words from the hair of your thoughts, if they had not be lit by the fire of love?
- 229.** As there is no river of hopes, which does not get lost in the ocean of eternity, there can not exist love, which not be found in the lost God, of us.
- 230.** Love will never ask you toil, but only understanding, because to toil is to fight, while the love is the reverse of the fight, where one defeated, wins before the winner.
- 231.** You can not be alongside love, how, the heaven can not be alongside day or night, sun or stars, because they are all in it.
- 232.** Never try to show to the love a certain path. Remember, love has not ever a way of it, but all paths lead toward love, where disappear forever.
- 233.** Never, in a life, love will not be enough for you, because love is reflected in the mirror of death, to exist, although you running of death. And that's a great vanity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 234.** Which spring of love not has, the autumn of her dreams, at the foot of death which freezes even the longing?
- 235.** Not the despair of the Word is the one who gives birth to great love, but the ocean, which boil in his heart, waiting for the dawn of your gaze.
- 236.** I fully understand yourself, love, only when I know that exist the death as a final salvation.
- 237.** The, most destructive fire, is the one of love, that burn yourself without to be burned, and which kill yourself without to be yourself murdered.
- 238.** Only in love, the ice of words can burn stronger than fire.
- 239.** Make peace in love, means war.
- 240.** In love nothing it costs, but everything has an infinite value, even if you lose the most precious thing, can not be ever equaled with love.
- 241.** Which wave, has not the water of his life, and which love forget her beauty, no matter how painful would it be?
- 242.** Only the Sun knows how Moon suffers with every day, as only the sunset knows how much always loses before night, and that's every time. Then, what importance more has, who is day or night, dawn or dusk, the Sun or the Moon in love?
- 243.** Nothing can be said in love, without being and true, no matter how false would be front of another world.
- 244.** Love is the only one true lie.
- 245.** Love is a long waiting, for a response that will not come ever, otherwise it would be turned into ashes of oblivion. So, pray yourself, to do not you receive it, ever.
- 246.** Love is the space between two hearts that can not be filled ever with nothing else than with the desire to him always fill it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

247. Love gives you the greatest freedom in the world only then when yourself constrain most.
248. Which salvation could exist without love?
249. Tear of love does not believe, than in happiness however much would suffer.
250. Separation, no matter how challenging the, would be, can not ever separate the love.
251. Snows of melted memories over the longing of oblivion it will drains in the dust of eternity of us, watering, the flower of love, to snows again with frostiness of words what we will burn us with love forever.
252. The world is a mosaic composed of shards of love, broken, from the self-alienation of man.
253. Between, love and your eyes there is a covenant made by absolute and God.
254. If the death, is an absolute in comparison with life, the love, is an absolute in comparison with God.
255. Do not lack, the moment of love, of the longing, because is the longing of the God of the perfection of us, before all.
256. On the road between me and love, cannot exist than the thorns of destiny.
257. To be beside moment in the day of her love means being with God.
258. How would I define the inferno? Love without hope.
259. Destiny will not ever be compatible with love because love can not score in a particular pattern.
260. The image of love is transformed each time in God.
261. How looks God? Loves and you'll understand.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 262.** The difference between love and hate consists in the peace on which hate can accept, but not and the love.
- 263.** Nothing is more sincere than the love when it lies.
- 264.** The one who feels suffocated by love, does not love.
- 265.** Which fate, not has, the its sky, and which love, not has, the tear of her horizon?
- 266.** When loves, you feel him truly God.
- 267.** The one who wants to know God's greatness will have to live a great love.
- 268.** The absolute of love is God's eternity.
- 269.** The whole Universe would collapse if love would disappear.
- 270.** What would remain from humanity, if would not know suffering? Nothing! But if would not know the love? No could remain nothing from something what no would not be born.
- 271.** At the edge of moment, I hoped in love, slowly dying through the eternity inside you.
- 272.** The fire of love can not be extinguished by the tear of the destiny and nor by the sky of the word, longing, but only of his own eternity of divine fire.
- 273.** The great love can not ever die from the being of your longing.
- 274.** Do not ask your destiny, what will be with your love, because he does not know himself, just like and you, when it comes to love.
- 275.** Love is the smile of the tear his God for our original sin.
- 276.** Do not break the thorns of love if you not want to lose, the mystery of eternity from your heart.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

277. How would show a saint who not known to love?
278. Which love, its can lose the suffering of passion?
279. The suffering do not loves always, while love suffers always. Therefore man is suffering while, God, is the love which is suffering for him.
280. There is no greater freedom which to you coerce stronger, than in love, as there is no death which to frighten you, than in life.
281. How of longing, may be at the God of your tear, of the horizon of my sky, once that i was man, hence, suffering, and you, love and holiness.
282. Destiny of life becomes always a rain of stars of the falling moments, while the love becomes the eternity of a single moment of your eyes.
283. The one who breathes the fresh air of the love, will not ever choke of the sufferings of this world.
284. In the face of death, your whole fortune will consist in your love and your peers face to you. Do you have been poor or rich in life?
285. Love? Pages of longing written by the tear, of your gaze, on the sough of my heart.
286. Between love and paradise exists always, the gap of the inferno, of to alienate us of our own soul.
287. I understand you, love, only in the measure, of my own misunderstood, avid of you.
288. Even if you climb all the steps of the infinite Love, I know that it always would more remain one in plus, and that would be the longing.
289. Who can know which wave of memory will hit definitively, the time, of the stars, from your gaze, to longing?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 290.** Loneliness of a moment can not be compared with the whole time, of the worlds, because she lives her eternity of light from you.
- 291.** Eternity is the final death of death, and love is the meaning of this death which tramples the death, becoming eternity.
- 292.** Love is the light of eternity.
- 293.** The soul becomes heaven and inferno, through loving. Depends on you in which of them you'll be.
- 294.** The essence of love consists in the chaos created by this, with purpose of perfection.
- 295.** You can not understand yours destiny, unless you admit that love can not be understood, otherwise you risk two great misunderstood.
- 296.** Peace of love, and, love of peace. Two entirely different things. The first, means war, and the second, means peace.
- 297.** I sat on the grass of the moments of your life, not knowing that the sickle of the autumns from us, will us remove of the stars of longing to cardinal of forgetfulness.
- 298.** What would it make the love, without mystery?
- 299.** Don't listen to the rumors of the storms from your thought, but look how much serene, can be in the beauty of love.
- 300.** No star would shine without God's love of us.
- 301.** If God is love, means that he is in a permanent struggle with himself, as and, we then when we love? No! God is the supreme attribute of the love, the holiness, sacredness which means complete peace of love, with His own self.
- 302.** The instinct is the dust which embody the love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 303.** The most superior form of the knowledge for us, is love.
- 304.** Love can not ever be understood even if it understands us, brawl us, sometimes.
- 305.** The psalms of love are made of thorns because of our mistakes.
- 306.** The one who mocks love it disown himself in front of God.
- 307.** There exist not palms more weary than the ones of love in a man's life.
- 308.** And the one who not loved ever, lives through love. All his feelings start from his inner love of that is foreign. Therefore, his life becomes a nightmare.
- 309.** Listen, the serene of the sky from the eyes of ocean sentimental of this world and understand why the tears of seas from the souls of hopes are salty and bitter.
- 310.** Love is often a tragedy with a happy ending through death.
- 311.** Do not mention ever the name of paradise, in front of love, because this is above him.
- 312.** If in life the moment can take an eternity, in death, the eternity takes just an instant.
- 313.** Of how much truth, the life needs, for not afraid of death in the illusion of this life?
- 314.** Freedom is first of all truth, and how, man will never know the absolute truth, but only lies relative in which is reflected this, so the same, looks and the freedom of man, a lie.
- 315.** To be beyond death is as though you sustain that you know the absolute truth of death.
- 316.** Toward which star of the immortality are lost the crying eyes of the truth, which they gone forever gaze from us?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 317.** Those who gain, the life, often do not know what they have lost through this.
- 318.** Do not yourself report ever at fashion and time, but only to God.
- 319.** There is no greater reward than death, after a fulfilled life.
- 320.** Toward which sky go the steps of your gaze what they forgot, to leave footprints, in the heart of time overtired of our love.
- 321.** There never choose the shore of the tumultuous river of the vanity of life, because this anymore will not lead you anywhere.
- 322.** What would life do without a specific target, but the death without the target of life?
- 323.** Do not try to catch the vast horizon of immortality from the palm of the hand of life, because you will always wreck in death.
- 324.** Immortality is first of all the death of oblivion, and oblivion is the heart of life, without which the illusion of our paradise would become hell.
- 325.** You can not build anything without truth, therefore, all I did in the millenia from the past is vanity.
- 326.** Who would dare to wash with the water of the absolute truth of this world without thinking with fear at death?
- 327.** Even and the mud is more sacred than the facts of many people who use their wisdom for to dirtying this existence with their abjections.
- 328.** Love is all that we can understand from the absolute truth.
- 329.** Not exists, light or heavy death, but the life from the face of death, that can be light or heavy.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 330.** Pain can save you of the illusion of your life and not of the absolute truth which you do not know him.
- 331.** Only the one who has died can truly say what is the life!
- 332.** Do not waste any moment of love because this is and will always remain the essence of your life.
- 333.** Fool is who believes in life defying the death.
- 334.** The peace between life and death is the path to absolute truth.
- 335.** Do not you banish the clouds of the thoughts, because just their rain can grow the plant of the illusion of your life.
- 336.** The one rebelled against the death is first of all averse to the truth.
- 337.** Only death will show you the true face of life.
- 338.** Between, birth and death there is a way for everyone. If it could be changed during the life, there would anymore exist the death that becomes a seal of the destiny and predestination through her own own self.
- 339.** Death is the last, rebellion of the life.
- 340.** At the gate of the death, life brings a great lack of scruples.
- 341.** The one who builds the salvation will not raise ever a cathedral of the transient life, but a cathedral of the eternal death, that become again life.
- 342.** At the foundation of your birth stands the death and not the life, because you are born to die after you have lived.
- 343.** No wing of salvation, of ourselves, can not fly above God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 344.** We are the God's longing.
- 345.** When, even God recognizes that erred in front of human suffering intervenes the absurd.
- 346.** Only the one who himself has reconciled with death, knows how to struggle with life.
- 347.** Do not deceive yourself with the horizon of your senses, because they will not show you ever the dawn of the absolute truth of the death.
- 348.** Purity consists not in rank and no in wealth but in the God inside you, reported to the God of the whole world.
- 349.** Consciousness is part of God's dream through which we become real characters of His dream.
- 350.** Has frightened ever the death, the suffering of life?
- 351.** How to the one who dies, it dies also and his death, to the one who lives, live as vivid, both life and death.
- 352.** The hope is the favorite drug of life.
- 353.** Have you ever wondered why the world is a big graveyard of hopes?
- 354.** At the wedding of the happiness of this world just vanity is joyful.
- 355.** The goal and means God's dream of to make this world were before all charitable, and because of this begin all sufferings of life.
- 356.** There exists soul under the sun of the God's heart who to deceive the death.
- 357.** What wave of the life can break forever the rock of time bringing the immortality?
- 358.** What would do the immortality if there would not exist the time? Would there be eternal?
- 359.** How the death dies once with her, all so, the eternity dies without of time, becoming nonsense.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 360.** Life absorbs the water of its moments with her own watershed of pain and vanity, of the boundless fountain of time.
- 361.** Not the horizon of love runs away of you, but the moments of your thoughts which can not understand it.
- 362.** On shirt of tears of longing will write with letters of fire of love: By you I it knew God.
- 363.** The first religion of humanity was the hope.
- 364.** From, the dawn of the traces of your love, has risen the Divine Light on my street.
- 365.** Loneliness is a mystery that nobody can it ever understand or decipher because and even the loneliest man in the world is beside Divine Light, which it conceived and which will not it ever leave.
- 366.** How many of your ancestors, have loved and hoped along the millennia for as you to be here?
- 367.** One day and the dream of this world will pass just like any dream which vanishes with the dawns, without to more return you to last day of your life never.
- 368.** Why not we travel and through love, as and through space and time, without to hurt us almost every time with its irreversibility?
- 369.** Life is the mystery of human nature to hope for immortality for to born the After-World.
- 370.** Could the death be seen by life, as comfortable, without the After-World?
- 371.** I am a radius of instinct in the beating of the wind of my own destiny.
- 372.** I can not believe in infinity until I see not, the grain of sand of the hourglass of your tears what washes the feet of time with their longing.
- 373.** There exists not a moment more true and eternal than moment of death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 374.** If it would not be the truth, it would more be the knowledge?
- 375.** Behind the truth, is always hiding the lie of the knowledge of this world.
- 376.** Which saint, can become God, and which, God would like to become a certain saint?
- 377.** The flame of life will not succeed never to burn the death, just as truth will not succeed never to burn the lie of this world.
- 378.** Where is that nowhere towards which we are heading the steps of our moments?
- 379.** The one who believes in the truth of the knowledge means that he understood not the truth of the lie.
- 380.** Do not fight you with the clouds of thoughts dark by destiny in the darkness of your life, but with the serenity of the lie, which shows you new horizons.
- 381.** Let the life, to you lead where the death commanded he, at your birth, creating to you a destiny.
- 382.** The martyrs come from the civilization lost of the light of truth in a creed, without horizons.
- 383.** Life is the shadoof from the fountain of death.
- 384.** To know is a privilege of life and a sacrilege of the sanctity. Therefore, we have so much to learn from the saints.
- 385.** Man becomes holy only in the moment when feels free in front of death.
- 386.** The difference between man and divinity consists especially in fear.
- 387.** Man without divinity, sees the lie of world, right as truth.
- 388.** Not the sunrise is the one which serves of light, but the sunset, which, calls it to return.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 389.** If you want to become happy understand the suffering.
- 390.** If the divinity of man would always say yes, he would not more had at what to say no.
- 391.** The truth is the flower of thought.
- 392.** The past becomes always the way of dead hopes.
- 393.** We believe in divinity, because in our subconscious we know that the world is a big lie and the divinity a truth absolutely.
- 394.** Not the shards broken of the moments of life, will cut us on the threshold of death, but the fact that we are not free enough so to delight us with wounds caused of these.
- 395.** To be free means to believe in the destiny washed of the water of your death.
- 396.** Which cause it doubts its effect, in the illusion of this life?
- 397.** When it wither, even and the flowers of the loneliness, we not longer have nothing to lose.
- 398.** Sweet fear of God must be greater than the bitter fear, of, this world. Here is the key of faith.
- 399.** There exists eternal after-life, because death could not be before of to exist God, just born through life by him, as and life through death.
- 400.** Death is the mirror of life, and life is the image from this mirror.
- 401.** Peace is a good of the war.
- 402.** The gap between good and evil is called art.
- 403.** Between being and non-existence, only the absolute truth can decide the limits of destiny.
- 404.** How many petals, have died at the feet of moments of your memory.
- 405.** Finally silence comprises the massive rock of the absolute from the destiny of your gaze that wants to understand the world of our love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 406.** What response can tell the truth about the eyes, of your dreams in tears of the illusion of life.
- 407.** I adore you icon of beauty of my soul, in the perfidious autumn of a destiny forgot in this world by God for you.
- 408.** Which leaf has not her sap and autumn?
- 409.** There is no greater sin than to extinguish the fire of love what burning from God for us.
- 410.** Memories are the graves of thoughts.
- 411.** I will dig in the dust of your eyes until I will discover the absolute truth of our love.
- 412.** I understand why you do not die love, because you choose between the tear of regret and the tear of happiness.
- 413.** I look for you in fragrance of grass of the words of the eternal moment of us that can not be cut by the time of the oblivion.
- 414.** To love means to feel the absolute truth.
- 415.** Between God and love can not be made any difference, because love is the absolute truth from God, and God is the eternity and his feeling.
- 416.** The world is a cocktail of passions and sufferings.
- 417.** You can say whensoever beyond life or beyond everything else, but never beyond love, if this exists truly.
- 418.** The end is a new beginning and the life is a new death.
- 419.** The tear in your eyes made part, somewhere sometime of the life of a wave broke by the rocks of my soul.
- 420.** Do not let as the parallel mirrors of the infinite of our hearts to turn into the fragments of oblivion carried by the wind of vanity of this world.
- 421.** Do not smash the Word of God with the desert of your heart jaded of the sin of passions.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

422. However great the world would be, if you did not know her, it would not exist for you.
423. Knowledge is Fata Morgana of the vanity of this world.
424. If I will be river or rock, if I'll be clouds or sun, if I will be air or star, all in the word which has created your soul, I will find myself.
425. I bow to the icon of your gaze where I find God more alive than ever.
426. Let the Divine Light of your heart to beat the clock of eternity of our great love.
427. Spring, of my life, understands my angels of hope to be with you, and your buds to no longer be a vanity.
428. The beautiful is the Divine Light of hope.
429. Without beautiful we will be forgotten by love.
430. What beautiful may be the bewitched dream by the destiny of love!
431. The difference between nice and destiny lies in love.
432. How each season has his own beautiful, likewise life and death will have their beauties.
433. The one who believes in beautiful will believe and in love.
434. To separate the love from beautiful is as and how you will separate the salvation from holiness.
435. What could be more beautiful than spring of your eyes, from where I look at your soul in bud, by the stars of boundlessness of a great love.
436. How much holiness exists in the apple blossom, how much holiness exists in beautiful!
437. Each saint is an apostle of beautiful before becoming a martyr of the destiny.
438. There can be no greater freedom than in beauty.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 439.** The beautiful who handcuff you becomes ugly.
- 440.** There can be a greater sin than to pass blind on the street of life without noticing the beautiful that to can narrate him to death.
- 441.** Beauty is a Time wound which suffering after his lost eternity, in a single moment of eternity that will take the beauty with it.
- 442.** Is it really beauty, the wisdom which predicts pain and vanity?
- 443.** Waves of beauty disappear forever in the ocean of death, no matter how agitated would be.
- 444.** In vain swim in the ocean of beauty, if you drown in it.
- 445.** Looking at you I see God how carves with the chisel of love, the beauty of your face.
- 446.** True beauty consists not in the meat that will end in death, but in the eternity of the moment.
- 447.** Live the beauty of the eternity of moment and will love really.
- 448.** Beauty consists only in love.
- 449.** Do not search ever the shore of the life because you sit on it, since when you were born for to die.
- 450.** Life sometimes believes in beauty, and therefore, hopes.
- 451.** Beauty feels and only then is knows by the illusion of life.
- 452.** From chaos it was embodied the Word, and the beauty was embodied from the lost love in the heart of the Word.
- 453.** The mystery of beauty consists in passion, and the mystery of passion consists in vanity and perfection. That is why there are two ways through which you can feel the beauty and two forms of beauty of perfection and of vanity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 454.** Peace is a gift of the beauty of war.
- 455.** The justice of beauty is most often divided of the senses vanity.
- 456.** No matter how glorious it would be the ideal of perfection, the true beauty consists in natural, in the natural imperfections, because and we are naturals and not artificial.
- 457.** The beautiful is in all things but especially in how many we can hope they will come.
- 458.** Even in the ugliest thing, we'll find the beautiful, depends on us, how skillful we are, to know it.
- 459.** If the Word, of our making was divine, it means that and we together with the world are as divine, and how in the divinity exists beauty means that there will have to it find out.
- 460.** Our mission forgotten on this earth is to discover the diamond of beauty even in pain or suffering.
- 461.** Why really the beautiful needs the Divine Light of us?
- 462.** We are a radius of sun of a destiny in search of beauty among the waves of hope lost in the ocean of pain.
- 463.** The chance of this world is to believe in beautiful.
- 464.** Often the mud can be more pure, cleaner and more beautiful than the whole brightness of the palaces.
- 465.** The beauty has the justice of her as and, the palms have their ditches.
- 466.** What it would make love without beauty into a world of illusions?
- 467.** The link between illusion and beauty consists in living a magical moment of eternity, which gives reality and feeling to the illusion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 468.** There exists not regret more powerful than the one sprang from the beauty of love.
- 469.** No matter how sweet would be the love steps, they let the deepest traces.
- 470.** No matter how dark is the night, it is the one that gives shine to day, just as the suffering is the one that gives shine of love.
- 471.** Beauty is the flame of passion.
- 472.** The mystery of love is the heart of beauty.
- 473.** If we knew the origin of God we'll be happier?
- 474.** Happiness is the bill thrown on the table of vanity by destiny.
- 475.** The difference between beauty and happiness consists in love.
- 476.** Happiness can sometimes hurt.
- 477.** Often suffering after happiness is greater than suffering of before to know happiness.
- 478.** The true happy life it lives the one who knows how to discover beauty in pain, suffering, dirt or vanity.
- 479.** Can you discover beauty in something that does not you know?
- 480.** The unknown beauty is a mystery or a drama?
- 481.** If death is un-knowledge and life is knowledge, the eternity of the moment of one great love what else could be than the bridge that connects life by death, un-knowledge by knowledge?
- 482.** And the angels, sometimes, and they broke their wings of hopes.
- 483.** Which curse has not his justice and his passion to tell the world something?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 484.** Without the smile of your heart, my destiny would be a closed door that would keep me, aspirations and fulfillment closed.
- 485.** The whole immensity of the world it would disintegrate in helplessness if not would be known. How many immensity are beside us, which are not known to us, but they are known to the angels?
- 486.** The Word of creation to be the confession of God?
- 487.** How much and would have desired to believe in God, the one who has revealed the great love in the last moment of his life!
- 488.** The curse is the justice of the divine unknown.
- 489.** I ran into the snow of the thoughts until I understand that everything we built from it will melt leaving only the memory of the frost which had burned us the palms of our feelings.
- 490.** Waiting is the second nature of the chaos.
- 491.** Between freedom and dignity exists a great compromise: the justice!
- 492.** The fault of this world lies not in her creation, but in our meaning.
- 493.** Harmony is the air toward which it should aim the breath of our thoughts.
- 494.** I would like to collect the diamonds of snow from the blood of our love if it would not melt once with spring of memories of a great love.
- 495.** The form is body of thought.
- 496.** I lost myself in the stellar fire of the kiss, without to more inquire the Word of God which gave birth to the world, why is melting?
- 497.** Neither a beauty would more not shine if it had not seen by the Divine Light of love from the ocean of questions which accompany us toward death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 498.** God is before all the Great Unknown who loves us.
- 499.** Vanity is the supreme measure of our awareness beside love.
- 500.** The words of your heart have frozen upon the chest, of my hopes dashed.
- 501.** God's mistake can not be than virtue for the man.
- 502.** Do not be amazed if at the gate of vanity, you will encounter this world.
- 503.** Even and the sacredness of salvation is seen as a possibility of enrichment by man.
- 504.** Dream is the soul of life, and the breathing of death.
- 505.** The flight toward absolute of man is the broken tear of the destiny.
- 506.** Happiness, your name is suffering in the world of vanities.
- 507.** What would have become the fire if it had not burned? Was this, one of the elements that has built the world?
- 508.** The dream is the duty of this world to fulfill itself, believing that is the reality.
- 509.** Always the first step was the one that to open doors of a beginning that has everlasting on his side, the end.
- 510.** If the one born would not die, the birth would not more exist.
- 511.** Instinct is the one that weaves the future of this world.
- 512.** Tear of happiness no is different with nothing from that of suffering, but is destined otherwise. All so and destinies of each of us who are born bodies, for to die, the same, as bodies, are in free fall on cheeks of this world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 513.** Peace from within happiness is more fragile than the one from the soul of suffering.
- 514.** I caught the life in punches of my destiny for to understand the true value of truth and eternity of beforehand of to be born me.
- 515.** What has succeeded truly this world? To lead the art of vanity to the highest level!
- 516.** Desire is a cascade of feelings that burst on the rocks of restlessness of to come true the dream.
- 517.** The dream is a burning bush that is extinguishes once with the dawn of your eyes, becoming reality.
- 518.** At the edge of feeling, always you will meet the oblivion.
- 519.** Where are strew the tired traces of the Great Time that brought you into his arms beyond world? Over the heart of death!
- 520.** The light tear of God is the thirst for love.
- 521.** All the snows of this world are not cold enough, for to be honest with one moment of true love that would melt them. Therefore the love stories die of most often in the dawns of desperate hopes of vanities of this world.
- 522.** The value is food of vanity, as long as we don't know the absolute truth.
- 523.** You can be anywhere else more alone than being shipwrecked in mid-ocean that gave us life for to improve it in the vanity of to seek us always the soul mate.
- 524.** Curse can not be banished than responding with the love curse, perhaps most painfully sweet curse of many hearts.
- 525.** If the gates of heaven would be opened for us in our lifetimes would we be happier with our power of the present discernment?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 526.** Only the one who passed through death will know the true purpose of life.
- 527.** Life is a continuous war with ourselves while death is a continuous peace. Then when we're afraid of pain, of suffering, of struggle, we are afraid of life and not of death, as we all are inclined to believe in this illusion of life.
- 528.** The petals of our hopes will become the flower of our great love when we will kneel at the root of the same kiss from the eyes of our hearts.
- 529.** Freedom of love has the greatest constraint, free consented, between all known freedoms.
- 530.** Existence is the game fireworks, of the illusion of life.
- 531.** The whole greatness of the world is based on love and hate.
- 532.** Love, your name is holiness.
- 533.** Which shore of hugs could comprise the absolute of our desires, in out of love?
- 534.** Hatred is straitjacket of love.
- 535.** If the love not it would mirror in hate, nobody would not understand which is, the opposite or her essence.
- 536.** When you love the most, you hate the most, you hate everything that could kidnap your great love.
- 537.** Love and hate are one and the same thing, only different interpreted.
- 538.** If God is love, he can not be and hatred. This is the cause for that we can not assign at the love the opposite of her, the hate, like to life, the death.
- 539.** As there can be no life without death, all so there can be no love without hate.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 540.** God is love and hate at the same time. With as will love more the man, he will hate everything that can harm the man.
- 541.** We can not see a God over our meaning.
- 542.** If God is love and hate at the same time, can become both saint and devil? Yes! Love and the well, belong to holiness, only that the evil and hate that belong to devils are the ones which give brilliance to the love, as and death to life, or, life to death.
- 543.** Biggest mistake of all time for humanity was when God lost his attribute of evil, becoming only good. Stigmatizing the evil, instead turn it into good, he turned it into a greater evil. Good without evil, or love without hatred, can not exist. Then man stepped on the path of the alienation of himself.
- 544.** The true God of mankind is he who loves and hates just like the man, because any other God would be, if will exceed the power of understanding of man, will be alienate and will always remain an incomprehensible face of him.
- 545.** A God, stranger of man, and a man, stranger of God, look where it leads the misunderstanding of the fact that love means and hate, as, the life means, and death.
- 546.** In a great love, hate becomes the glue that defends everything they could harm her eternity.
- 547.** You can not separate the good from the evil, or love from hatred, because you will create an alienated society, a society where are needed the devils, which to it fight with God, and not a society where devils him could help God to love and more the mankind.
- 548.** A God surrounded by angels of love or of hatred, of the good or evil, where each one would have their share of guilt about the sky rules, would

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

be a God perfect for man, a God who could put on angels to more do and what should through the paradise.

549. A God of good and of love, imposed by force, is more evil than a devil.

550. Please God, let me remain human.

551. The purpose of man on this world is to be born autumn and the words, desires, his aspirations to be rusty leaves carried in the beating wind his own destiny to nowhere.

552. Doves of peace will have broken wings in the heart of a God who does not and understand his own devils.

553. Stranger of myself, throw me toward the watch of the memory from your arms forgotten of so long, on the bank nibbled by the weather of a destiny that is no longer with us.

554. Who are you the foreigner of the roads of my destiny lost in the horizon of a life that we never managed to catch it up latter?

555. Only in, love, you can understand the hatred.

556. Who is supports on this world? God who wanted it, or the man who wins ultimately death through her?

557. Nowhere has become the symbol of this world that comes and it goes to nowhere.

558. The memory springs from sacredness.

559. Fear is the creator of the image of this world.

560. Art is the longing of eternity.

561. Most precious gift of man is God who gave himself to eternity of a moment from human nature, which is love.

562. God has shaped the dust of our dreams until he gave it the breath of love, putting it gently in the window of destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 563.** I've met you in the city of love, where I tried to conquer the cold walls of your eyes of so much loneliness.
- 564.** Not the space and nor the time are those who want to know why the death not learns to die, or the life learns to live truly in a great love, but just the wings of angel, broken of your eyes, tired of so much longing.
- 565.** I believe in the hot prayer of blood that seethes in the word which us born always looking for ourselves, but without to find ourselves ever really.
- 566.** Love is the limit that smashes the walls of destiny.
- 567.** I do not believe in the brightness of our illusion of life over death, than in the single truth, which was given to us for knowledge: love. How truths can not die, then it means that the after-world is love and nothing more.
- 568.** I wish you as only God can understand his own absolute truth.
- 569.** In the eyes of the Divine Light of the love heart, you will not ever find dark.
- 570.** If God and would lose the human, it would lose on himself of us.
- 571.** Alongside of God we must be before all alongside of us.
- 572.** There can be no greater humiliation than to worship to an inhuman God, who forged humanity.
- 573.** All the beauties of world are not worth as the human from your God.
- 574.** True holiness it means first of all humanism.
- 575.** God forbid of the religion where the devil is more humane than God, which will build an inhumane society, full of gaps and biases.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 576.** The first paradox of history was created when the devil became more human than God.
- 577.** The prejudice, xenophobia, has like origin the lack of humanism of your God from his own religion.
- 578.** If our God would become enough of human, not would more have need of devils, and the society would become almost perfect.
- 579.** Only an inhuman God needs the devils with which to is fight.
- 580.** I love you above the whole perfection of the God of our love.
- 581.** The snow of our love will not melt never on pedestal of time which feeds with illusions this world.
- 582.** Truth, about beautiful can not be said than of love.
- 583.** The passion of beautiful and of love, is the perfection.
- 584.** I can not believe in the peace of love which by definition means the struggle.
- 585.** If love would have an understood, it would disintegrate like a cigarette smoke.
- 586.** A world without love would be a land without of nice, profoundness, sacredness and holiness.
- 587.** Nothing can be more painful than then when even the angels of love and broke the wings and were collapsed into the ocean of oblivion.
- 588.** Perfection is the thaler through which love pays the aspiration of to find itself in the human, of her own God.
- 589.** In love, justice is divided of longing.
- 590.** There is no justice without humanism.
- 591.** When the sunset destroy the love from the tear of longing, approaches the night of loneliness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 592.** Only happiness knows how painful it is her destiny which will be lost in the death of oblivion.
- 593.** I love you angel of dawns of my hopes.
- 594.** Only the dream can really know what is reality, and the reality can know what is the dream.
- 595.** And if our hearts beat strongly in the tear destiny will ever succeed open to him the gates of eternity?
- 596.** I am the stray traveler in the hourglass which sifts the love, broken forever on the cold sand of the oblivion.
- 597.** How in love there is peace, in death there is destiny which not be fulfilled.
- 598.** Has counted, somebody, the flower petals from the great loves that die each fall of dreaming a little, taking from our lifetime the fulfillment.
- 599.** I did not thought I can say that mountains my hopes have the peaks of unconquerable.
- 600.** Over our lives there is only one sun, the sun of love.
- 601.** Why I found myself so far from me?
- 602.** How many among spring buds of our dreams will become rusty autumns of the pain of love unfulfilled.
- 603.** At the gates of paradise to you do not wish the happiness, because it is born of suffering.
- 604.** Are you the corolla of rays of the word through which God has incarnate me in your heart.
- 605.** What could have greater meaning in life? The moment with that you will not you more ever meet, or the moment, in which you will remain forever, becoming your death?
- 606.** There is greater profoundness than to see the smile of a tear that cries.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 607.** Then I watched the magic of moment, which seemed that not it more ends never until I understand that live.
- 608.** Between, a man and a handful of dust, which other differences there may be apart from love.
- 609.** No matter how valuable it would seem life, death will win every time.
- 610.** Why life is preparing for death? We want it or not, death becomes the great examiner of the life.
- 611.** How often we deprive ourselves of ourselves and how often we believe in the mystery by which we can become always something else than what we are.
- 612.** Which trace of the snow of our hopes will more remain un-melted by the heat of vanity of this world?
- 613.** Love is the longing, hope, something that we miss so much that we die for him. Love itself not loves you, on the contrary, it makes you feel the pain, suffering, loneliness much more than ever.
- 614.** If it had not hurt, the love would not more ever be fulfilled.
- 615.** Between life and death must have been a great love once what life so much suffers over the death.
- 616.** What's the difference between life and death? Life is dying with each passing moment, and death gives it the life eternal to that moment.
- 617.** Flying is a hope, which is lost in the mystery of her own dream.
- 618.** When at sunset of a love appears the blood of sky from our longings, the winds of hopes, will wreck on the storms of the love misunderstood.
- 619.** Not any longing, dies, as not any death, hurts.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 620.** Without the God of your eyes, the word of our incarnation would have died.
- 621.** Exists life more in death, than in the life that dies with every moment?
- 622.** The clouds of smile, betrays sentimental storm.
- 623.** The flower is the mystery of His God love.
- 624.** How many of us do not drowning ourselves in rivers that cross through our ditches of palms calloused by time of the vain hopes?
- 625.** If we would not miss anything would more existed love?
- 626.** Peace between us and God is called heresy, obedience is called religion, and fight is called love!
- 627.** Please, being of light which give hopes of my longing, leave me the sun of your gaze to flood my life history.
- 628.** How many leaves of the memories will not pass on the gray sky that falls hard over traces of your steps of beyond the world?
- 629.** The flakes of remoteness of the alien of me are lay on the forehead of your love, lost in the horizon of a longing, which set fire even and the sky frozen of memories that not will more could never understand the spring of a new beginning.
- 630.** What could be sadder than the solitude of a moment that dances in the soul of great time beside infinity of other moments like her?
- 631.** There is no perfect love, as, there is no life that to know the absolute truth, because both are perfect precisely through their imperfection.
- 632.** As to face death you must stay alive, through the absolute of your being who can not be anything else than love.
- 633.** The absolute of beauty lies in imperfection which always obliges you to do it perfect, becoming

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

thus a horizon on which you will not succeed to catch him ever.

- 634.** The limit between life and death, between being and not being, is called destiny.
- 635.** Freedom is a wing which is broken whenever the flight becomes too oppressive in the storm of truth.
- 636.** In death, everything becomes accomplished through destiny.
- 637.** All the flowers of this world do not make as the smile of the Divine Light within you.
- 638.** Peace from my inside became a fight only when I've not Him more understood on the God of the stranger from my inside.
- 639.** There can be no freedom without dying.
- 640.** There is no greater agitation than the silence of deaf cry of life that no one longer hears him.
- 641.** Could be the elixir of love, the dust of vanity of this world, led by the winds of oblivion toward nowhere, or the death?
- 642.** Complain, the snows of the love that melt in horizons lost of the oblivion, becoming unbounded rivers of the eternal of this world, with name of life.
- 643.** The love and beauty, are two imperfections which, once what are conjoint, becomes perfectly.
- 644.** Which, storm has not her clouds and which, beauty has not her imperfection?
- 645.** Not a moment is not tiny enough to give greatness and eternity to death.
- 646.** The God of love of us, do not give ever advice, but leaves you to decipher alone the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

mysteries of vanity of this life for to understand death.

- 647.** What sense would have the time from the life of a love if not would existed the eternity of a moment which to surpass through her experience the whole time of the world.
- 648.** If not would be death it would more existed God? Where would it straightened , then the life?
- 649.** The whole purpose of life consists in death, without which it would lose absolute any path, and how life means a path of destiny, a pass, without death would vanish both life and destiny.
- 650.** An eternal life would mean a life that would die with every moment, eternal!
- 651.** What it would death do without life? Who would it more give birth?
- 652.** As the life is the mother of death, the death becomes the child disowned often of life.
- 653.** The steps of the lost horizon, of love, will find again their footsteps only in death.
- 654.** There is no sigh of life that would not die once and once, so life is saved in the death on which has destined her, without which the beauty of this world would not more have any sense.
- 655.** Love means beautiful, even if subjective. From here the imperfection of love and beauty.
- 656.** When you will find beauty in the infinity of wisdom, you will be truly happy.
- 657.** I can not believe how little we need to be happy and how much want to find as many about happiness, knowing that, as we will seek more, as we will depart of happiness. Here is the human selfishness, the way we want as more happiness, when she is obtained from as little as possible.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 658.** The luck or the bad luck are the senses of destiny.
- 659.** The flame of the memories will burn always the gaze of longing to nowhere.
- 660.** Beauty will become happiness only when she will suffer enough to be happy.
- 661.** "I love you" is more important than the whole meaning of this world and perhaps the only way to see the absolute truth.
- 662.** When will love, you will learn how to give birth the infinite of us.
- 663.** In love, we all have the same God.
- 664.** There exists no forgiveness in love because nobody can not wrong.
- 665.** When the love is missing from the fountain of soul, even and the stars of beauty, lose their shine.
- 666.** Do not try to believe in beauty, without God and love.
- 667.** Death is a dream of life where this receives the dawns of eternity.
- 668.** There is no place under the sun that will remain forever yours, no matter how of infinite, would be the universe of the hopes of your love. Therefore, you should search the perfection in the infinity of you.
- 669.** The beauty of the Divine Light within each of us consists in that it gives the feeling to the eternity and through it, all becomes beauty and love.
- 670.** Love is a childhood which not matures ever.
- 671.** With how much suffering, life has to face to be happy in the saving arms of death!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 672.** The most beautiful of all is the peace with yourself.
- 673.** History is a tear that trickles down his cheek heedless of the time without knowing where will reach finally.
- 674.** Pray that the sunrise of your heart to do not it set down ever the beauty of love, wishing the perfection, where each sunrise becomes perfect if it will set down.
- 675.** Happiness, you are an enigma of the Word which has incarnated me to become aware of love and beauty.
- 676.** The unique who can truly know is just God, because only He knows the absolute truth through which it identifies, knowing it.
- 677.** Time is the guardian who steals us the eternity.
- 678.** Life is a prayer of destiny in front of death.
- 679.** What would we do without the ocean of love even if the tears from him can not even be counted!
- 680.** As the craftsman I wish to model the body of moment and to bring you happiness, and all the time, that would remain outside her, to smash it of the rock of oblivion forever.
- 681.** Illusion of Life lets you to underestimate even and the mountains of perfection of great hopes, face of which and the death, is worships, dreaming at them.
- 682.** Beauty of dream of my heart leaves me dawns of happiness to seek their shores of accomplishments, in rays of your gaze divine!
- 683.** There is no greater despair than to break up of hope from the divine light from longing of your love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 684.** Motionless as a rock before the blizzards of life, graceful as a flower before of love, here is human purpose.
- 685.** Do not wait for spring of beauty in the winter of solitude, but believe in the beauty of snowfall from your soul, that kisses even and the eternity from you with the cold sincerity.
- 686.** There is no night which to not and show once and once the stars.
- 687.** Roots become bitter for the leaves which are rusting and sweet for buds of dreams that will come in a spring with a touch of death, when all these leaves will be a memory of the roots too bitter that to more be truly and sweet.
- 688.** Freedom is the sleep of reality and the food of the illusion of life.
- 689.** Which star is free to go where wants from the galaxy of her sufferings or happiness in search of beautiful, when she is the beautiful?
- 690.** Is raining with the smile of your memory, beyond the time reborn from the longing of a kiss.
- 691.** There will exist no happiness than when you make peace between you and canons of beauty, whether it be the opposite sex or any other image from nature.
- 692.** No matter how long is the life, death does not have time. Then why are you afraid of death?
- 693.** The Divine Light of the Absolute Truth will guide us always the steps of hopes even if we don't it know the miraculous spectrum only by intuition.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

PART THREE

WISDOM COLLECTION

THE BOOK OF WISDOM

1. The end can only start with the beginning in order to end with self alienation, thus becoming once more itself. This is why every man is a perpetual ending.
2. When you love you give meaning to this world.
3. We definitely come from the sea because our tears are salted and when we let them fall on the cheek of time, the sea within us that has always been there dribbles on our face.
4. We all need the freedom to die noble in a life that has been unworthy of us, being subject to sin and emptiness.
5. Eternity is the stopped heart of Time.
6. If life is an illusion, what can its truth be?
7. Nobody can know what knowledge really is without truth.
8. The one that lost the truth has lost himself.
9. Breathing by way of truth is not the same as knowing it.
10. Truth can only be absolute because any of its relativity also includes lie toward the reference systems where it becomes variable.
11. The Absolute Truth is only one for the infinity of possible truths that lie.
12. Is there anyone that knows the absolute truth?
13. Who can know what love means at the feet of the absolute truth?
14. TO BE is the dilemma of life when it stands in front of death's eternity.
15. We cannot conceive death without the life within us that becomes aware of it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 16.** The entire life does not worth a single moment of the emptiness of the absolute truth.
- 17.** The gate toward wisdom is to be beyond your self.
- 18.** It is beyond our reach to know the value of our own existence without the absolute truth.
- 19.** If we will deny the longing of love, we will lose even the last address of the stranger inside us.
- 20.** Not the measure of words is necessary, but their meaning.
- 21.** We will never be more than we are meant to be!
- 22.** We are a being only through our Illusion of Life.
- 23.** Being is the greatest paradox of life in front of death.
- 24.** To believe in what you don't know is as true as to believe in what you do know as long as your life is an illusion.
- 25.** Your soul fountain will never drain until the instant of eternity will halt before it to drink the water of death.
- 26.** We are born more dead than when we die after we have searched death through the storm of the instants of our entire life.
- 27.** Just the inexplicable wants to be understood within the nonsense of emptiness that belongs to this world of illusion.
- 28.** We have a lot of thoughts throughout our entire life, but ultimately we get all to the conclusion of a single thought: Death!
- 29.** All the stars in the sky cannot worth as much as yours only because it belongs to you.
- 30.** Nobody can open the gates of death without closing them again after him.
- 31.** If you combine the suffering's great color palette you will find happiness as well.
- 32.** All the roads of life end in death.
- 33.** The one who did not understand that his time's root supports his life tree was born in vain.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 34.** However much we would adore the past it will forever die in the future with us.
- 35.** Of how much light will my destiny's eyes have to become aware until it will come true in death?
- 36.** The leaves of hopes which have destined words in the body of the thought have settled to the ground. This is the world.
- 37.** We are a dream of a thought which lives through the Word.
- 38.** Who can hide himself from death or who can embrace the wind?
- 39.** Does somebody know why the consciousness of death has to die?
- 40.** Nobody has ever been beyond his own Illusion of Life.
- 41.** One will never find in the waterfall of sights anything else than the Illusion of Life, which falls in torrents on the granite rocks of the souls.
- 42.** We cannot conceive death as anything else than the afterlife because we cannot comprehend death unless we live.
- 43.** I adore you, my greatest love, as only through you I can find my moment's eternity.
- 44.** I have reached this world's dreams harbor as devoid of truth as any other soul that dreams it lives through knowledge.
- 45.** However deaf the ring of our love bells should strike they will eventually disperse this world's emptiness clouds.
- 46.** There are not wings of dreams that have not previously dealt with the flight of black thoughts.
- 47.** Nothing can be more painful than the cry of the word which gave us the inspiration to dream of love.
- 48.** No one can be alone when he befriends with the forgotten stranger inside him.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 49.** Being brave in front of faith does not mean to be humble before death.
- 50.** Heroes are the saints of every nation.
- 51.** Saints are those who managed to love more than we did.
- 52.** We can never succeed in knowing our own self without holidays and anniversaries.
- 53.** The soul is a prolonged anniversary of our lives in this world.
- 54.** How much soul can include the self-salvation of sin?
- 55.** Where else is the gate of life if not in the eyes of your soul?
- 56.** We are dust furrowed by the painful plough of Destiny to give birth to the emptiness of a time.
- 57.** When clouds will become heavier than the land in us led our entire life by the steps of our Destiny, we will understand that not their moments' rain has darkened the sun of our life, but the failure to be ourselves.
- 58.** We are angrier with the sky than with our actions.
- 59.** The Epistle of our being is written with letters full of blood drained from the love of God's Word.
- 60.** Do not be to yourself more that God may be to you.
- 61.** What shell did not feel the sound waves and which bird did not face at least once the wind?
- 62.** No tiredness can destroy hope like death can, as the absolute fatigue of life.
- 63.** How many truths pass wrecking through the Illusion of Life, but none of them is an absolute truth therefore the real truth!
- 64.** The poetry of love is the greatest gift God gave us.
- 65.** Love, I know you before all times!
- 66.** Who can say that he is not everything?
- 67.** There are no names that do not desire fame because we come from God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 68.** We hope that we will live only because we must be with God, as alive as He is.
- 69.** Nobody will ever be able to understand the meaning of the measure of his own words.
- 70.** Do not rummage through your thought's drawer because you will be ever more disorientated than they are.
- 71.** Has anyone succeeded in being his own desire?
- 72.** Do not walk away from death because you came out of it.
- 73.** Who can believe in illusion even if we all live the Illusion of Life?
- 74.** Your eyes will always be closer to your soul than to any other part of your body except the heart.
- 75.** Do not expect peace with the enemy whose worth you do not recognize.
- 76.** The world's grandest depravity consists in knowing the sin.
- 77.** Was there ever something not known before it was recognized?
- 78.** Who can be close to you without the Divine Light of his heart?
- 79.** Even the heart's snow melts, more than that the frugal regards of a soul confident in its own eternity.
- 80.** Do not waste the moment of your life which comes together with death because you will bitterly regret the alienation of your own self.
- 81.** Who can play without wanting to succeed even with a sentimentally gain?
- 82.** What clouds may wet the gaze without hope of emptiness within us?
- 83.** Have you ever been further away than yourself? Where?
- 84.** No matter how many snowstorms will pass through you, none will bring you the spring like love will.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 85.** Listen to the advice of your own Destiny! All is a given!
- 86.** How can you be one of the stars of heaven, when the stars are innumerable? What star number do you have?
- 87.** What grain of dust can be easier carried by your life's emptiness wind than the knowledge?
- 88.** Is the sunrise superior just because it goes before the sunset with a day and sunset goes before the sunrise with a night? Could there be day without night and sunrise without sunset, life without death?
- 89.** To say that death opposes life is just the same as you would say you live the absolute truth.
- 90.** There isn't a God more real and truer than the God of your knowledge.
- 91.** How many minutes will still die in the swamp of your illusion of being human?
- 92.** God, listen to the absurdity within us and raise us from the illusion!
- 93.** Does anybody know which are the thoughts of God, even if they are plants, mountains, sky, stars or whatever else?
- 94.** O Lord, I am further away from me than from You!
- 95.** Where I will find peace other than in oblivion?
- 96.** Can I tell to the twilight from which the world is built that I am a sunrise in this life?
- 97.** Was there someone absent from the table of creation?
- 98.** Once we are a creation, how much absurdity can there be in our heart without God the Creator.
- 99.** What distances can be explored without God?
- 100.** I can never feel that the Illusion of Life is a truth as long as any illusion reflects unreality; however, even an untruth is a truth in its turn.
- 101.** Blessed is he who believes in the illusion because thus he can find his great truth!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 102.** Believe in the hope of your Life Illusion because this is the only real thing that you posses!
- 103.** How much weight can carry a thought which does not acknowledge that it is an illusion?
- 104.** Rain drops are not the ones who bring the clouds.
- 105.** What river can flood over the mountains of your love?
- 106.** Never let the meaning of your love light escape to the dark nothingness of oblivion.
- 107.** What branch does not have its leaves and which twig will not have its flowers?
- 108.** Do not ever go out of yourself because you will get lost even from your life.
- 109.** What beauty could be your life's mountain peak which you could climb all the way up?
- 110.** Where does the world's zephyr strike from the view which let you to live the eternal moment of love other than in the Divine Light of sight?
- 111.** Who can be worried without the light of a memory?
- 112.** Never hide your fear because it will become your own God, hidden inside you.
- 113.** Listen to the time as it can heal everything.
- 114.** Which eternity can be bigger or smaller? But which reality can be an eternity in your mind?
- 115.** Don't hope you will receive help from the words of life because they all bring you to death.
- 116.** Who prays at help in the Illusion of his Life does not understand that his only aid is death.
- 117.** Could there ever be a wise man without the wisdom of illusion or life without the death of illusion?
- 118.** I believed in the faith of faith without acknowledging his quality of being an absolute truth.
- 119.** Each coil has the earthquake which created it, as every death has the life that gave birth to it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 120.** Search for the stranger inside you, forgotten even by your death.
- 121.** The belief in death leads meditating about life; meanwhile, the belief in life leads you thinking about death.
- 122.** Loneliness is the standard that separates life from death.
- 123.** The only advantage of knowledge is that it can justify suffering.
- 124.** Between world and animal are fewer questions than between man and world. How many such questions are there in God's Word?
- 125.** No matter how many leaves would the tree of your soul have in front of the intense heat in the words of Time in this world, they can never shade the eternity lost inside you.
- 126.** You can just be your self's stranger, never its friend, because you are mortal and your self is immortal!
- 127.** Who knows how many tears have flown in the Word of God from the creation of the world?
- 128.** We pass through Time from birth in order to have from where to come, together with death.
- 129.** There is no better guide to this world than oblivion.
- 130.** Only in the eyes of love you can find infinity.
- 131.** Who can know the absolute truth of illusion or emptiness? That is why we feel the fulfilled sense of this world.
- 132.** Are we the wreck or the ship of God's Word?
- 133.** Why is man obliged to learn ignorance?
- 134.** Knowledge's surest logic is the lack of knowledge.
- 135.** The world of an animal is reduced to its perimeter. Human world is reduced to its perimeter, but does the world of God have perimeters? If it does then it is not

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- infinite, but if it doesn't, it means that this is not a world.
- 136.** There is no longer waiting for anyone, but for death.
- 137.** The dawn of beauty always comes after night.
- 138.** Please, dear god of happiness, show the radiance of your spectrum to our world, which here means to forget everything.
- 139.** The field of the soul must be watered by the rain with tears of love; otherwise it will become a desert.
- 140.** Who knows the life which does not burn its own time moments?
- 141.** Immortality goes through death before all.
- 142.** I know none of Time's cardinal pillar on which it says forever just because eternity is not Time anymore.
- 143.** What can we do without pain in front of happiness?
- 144.** How many consuming fires can there be in the words: freedom, peace and democracy and how easy they can be extinguished by ignorance, stupidity and arrogance?
- 145.** Who has chosen this kind of world for us and why?
- 146.** We live behind the closed doors of our own Destiny.
- 147.** Emptiness is this world's greatest discovery.
- 148.** We are in the world where the longing mountains are the most grounded.
- 149.** With what can we feed the soul in the world of emptiness other than with prayer?
- 150.** Why is man the being who won in the world of emptiness, dethroning all animal species? For he is closest to the perfection of emptiness.
- 151.** No bell will sound louder than the one of the salvation of our own hearts from the ring of love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 152.** However much blizzard of moments will pass over our Destiny, it will remain indifferent to the snow-drift of suffering within us, destined to be fulfilled in death.
- 153.** If life is a waiting room for the end, could death be a waiting room for the beginning?
- 154.** Please God tell me why, for what reason and how could it be that the entire Whole expects death?
- 155.** Whatever freedom flight would give you, fear of collapse restores your soul to ground.
- 156.** Being before death means life and being before life birth, but beyond that what else does it mean?
- 157.** The footprints of great loves will burn forever the flakes of moments, melting the oblivion inside them.
- 158.** We are given to know only what we know from the infinite of ignorance. Thus what we do know isn't it all ignorance?
- 159.** We find us before ourselves because of death?
- 160.** The greatest revelation of each man is the fulfillment of its own destiny through death.
- 161.** We are born alone and die so lonely. It seems that loneliness is the measure given by God for our souls.
- 162.** However high the wings of love would fly still in the soul surrounded by the dust of the body they will rest.
- 163.** No matter how impressive the great wonders of the world would be, they still remain the result of the thirst for power.
- 164.** Who has ever understood the Word of God? Many will say some. Then which is the one from the infinity of Words of Pure Universal Language?
- 165.** The traveler must go on his path and the man on his death.
- 166.** Open the window of the Word within you; the one that gave birth to the feeling called I.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 167.** Understand that only death can ever tell you the truth about the Illusion of your Life.
- 168.** What does life mean to the Absolute Truth?
- 169.** The real wise man will listen to the symphony of silence and drink the water of forgetfulness to understand the sense of his emptiness.
- 170.** However alone we are, without the Divine Light within us we would be infinitely lonelier.
- 171.** Each petal of the flower of your soul is an eternity lost by life from you.
- 172.** There are no steps that would crush Time.
- 173.** Who has ever counted the waves from the ocean of your eyes?
- 174.** Nothing is easier than showing your pain in a world indifferent to any suffering.
- 175.** Has anyone seen a quiet storm or love without storm?
- 176.** Don't expect a fulfilled life, living in vanity.
- 177.** There is no mountain peak that cannot be touched by love.
- 178.** The perfect phrase is the one without words.
- 179.** The limit of common sense is always on the scepter of power.
- 180.** How misleading can be the days of Destiny drained at the feet of death.
- 181.** Sunset is the wail of Time and sunrise is its smile.
- 182.** There cannot be greater wrong than to never know the evil and good of love in life.
- 183.** The Illusion of Life is the dream of life that makes you live like in a reality; the moments of what you think should be Destiny.
- 184.** Could be the dream of life an eyelash from the Word of God, which deeply sleeps its reality?
- 185.** Do not even hope at death before being awakened from the dream of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 186.** The soul is the quill with which God wrote his Words of Genesis.
- 187.** No matter how high the waves of life would be, they will never surpass the depth of the ocean of death.
- 188.** Reflection is a lucid dream from the dream of the Illusion of Life.
- 189.** Wisdom is above all feeling and only afterwards knowledge.
- 190.** The place of Destiny is beside Chance because only through it Destiny can be fulfilled without forgetting that the only Random Chance is God.
- 191.** How many wrecks have not happened in the ocean which gave us the life of hope?
- 192.** What is more harmful or helpful? Too much life or too little?
- 193.** Only God can know why he knows.
- 194.** How much future had to endure the seed of our thought that became our past in a flash almost without realizing it, when traveling through the entire Universe?
- 195.** We are a snow ball which doesn't even know how many flakes of eternity every moment within us contains.
- 196.** How much past has the Universe crossed in order to dream our future?
- 197.** If we weren't a dream but reality it would mean that God was very wrong to us.
- 198.** Like the hope cannot expect more than its own self, man cannot be other than his soul.
- 199.** To be divine is to put down the Time's shutters over the atavistic consciousness of nature.
- 200.** The Divine Light within us is the soul of our Universe.
- 201.** Happiness will never reconcile with life.
- 202.** If we did not know then we would not die.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 203.** The role of life is to pay its debt, up to the last moment, to death.
- 204.** There isn't a more ferocious predator than the Illusion of Life.
- 205.** The more we feel God further away from us, the more we become alienated from death by fear.
- 206.** The only divine defect of the Word of God is in knowledge.
- 207.** Through understanding we both suffer and enjoy ourselves.
- 208.** There is no station that does not stop the vain illusions of life which awaits its death.
- 209.** How much care should God have taken of us, when He has spoken His Word from which he was not missing the redemptive dead?
- 210.** Without memory world would disappear.
- 211.** Everything we know about the world is memory saved once by God who would have probably wanted to forget by bestowing death to us.
- 212.** No matter how insignificant is the crumble of dust of our soul it can cover the entire Universe becoming a God of his own nature.
- 213.** No matter how many autumns will pass over the tree of Destiny none is like the winter of death.
- 214.** We have a strong respect for hierarchy without realizing that her legs are made up of the most fetid mud of human nature.
- 215.** We wake up in life to live it or to die?
- 216.** I would like to get cast away forever in the endless ocean of your eyes together with the hot sun of love.
- 217.** From worship to prayer there is only one small step that will always be used by hierarchy.
- 218.** Who tries to find the logic of love will die without ever being able to love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 219.** We are born with the image of our own soul, to pass with every moment of life through countless images in order to remain with the last image before death.
- 220.** There is no greater desert than that of life.
- 221.** However you will live your life you will realize that life is a great regret of our Self.
- 222.** What life does not seek salvation through Destiny?
- 223.** What else belongs to the world than the emptiness of its own dream?
- 224.** Not sure if without this world God would be much happier but I'm sure man: WOULD!
- 225.** And if we go up beyond the stars will we ever find ourselves?
- 226.** Any truth other than the Absolute Truth is infinite.
- 227.** Nothing is freer in this world beside fear.
- 228.** The purpose of each of us is to die leaving our future.
- 229.** What heart does not push the blood of words and which thought does understand it?
- 230.** I don't hope that grass becomes a towering tree in the world of humans.
- 231.** Politics is made to break our words' bread under its feet, thus feeding us with emptiness.
- 232.** What is the purpose of the world when all purposes can be reduced to death?
- 233.** You are born to die and you give birth to the same death.
- 234.** To say that God was wrong is a blasphemy, but to say that He should have made us from the beginning without sin is stupid?
- 235.** Discover God inside you before everything in order to understand the God of your society.
- 236.** No shout is louder than that of peace.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 237.** Break the chains from inside yourself and let the Divine Light beyond the Illusion of Life flood your senses to understand the stranger within you who were once you.
- 238.** Where all points of infinite can meet if not in a vicious circle of the destiny of our thinking?
- 239.** We all embrace life from birth to comprehend what we have held in our arms only on the deathbed.
- 240.** How much beauty can hide the good and the evil from our mind?
- 241.** Life is an absurd game in which scores only the one who reaches the limit of his own questions in order to discover emptiness.
- 242.** I will never understand why the waves of Time come from the future to hit the past with their present.
- 243.** Even the love stories will get tired when the world will reach the end of its powers.
- 244.** Loneliness rains longingly over the cemetery of our thoughts.
- 245.** We have to understand something in this world where the disease of each society consists of making a hierarchy of emptiness?
- 246.** What could be simpler than complicating everything?
- 247.** Life is foreign words for the eyes your mind.
- 248.** The greatest mistake of mankind was when it understood that it can use words that preserve long dead feelings.
- 249.** Each speck of dust, no matter how insignificant it is, is the work of God's Word as is its greatest creation: Love.
- 250.** Since there is no leaf that will not wilt, thus you will never know the absolute truth of eternity.
- 251.** How much I miss you when it snows with your nowords over my heart.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 252.** Behind us there can only be the moment.
- 253.** How different we can be most times from ourselves.
- 254.** The greatest achievement of our time lies in its personality crisis.
- 255.** To find salvation for yourself anywhere else than in yourself is a great impossibility.
- 256.** The most carefree rests only on ignorance or self forgetfulness.
- 257.** Do not try to accuse yourself of what you do in the Illusion of your Life because only the one who knows the absolute truth knows what guilt is.
- 258.** The origin of suffering is in the Illusion of Life, which deceives us that we can truly comprehend knowledge.
- 259.** In love there is no age limit, just definition of space.
- 260.** The greatest loneliness is the loneliness of your own self.
- 261.** How much dust we have to carry in a lifetime on the back of our soul?
- 262.** Only the one who catches horizons with his hand can understand why my heart sips the moment of your eyes.
- 263.** Only beyond appearances might you meet with yourself.
- 264.** Only in the silence of the eyes of a hurricane you can feel his majesty like in the silence of your eyes I can feel a great love's truth.
- 265.** Be blessed moment of the sunrise of love over the life of the dust that I bear towards death.
- 266.** There is no rule of the game of life that does not include death.
- 267.** Only when you will understand why no one can be Anyone for you, you will find the truth about yourself.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 268.** There is no river to flow out into its own source beside the Truth.
- 269.** The biggest disappointments in life come not from what we hate, but precisely from what we aspire at.
- 270.** Hope is a liberty not fully understood.
- 271.** Vice only subjugate you if you defy it.
- 272.** The shore of your life will not be sprinkled with thorns if you will comprehend death.
- 273.** The soul becomes a being only when it becomes aware of the dust which covers it.
- 274.** Why should we wait for tomorrow if all our life is given to us in order to await death?
- 275.** The sun of love will shine only where the clouds of any questions will disappear forever.
- 276.** Just the twilight of thoughts could recite you their entire day.
- 277.** If you want the flower of your soul not to fade, spray its every petal of feelings with love.
- 278.** Why do we feel God closer only before death?
- 279.** How many stars does the Universe have into one Divine Light?
- 280.** The roots from your soul can never be snatched away by Time since they branch away in death through your ancestors.
- 281.** We all are traces of our ancestors lost in the icy snow of frozen Time.
- 282.** The limit of indecency is in the weapons of morality.
- 283.** Who can count the hairs of God or the stars of the Universe? He may know why we know the Illusion of Life in this way.
- 284.** Wisdom is the only real imitation of life before death.
- 285.** There is no wise man to state that he knows, but only wise men to understand why we do not know and

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- how much we have to know with each new thing that we learned.
- 286.** Time's limit is where the knowledge of the Illusion of Life is limited.
- 287.** Wisdom is a sin that should be forgiven to the Illusion of Life.
- 288.** There is no wise of the erudites, only sage of wisdom.
- 289.** The unreachable sky is the writing board for hopes.
- 290.** Did someone succeeded in stealing heaven his own star?
- 291.** Who feasts with hopes goes to sleep with dreams. Here is the Illusion of Life.
- 292.** Sadness toils you unless you feed yourself from the Hazard's mill with the rotten beans of moments without achievements.
- 293.** Always look outside you to be happy and you know yourself.
- 294.** Even when they are carried by the negligent winds of autumn's oblivion, the petals of your words will spring in the eternity within me.
- 295.** What could be sadder than to see a Word with the face full of blood, hit by the Incomprehensible?
- 296.** Only at the table of silence you could understand the Word.
- 297.** We will have no future without memory.
- 298.** The strength of stone is seen only in mirror of Time.
- 299.** How much sweat has the soul to endure to fulfill itself through death?
- 300.** The wings of longing break the hardest.
- 301.** Would it be better for us if we knew the Absolute Truth?
- 302.** Further away from you can only be the nearest to you: God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 303.** Love is interposed between profane and sacred.
- 304.** Delusion gives birth to the world of hopes.
- 305.** The great peace is not in dead but in the awareness of peace.
- 306.** No matter how many stations you will meet none will find yourself as the dead station will.
- 307.** Who can listen to the words of the stars without watching his own life sky?
- 308.** The greatest boundlessness ends regardless in dreaming and in dying.
- 309.** I stare at the rock of the Illusion of Life and wonder why it is a sphinx of death?
- 310.** I believed in boundlessness not because I was not satisfied with the dream of this life but because I knew that the Absolute Truth lies only there.
- 311.** Life is where great hopes are great defeats.
- 312.** We know the dream that we live in this world with its boundary stones jaded by emptiness: life and death.
- 313.** There is no equality in hierarchy.
- 314.** Like any other dream, the dream of life has its own nightmares; that is why you should ventilate the room of your soul before understanding the morning of a new day.
- 315.** Listen for yourself in order to be able to hear God.
- 316.** What trace does not eventually wipe the memory tear eventually from the face of its time?
- 317.** Suffering is the conductor of the moments from the opera of our lives.
- 318.** If history were not lost in all sorts of repetitions, it could eventually have a successful show.
- 319.** I closed the shutters of time to understand the truth of Divine Light from your soul.
- 320.** At the end of the road there will always be that something that will tell you if it was worth to come all the way to get there.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 321.** Sincerity in dreamland is the key to nightmares because teaches a truth that there can never be in a dreams' non-reality. That is why our life is honest with us and the understanding that we have about the world.
- 322.** The only truth of this world is love and faith in it.
- 323.** Even if one day we will reach the stars, the dream of life will find new pages that will show us the way to death.
- 324.** Everything is a passage through emptiness and pain into the world of ephemeral shadows.
- 325.** What would flying do without wings and death without life?
- 326.** Wherever you go you will meet your own death that tries to understand you.
- 327.** What could be more hidden in this world than the truth?
- 328.** How many words in vain will pour into the swamp of emptiness until we will become aware of the gold of God's Word within us?
- 329.** Do not tell your heart why it still beats because it will not understand you.
- 330.** The tear of love will never belong to the dust within us.
- 331.** What could be dirtier in this world than to name the profane love that can be sold?
- 332.** The dirt from the face of the world can never be washed even with an ocean of tears.
- 333.** No matter how many baskets will be filled at the self-service of life, we can only take ourselves to the realm of death.
- 334.** Is there a more real game than the one between life and death?
- 335.** Death is the being's supreme tribute.
- 336.** The measure of all things is Illusion of Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 337.** Like no one can not fill the cup of his own life with death, thus will not fully understand the truth about him self.
- 338.** Without knowing why, we each look for the lighthouse lost by death in the fog of our own lives.
- 339.** Destiny is the river of the Absolute Truth that flows through our own palms' lines crushed by the moments of emptiness.
- 340.** Why should we be an island of life in the eternal ocean of death?
- 341.** Nothing could be more uplifting than the flight with the clearness of incomprehensible destiny of your own death.
- 342.** Has anyone sat at the table of Time to know how it weighs every moment that we waste without any remorse?
- 343.** Chaos is perfection, thus arranged by God.
- 344.** Peace of the moments means time.
- 345.** All words eventually lead to death.
- 346.** What would this world be without the dream of knowledge? Where we would find ourselves if not in reality of what we and the world should be?
- 347.** Is life meant to be a rehearsal of a play staged by death?
- 348.** What could be more divine than to feel the breath of the Word in your thoughts?
- 349.** There is no higher peak to be conquered than your own life.
- 350.** Honesty is a forgetting weapon for your own self.
- 351.** Nobody can say where death is going.
- 352.** The steps' trace of your Destiny will be lost in the snow of moments of this misleading time.
- 353.** It doesn't matter the length of life but its mission.
- 354.** Time is an overlap of gaps between life and death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 355.** The world's great tragic schism is its separation from the reality of its own self.
- 356.** Do not tell anyone which way you go because the man destined to understand death was not born yet.
- 357.** Nobody has suffered more than the Illusion of its own Life.
- 358.** Crazy is the one who mourns after life ignoring how much he could be understood by death.
- 359.** From the clouds of dreams there will never leak lightning so great to burn dawn.
- 360.** The difference between dream and deed is the awakening from both.
- 361.** What wind can blow more profound than a heart?
- 362.** Life is a lottery in which we all hope.
- 363.** The deepest hole is the one dug by love.
- 364.** There are no walls thicker than the walls of longing.
- 365.** The sunset differs from sunrise through the celebration of your eyes.
- 366.** Which cross is heavier? The one carried by you on Calvary that links your birth with death or the one carried by the world through the recklessness to exist?
- 367.** The most towering tree is the one who has the luck to remain standing.
- 368.** Silence is the balance of human character.
- 369.** Stupidity is the limit between you as an individual and what society offers you.
- 370.** So much has been said about happiness that we all should let our dreams, hopes and wishies aside in order to live others' happiness?
- 371.** Any great joy of the Illusion of Life becomes at the same time an insult to the world.
- 372.** There is no place in the sun without worries and no death without life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 373.** How much dust can embrace the entire world, which is a grain of dust in the Universe?
- 374.** The river flows to the ocean and the ocean goes to the clouds of heaven, which will wash the dust kneaded by life who owes death.
- 375.** What does it mean to be trivial in a world as insignificant to the Universe?
- 376.** It snows with the stellar humming of apocalypse over the God in the soul of every one of us.
- 377.** I saw sick words, without joints, expected or unexpected, bloody or indifferent, even dead words because all are themselves one of the human faces.
- 378.** What would thought be doing without word?
- 379.** Even the words have their own Destiny.
- 380.** There is no greater richness than love.
- 381.** The wisest advice that anyone can give you is to thinking by yourself.
- 382.** You should not say the name of emptiness but just to want to understand this world.
- 383.** What can be smaller than nothing if not Everything?
- 384.** Silence is rooted in fear.
- 385.** As the mill of life is created to grind moments, suffering is made to grind hope.
- 386.** Has anyone ever stopped rain because a grass was rotting?
- 387.** Before believing in teachings and dogmas believe in your own senses.
- 388.** No matter how much water of life will flow down the valley, remember that even the valley is dust.
- 389.** Desire is the beginning of each illusion.
- 390.** The fruits of love and the feelings of nature are our perfection.
- 391.** The one who does not swim through life will drown.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 392.** We all live our entire life within our self to see from where it came into us.
- 393.** The one who knows no death will truly love life.
- 394.** No matter how bitter the heaven of this world would be we still fear to lose it.
- 395.** Who can say why the entire world is an intersection of sloppy roads with a common Destiny in death?
- 396.** Let the world be blinded by her words, you should only gaze at the Divine Light within you.
- 397.** There is no greater happiness than oblivion in the world of emptiness.
- 398.** The number of praise verses required by the God within you will always be infinite.
- 399.** Nothing is more important in this world than death for which we prepare ourselves our entire lives.
- 400.** The greatest gift God made this vain world is that there is no branch that can be broken in the tree of emptiness.
- 401.** Without death we would be more alone from ourselves.
- 402.** We are an angel's wing fallen into sin.
- 403.** All is based on value in the world our emptiness, but what is this value?
- 404.** There are no flowers more beautiful than those of the soul.
- 405.** The one who does not look into the past will never understand the future.
- 406.** Without soul there is no fulfillment.
- 407.** Be careful with every moment, it may be more important than the entire time of your existence.
- 408.** The bread of happiness is made from the wheat of suffering.
- 409.** However much you will seek beauty in the form, remember that the one who contemplates it, the soul, has no form but only feelings.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 410.** The highest mountain is not the one which has the greatest height but the one who cannot be conquered.
- 411.** What good it is to be in the most peaceful area of nature if the nature of your soul is in a perpetual storm?
- 412.** Respect is the desired and accepted modesty without which the backbone of society would break.
- 413.** We all dance the tango of life with the world, until we understand that everything was a mere illusion with a given purpose.
- 414.** God is the only who can understand the incomprehensible rooted in knowledge.
- 415.** Without knowledge you would not know what the meaning and not even the incomprehensible is.
- 416.** Knowledge's guiding light lies in God.
- 417.** Existence without knowledge would not exist, so that is why knowledge becomes existence.
- 418.** Being unaware of the existence does not mean that it does not exist.
- 419.** If the root of knowledge does not know the existence, it means that there is no knowledge at all.
- 420.** The limit between a truth and an untruth is the knowledge, and without knowledge both would disappear. That is why neither can be the Absolute Truth, which is beyond all understanding, being the root of Everything.
- 421.** The most destructive wave is one that leaves the deepest marks on the shores of your soul.
- 422.** Do not trust anything more than yourself because your God dwells only inside you.
- 423.** Happy is he who drinks the water of modesty because nothing in this world can be greater than his own soul.
- 424.** Wisdom does not pair well with pride and opulence because being wise means to have the whole world at

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

your feet without ever feeling the need to be praised by anyone.

425. Many seek the gold of happiness in the precious metal bearing that name, without understanding that self-contentment is the greatest happiness in this world.

426. Experience is a two-edged sword: knowledge and forgetfulness, which instead of cutting you with one of the edges, it will sting you at certain moment when you least expect it.

427. Has the cold ever frozen the heat of the soul?

428. What would we do without the tears of love?

429. Would the world be better if we knew why we know?

430. Listen to your soul and tell me if it ever yelled at yourself without you deserving it?

431. The closer you will find yourself to the tips of social hierarchy, the deeper will the gap between you and truth will become.

432. Only true love's bank will never collapse.

433. How flowers fight for beauty through color, man fights for beauty through hierarchy.

434. Do not waste your time looking for wings when you can fly wherever you want with your soul.

435. The one that cries after the world of emptiness resembles it.

436. How would this world look like if great loves would not leave deep traces in the soul?

437. Where else to hide from time if not in your heart which transforms your past into the future?

438. The nakedness of dreams is only the substance of thoughts.

439. Do not bury your own soul with pride and infatuation because only these will remain after the dust from within you will return to the dust of world.

440. Do not hide from fear if you want to master it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 441.** Love your fear in order to be happy.
- 442.** Would Earth be as beautiful without clouds?
- 443.** No man is insignificant. Each has its own ancestors which are reduced to the same common ancestor.
- 444.** The force of a man should come first from his ancestors.
- 445.** The love of your ancestors is the Divine Light of your soul.
- 446.** How many souls did not experienced great loves, how many have gone through life for you to exist today? Can you still be an insignificant being?
- 447.** The colors of rainbow are brighter for the believer in the light.
- 448.** Even great thinkers had their small thoughts.
- 449.** Democracy is the bread of Hierarchy.
- 450.** Do not confer with life because her only counsel will be emptiness. Ask death whether it is worth living.
- 451.** Believe the one who says that he knows what he is doing, because he has no other option.
- 452.** The climax of enmity lies in the one hidden himself.
- 453.** Nobody can be above himself.
- 454.** Nothing can be more painful than torture of the soul nailed to the cross of love.
- 455.** When you stare at this world I wonder if God can forget.
- 456.** The truest word is the one not spoken.
- 457.** The hair of your Destiny's beauty is shattered by the wind of death of a Time of good fortune from being in this world without luck.
- 458.** Time has revolted from so much Illusion of Life that it rained only with vain hopes over the wisdom which vested death.
- 459.** We are constantly a tear of dream beyond ourselves.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 460.** Pain and Destiny are the two dimensions of this world transformed in space and time by the Illusion of Life.
- 461.** Who knows how many rainbows of Time will pass until I will meet your eyes from beyond life.
- 462.** Let me be alone with myself and do not insult my disillusion any more with the rusted leaf of the love of your life.
- 463.** We are the ash stemming from the creation oven which burns the love of fathers for us.
- 464.** How many flocks will streak the sky of my life searching for death by the hands of Destiny?
- 465.** The traces of dreams are tears of awakening.
- 466.** Tell me how many words have you fed with your heart?
- 467.** I understand you, angel of death, as you are our only destination, where life will remain without Destiny.
- 468.** I will tighten you in the arms of my future to find us again in the eternity without past of death.
- 469.** I believed in the starlight sky of your soul above more than in my star and I got lost from myself but also from our star.
- 470.** Why can only the dream give birth or kill, offer or love?
- 471.** How classical is death for each of us when it becomes a life destination pattern.
- 472.** Believing in the Illusion of Life, thus living our life. Here is one magic formula to happiness.
- 473.** All your life's words are a snowball that is rolling incessantly towards the fiery furnace of death.
- 474.** Only your eyes are deeper than the entire Universe together.
- 475.** I was not wrong when I wanted to grasp the cigarette smoke saying how much I love you.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 476.** Only in your hand I have found the trenches of rivers from which to drink the water of life.
- 477.** Nobody and nothing in this world will succeed in separating the same God placed within two souls.
- 478.** Roses are more beautiful when they sting because only thus you can feel their greatness.
- 479.** Forget the world if you want to understand yourself.
- 480.** The line of my life's horizon lies in your heart.
- 481.** I have rejected any contact with some cold words not to get sick.
- 482.** You don't tell me where to go because we all have the same path toward death.
- 483.** Nobody knows precisely where he comes from, to be able to find out why he walks.
- 484.** I have dreamed of the light of your star in the night of my soul and this is how I understood why I love you.
- 485.** Even if the fire steps of the Time leave deep traces in our souls they can never trash the miracle of memory for which we exist.
- 486.** No clouds forgive their drops when they extinguish the fire of love.
- 487.** We have reborn from the ashes of our own salvation like a Phoenix.
- 488.** Always go beyond myself if you want to meet me.
- 489.** Leave the sin alone because there is no fault in itself that it exists.
- 490.** When our star will shine beyond any death, space or time you will understand that we have never lived life but the moment.
- 491.** I will turn the face of longing to the horizon of your tired heart of the red clouds of what promises to be wind clouds of fulfillment.
- 492.** Allow my vanity of life to run for the ocean of death inside me.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 493.** Do not worry when the branch that unites our destinies is broken under the weight of our thoughts because it is heading to the same death as we do.
- 494.** There is no misunderstood meaning because even that is also a meaning, but with another sense.
- 495.** Why does the cold of your gaze burn any word not covered enough by my soul?
- 496.** How does Time sing the romantic song of eternal love when he minces eternity?
- 497.** Wear the wisdom map with you not to wreck the waves of regret on the lost shore.
- 498.** There is no man truly happy his whole life but only a man truly lived by life.
- 499.** Do not let the ice of the words flood your tear of longing.
- 500.** We all have different goals which we want achieved in life, forgetting that life has his goal in death.
- 501.** At first you will find beauty in yourself and only then outside of you.
- 502.** However strong you will wrap yourself up with the eyelids you will never forget the coldness of some feelings.
- 503.** To whom can you say out of nowhere about the clearest sense of your life, if not to the callous palms of the death's wings flight to nowhere.
- 504.** Which mirror can be livelier than the gloss of a lake of suffering as full of the sweat of this existence as it overflows?
- 505.** Do not worry about anything because even this is destined to you through death.
- 506.** Has anyone come to understand the meaning of the world stuck in her own Destiny?
- 507.** Each train has its path and every life, its death.
- 508.** The number of days of life is up to death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 509.** The weary to rest, the living to live, but the dead can still die?
- 510.** How much difference is between me and the one outside me that often I come to wonder who I am?
- 511.** Wherever you go you still have to come back, beside death.
- 512.** Why are there cataclysms? For even God's words to this world shudder.
- 513.** I will sit in the arms of the light of your eyes in order to gaze at the infinite stars within you.
- 514.** Never touch death if you want to live.
- 515.** I would give you a bouquet of love from the flowers of my heart which will never fade.
- 516.** Do you want to know the true meaning of our purpose in this world? Look at the loneliness and ask yourself if it is good.
- 517.** No one is anyone but if he was not born to die.
- 518.** I wandered on the shore of your gaze and tried to understand the flight of the seagulls of some thoughts into boundlessness wanting to understand why we live in the world of illusory horizons.
- 519.** The instinct of life has the supreme defender: Death!
- 520.** I steer in the fate's drift illuminated by the light of your eyes, trying to find our love's great guiding lighthouse, in the night of feelings bleached by the smallest hopes of being together.
- 521.** The best path is the one you love.
- 522.** Not the feast of a ceremony is important but the meaning of the holiday to change something within us.
- 523.** Without celebrations we would be poorer and we would lose our connection with the sacred inside us.
- 524.** In the moment of our eternal love your gaze is a celebration.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 525.** The gift is the bridge to freedom to be with each other.
- 526.** Always remember your ancestors because they are who you are today.
- 527.** Do not confront your Destiny because you will face yourself.
- 528.** The heat of words cannot be watered with the rain of silence except through love.
- 529.** Let the sun flood your heart's window, to vanish the darkness within you with the dawn of love.
- 530.** God, I wonder how many thorns we need for you to save us?
- 531.** Do not scatter the grain of the word because it can sprout announcing the spring of your purpose in this world.
- 532.** He who is without sin cannot be born in the world of sin left by the God of love!
- 533.** Do not shout beyond yourself because you will not be understood either way.
- 534.** No matter how far you travel defying all space and time, inside yourself it will always be the furthest.
- 535.** Which petal in the flower of your soul will not die in the fall of oblivion?
- 536.** Never trust the clothes of Word because they can be as misleading as a man's clothes. Believe only in the soul of the Word.
- 537.** How fast life sets behind the dream star of death.
- 538.** The sentimental blizzard of life becomes the inner fire that burns my soul at the gate of our great love.
- 539.** Let time say anything because all things that are his are passing.
- 540.** Some are kept alive only by the envy of vanity that urges them to revenge on fulfilled Emptiness.
- 541.** Woe to he who does not know the exact time of his own life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 542.** Emptiness and Nonsense are the greatest peaks of this world. Which is the highest?
- 543.** Look at a corpse and ask yourself where the vast grandeur of life is?
- 544.** The difference between mankind and humanity is like that between life and death.
- 545.** The fellows of mankind exist, but the fellows of humanity live together!
- 546.** There are no numbers whose origin can start without one, as there is no God who cannot be One and by Chance. Whose loneliness should we mourn over God's or man's?
- 547.** Hear the ring of the clock of your soul's nature.
- 548.** What could there be in the kingdom of death that can be known with certainty in this world?
- 549.** Everything that has a time of its own will die.
- 550.** Even Time is born as any journey that heads into death together with its time.
- 551.** Only the limit of the will can openly tell you who you are in this world of sin.
- 552.** Which sphinx does not have his stone sculpted by the wind of moments and which man is not eroded by Time?
- 553.** Near Time you are certain of death.
- 554.** Only sunrise can bring sunset to itself and sunset can bring sunrise again.
- 555.** No matter how hot the summer will be, it is closer to autumn than winter is.
- 556.** How is it possible that this world never gets tired by carrying so much vanity and sin?
- 557.** I already miss the moment of your light, to feel the smell of your memories hay, mowed by oblivion.
- 558.** Ask your loneliness the reason for which each of us has his own world of Destiny?
- 559.** Why does longing hurt in the world of sin?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 560.** Who was mistaken, God or myself, when we reached the world of sin, that is becoming also my own?
- 561.** Even the one who does not search his way can walk the same good path as the one who obstinately searches for it. They both will find the same death.
- 562.** It depends on death whether you have truly lived your life or not.
- 563.** How much blood will still flow into the veins of Destiny of this sinful world?
- 564.** Everything that has a Destiny will die.
- 565.** Who is the one that has an immortal Destiny?
- 566.** There is no immortal Destiny because it eventually has to be fulfilled.
- 567.** An immortal Destiny is an unfulfilled one.
- 568.** For a Destiny to be fulfilled in immortality is like one will accept that immortality is a conclusion and thus it has an ending.
- 569.** Silence has sometimes the strongest voice.
- 570.** The highest flight is only inside you.
- 571.** None of the beauties of this world are worth as your heart is.
- 572.** No matter how beautiful are the wonders of the world, they can never reach the feet of the greatest love stories.
- 573.** Illogic is logics pedestal.
- 574.** God, how much sky does this sinful world have?
- 575.** God, only the prayers penitence can save us?
- 576.** What has been before the world will exist after it as well.
- 577.** Absolute Truth is the difference between reality and illusion.
- 578.** Truth is the slate on which Word is writing itself.
- 579.** Only God can say I to any of us.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 580.** We are born only to trample under our feet the world of sin our entire life, heading each one in different directions only to meet together the same death.
- 581.** Please, love, leave my Destiny in your soul.
- 582.** Fear is the breath of life.
- 583.** How empty would we be if we did not cover our soul with the dust of birth?
- 584.** Earth being round could be a simple accident?
- 585.** The pain of the soul can only be treated with a soul.
- 586.** Nothing heart deeper than love.
- 587.** You have been a hope of my life's dream, lost in the mist of this world's vanity.
- 588.** What can be more important than waking up from the dream of life?
- 589.** Encountering you, I have dreamed this life beside you, and this is why you have become the great love of my life.
- 590.** Do you remember when I loved you beyond infinity? I didn't believe then that infinity can be so immense.
- 591.** I miss your eyes and the beautiful moments from God's Word about you.
- 592.** Eternity is a simple ghost in relation to the clear sky in your eyes.
- 593.** There is so much clear sky inside me that I always hope for a great love's storm.
- 594.** What we men would do without death? Or without the love to show us the path beyond death?
- 595.** There is no greater poverty than ignorance.
- 596.** If I did have to choose the most precious gift between space and time, I wouldn't, but instead I would think of the Word of God who thought of both only for the Illusion of Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 597.** If every spoken word would be a drop, up to where would the words' ocean be and which shores of language would it wash?
- 598.** Only with yourself you can learn to die.
- 599.** I have fatigued my loneliness like a piece of paper creased by Destiny only to be able to meet somewhere in time.
- 600.** Who has given us the word of God in the world of sin? Life and Death.
- 601.** Could have the Word of God been mistaken when he pronounced the world of sin, could have God been more ignorant than the future Satan who would be born from His creation?
- 602.** The longest life is not the one which is long, but the one which hurts the most.
- 603.** Nothing can be shinier than the Divine Light inside your soul.
- 604.** Your heart will never tell you to beat your Moment, but it would do it itself.
- 605.** The one who does not believe in sunset will miss the meaning of the sunrise.
- 606.** We are a world of barriers which are erected between us, but also inside us, keeping us away from ourselves.
- 607.** Pleasure is often a pendant of more or less hidden horror.
- 608.** You are the woman of my dreams from the dream of life, but I am not sure which of these dreams are real.
- 609.** Listen to your Moment and never believe in Time.
- 610.** Life needs meaning and this is why it will never explain us death.
- 611.** Which flower can be more beautiful than your eyes when they cry over the light that washes their hopes with the fulfillment of being together?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 612.** I will scream beyond myself to be heard by the unwords of your gaze.
- 613.** We are a world of the “Why?” question.
- 614.** I can feel you next to me even when you live in the flowers of apples from my memory.
- 615.** Only the stars know why the Universe of our dreams is so dark.
- 616.** Next to you autumn becomes spring, and the rust-color of our feelings transforms itself into the unspoken buds of love.
- 617.** There is no river rock that was not washed by the river.
- 618.** Life flocks cover autumn’s horizons; death covers itself with the illusions of life.
- 619.** Dream’s real name is known only by God.
- 620.** Only your heart can know how bloody the horizon of your life’s love is.
- 621.** Do not complain about life, but about the sleep you live dreaming this way.
- 622.** It is impossible for me to understand the storm aroused in your soul’s ocean which was separated of its eternal peace.
- 623.** Only the one who has never swam in a tear does not understand what love is.
- 624.** Will I ever descend in the station where the meaning of my soul lives?
- 625.** Open the window of souvenir not to let time carry you beyond yourself.
- 626.** Only the liberty of knowledge can reveal the sadness of not being free.
- 627.** The most precious thought is the one that allows you to be with yourself.
- 628.** If hope would disappear, what would be left to man?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 629.** Philosophy is a religion where Messiah will come always and forever without reaching the station of this world.
- 630.** Cowardice is the honor of lie.
- 631.** Force is subdued to intelligence only if it is understood.
- 632.** With what else can man sit at his own silence's table other the will of his Illusion of Life?
- 633.** What Christ would have done without his Cross?
- 634.** Did anyone ask in the station of fate why does the life's train go around so much until it finds death?
- 635.** The suffering that seems eternal is not the most concerning, but the fact that we do not know if all this suffering will be somehow rewarded in some way.
- 636.** Does happiness without pain ever exist?
- 637.** Leave the fire in your heart burn and become an eternal star of the love from which it was born.
- 638.** There is no other medicine for the heart than love and its reverse: hate!
- 639.** Did someone reach the table of eternity and has come back full?
- 640.** There is no language that will not grind words like there is no salvation that will not grind sins.
- 641.** Did someone find the end of his strength outside his own soul?
- 642.** Man is invincible through his soul.
- 643.** There is no greater creation to man than Man.
- 644.** If man's God would not have human form, man would definitely be happier because he will be forced to search the form of his own God, forgetting the Hierarchy of suffering through which man is saved and becomes his own Savior.
- 645.** Suffering is this world's greatest erudite.
- 646.** Writing is the art of mummifying words.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 647.** How far is God when you are happy and how close is He when you are in pain.
- 648.** If man will change the face of God in the future, from a human face into a nature face, with its varied landscape, then he will climb another step to find the path of reverting and getting close to his own self.
- 649.** The one who tries to live his life no matter with what cost forgets that life also tries to live him.
- 650.** What would knowledge do without truth?
- 651.** The true truth or false. Both are truths.
- 652.** A world society without racial or ethnic discriminations is a too beautiful dream for the so called globalization where the ones who came to steal, murder, lie and who mystify the truths of history want to take their share.
- 653.** World is a great mystification.
- 654.** In the name of democracy were committed the most detestable massacres, and in the name of faith the most scandalous human brutalization from all time.
- 655.** If humankind didn't known democracy and religion, it would have been far more evolved that it is today.
- 656.** The bridge between God and the Devil is called democracy.
- 657.** The one who counts his years will never live the life of his own moment.
- 658.** Religion's worth is that it demonstrates man his uselessness in front of a God who was mistaken to create a world which will know the sin and the Devil.
- 659.** No matter how big worshipers of God are the priests, Devil is still the one to give them food because without Devil, the believers would not give them a dime.
- 660.** God made man after His own image for the words of the world to be after its image.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 661.** What priests would do without a Devil to battle against.
- 662.** The light of day would not be as shiny without the memory of suffering.
- 663.** How would this world look like if the Illusion of Life let us dream with good and evil and their other opposites? Would love still be the most important attribute of God?
- 664.** The opportunity to be ourselves in this world automatically means opportunism for the ones that have long ago forgotten who they are. Wouldn't it be a shame?
- 665.** The tower of angels who watch over the Word of God which has created this world exists only in the Absolute Truth.
- 666.** If God understands us, we should know why we know?
- 667.** Harmony is a measure of hazard.
- 668.** Listen to the whispers of moments to understand the voice of time.
- 669.** No one can be in your place, except yourself.
- 670.** Believe in the tear of words because these never know how to lie, but they are lied to by the ones who use them to lie.
- 671.** The memory of the sentimental summer gives the warmth of the winter of loneliness.
- 672.** Why do we have to wed the damnation with the sin of this world?
- 673.** The true winner is often the loser not the winner.
- 674.** How would the vault of our soul look without the Divine Light of the stars of certain memories that rise from the darkness of loneliness?
- 675.** The entire world is mirrored in us, even if its mirror is broken from the birth of the original sin, because broken glass brings misfortune.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 676.** Suffering wipes the moments of time for the miracle of being in this world.
- 677.** Only for God there is no miracle! How empty He should feel.
- 678.** How much need do we, humans, have for a miracle, for the unknown and hazard because we do not have the power to face Destiny with lucidity.
- 679.** If the injured knew that he would die tomorrow, would he still go there?
- 680.** If everything was not fulfilled by Destiny, time would not have a past that cannot be changed.
- 681.** Where is the sky of your heart or the path of the steps of love that wants to be fulfilled beyond death?
- 682.** The dream drop of your life could not make this world's vanity desert fertile, even if he watered it.
- 683.** Experience is a sacrifice of this world's dream and this is why we live fireworks burn of alienation until death.
- 684.** Richness is a measure for insanity as poverty is for vanity; this is why none is recommended.
- 685.** Can a democracy exclude hierarchy or can a hierarchy be democratic?
- 686.** The day is the supreme attribute through which night can justify itself and reciprocally.
- 687.** The fight between good and evil would immediately cease once good will understand evil's sorrow.
- 688.** The stigma of stupidity has become a royal crown in this world full of meaningless words.
- 689.** Only evil can tell if you did well.
- 690.** Education is a tattoo of the mind.
- 691.** Man's freedom never comes from science or practice, but only from faith.
- 692.** Religion is an illusory path through which some men try to escape death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 693.** No matter how sharp a beast's claw will be, still the luckiest claw will tear more often the prey.
- 694.** What would art be without romance?
- 695.** In the summer of the heart, the sun of love burns the greatest.
- 696.** Where are the cardinal points of your soul which sails adrift in the ocean of life? In death!
- 697.** No matter how hard the Word will scold you, nowhere will you succeed in finding more meaning that in his sense.
- 698.** Being close to God makes some powerful and some cowards, villains and imbeciles precisely because they are gifted with a force not all would have deserved.
- 699.** The origin of worlds is in the Word of God as the origin of the most pitiful soul.
- 700.** The difference between beast and man is that the beast reaps its prey to satisfy its fiziological needs, and the man reaps his prey to satisfy his never plentifully spiritual needs.
- 701.** Man has reached cosmic space because he succeeded in surpassing the beast in cruelty and torture.
- 702.** The fairest judgment is the one that does not contain anyone's right.
- 703.** We unjustly consider ourselves the lords of this world, believing that if we master certain vanities and social hierarchies we master also the world.
- 704.** Whatever else is left from us beside the Word of God, which we have lived willing or not our entire life?
- 705.** Will there be any stars left after the Illusion of Life?
- 706.** Image can replace many words, but the image of His Word can never replace God.
- 707.** Who many days do I still have to carry the Illusion of Life on the back of my emotions?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 708.** Only the oppressed know the sense of the divine force and I still wonder why?
- 709.** We are none happier than the other and this was the reason for social hierarchy, to give as the title of less happy, happier, too happy and other happy lists more or less bitter.
- 710.** What would death do without our life?
- 711.** There is no bridge of life to unite two shores of death like there is no shore of death not separated by the water of life.
- 712.** We are so alienated from ourselves that we consider the Illusion of Life as our own life without knowing who we truly are, from where we come from and what really is the death who awaits each of us.
- 713.** How would the world of our knowledge look like without numbers? It could not definitely be richer or more prosper for the chosen or damned by faith.
- 714.** The one that reigns over the Illusion of Life reigns over the world. This is why there is a need for a greater show in which numerous ethics and illusory wellbeing magicians can evolve.
- 715.** Even if in the future there will be only a nation on Earth with the current Illusion of Life, that nation will be the most miserable in the entire history because it will not know any other nation where to evade by asking for political asylum.
- 716.** If the Illusion of Life disappeared, together with it life and death, happiness and sorrow would disappear, being replaced by other phenomena that could resemble to them or not.
- 717.** Skill is the art of knowing how to arrange your pillow on which your past can sleep freely.
- 718.** We are at the dawns of a new world which does not know the night from where we just came.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 719.** Rebellion is life's second nature after illusion, through which life wants to quench its Destiny.
- 720.** Experience shows us the path of illusion.
- 721.** The deepness of a gaze is not measured in kilometers but in profoundness.
- 722.** The same autumn comes over the most vigorous grass as over the frailest.
- 723.** Beast's instinct opposes subsistence, and man's wisdom to assure his subsistence. Could wisdom be more evil than the beast?
- 724.** All the flowers in the world do not worth more than an autumn that kills them.
- 725.** Without saints we would be more alone, and without us we would be more sincere.
- 726.** Truth can never be wan at the fortune's or emptiness' roulette because it divides them both.
- 727.** What else will remain from us but the truth we never understood?
- 728.** What would we do without the smile of the happiness' angel within our souls?
- 729.** What else can this world be if not an erudite that lost his judgment, judging the forever insufficient liberty of the soul?
- 730.** You would never be alone if the God inside you understood you.
- 731.** Without belief the entire wisdom would be a shadow of thoughts.
- 732.** So great is the beauty lost inside us that no matter how much beauty Earth would give us, we would not be happy and we will have to invent original sins or other things alike in order to rediscover the Illusion of the Life that we live.
- 733.** No one can know the truth because we invented the lie.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 734.** The purpose became a target only when life became a fight.
- 735.** The one who remains near God wants to get closer to his own self.
- 736.** Do not defy the Divine Light of the stars, even if they are from the darkness of oblivion because neither you can shine differently in front of the Word of God.
- 737.** Do not postpone today for another day because even death does not postpone the date and time dedicated to you.
- 738.** The one who distorts the Word of God is the one who has always something to object to the motion of this world.
- 739.** Never say how hard your life Calvary seems to you because nobody else can climb it in your place to know how it feels.
- 740.** What else could wisdom be than a dialog with the God of the Divine Light inside you?
- 741.** Soul, where do you run, you that have your own time in the death that you can never outrun?
- 742.** Life is a bunch of thoughts given to a gaze of this world.
- 743.** Life is a truth that helps us read the precise hour on the dial of death's watch.
- 744.** The postman of happiness is none other than Time, no matter how many wrinkles it will bring you with his rebellious years.
- 745.** I am now more lost in thought when I want to get rid of thoughts than I was when I wanted them.
- 746.** Existence is a dust in the eyes of eternity.
- 747.** Only tears cannot have their own tears when they cry.
- 748.** Please tell me where does happiness goes because if it goes somewhere else other than death I would like to follow it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 749.** Without the beauty of your gaze the Divine Light becomes a burnt cinder at the edge of certain words forgotten even by their creator.
- 750.** There is no smile that has not laughed before.
- 751.** The care for our selves must start with character.
- 752.** The hungriest wolves are the ones surrounded.
- 753.** Take care of life's emptiness because you will never know what kind of emptiness you will find beyond it.
- 754.** Age is measured in feelings.
- 755.** Memory is longing's most precious aura.
- 756.** Never trust in life, but in death because is the only one that has never lied.
- 757.** If man never knew ignorance, he would never have knowledge.
- 758.** Listen to your heart's voice when you listen to love.
- 759.** Reason is not compatible with love, like neither can knowledge stay at the same table of happiness with ignorance.
- 760.** In order to be happy first you have to know your happiness, and because knowledge is based on truth and we will never know the absolute truth, it is easy to understand why we will never know true happiness.
- 761.** Never get to far away from your soul's eyes because you might get blind seeing with someone else's.
- 762.** To be a stranger to you means before everything to realize how much you have to know in order to travel through the entire unknown. Will we then ever find the stranger lost inside us?
- 763.** The limit of knowledge lies in ignorance and the limit of wisdom in the peace between soul and suffering.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 764.** There can never be more hopes than the ones created by your own needs.
- 765.** Which serenity will not receive its clouds some day and which life its death?
- 766.** Stop the moment and try to understand the sense of your own existence. Will you ever succeed without love?
- 767.** Prophet is the one who speaks the most profound sense of the Word through silence and not the one who will speak many words, whose Absolute Truth you will never understand.
- 768.** Wisdom is a burden for your own self.
- 769.** If suffering never existed, we wouldn't surely need numbers and listings.
- 770.** Like there is no sunrise of the gaze that will not set, there is no dawn of happiness to hide behind the oblivion mountain forever.
- 771.** Which star is greater than the grain of sand before eternity?
- 772.** We all missed at the distribution of the eternity when we were gifted with life.
- 773.** Nowhere else will there be a more powerful light than in the heart of darkness.
- 774.** There is no brighter soul than the one who aspires to the Divine Light of his love from the most profound darkness of despair.
- 775.** Where was God's ethics when He left sin into this world? Couldn't it have been better to create a world without sins and without the possibility to be cheated by Devil? Didn't He know what was to come? Then this is serious.
- 776.** The wise ploughs the field of knowledge on the land of the Illusion of Life to plant the seeds of ignorance, and the science man ploughs the land of

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- ignorance to plant the seeds of knowledge. Who is correct?
- 777.** What star will eternally shine facing the death of its own Universe from the Word said when resurrecting the thought of God?
- 778.** Only happiness can know the suffering of incarnation.
- 779.** Do not throw your suffering because you will never know what happiness you will receive in exchange.
- 780.** Did anyone jump further than his own thought?
- 781.** Mad is the one who wants absolute happiness not knowing that absolute suffering is necessary to have it.
- 782.** Only when having the last bit of hope you will thank your own Destiny that he left the God inside of you free.
- 783.** If time was a mirror to break in a thousand pieces, which one could be your moment? The one in which you will recognize yourself or the one in which you could not look at your own image?
- 784.** We all want to get on top of the mountain named hierarchy without knowing that from there we would not have anywhere else to go and will be forced to descend.
- 785.** What dream can paint the reality of the moment?
- 786.** Where do the wings of eternity take memory?
- 787.** There is no powerful fire that the kiss of longing.
- 788.** Life's greatest fulfillment is the death it was born for.
- 789.** There is too much cold from ourselves in this world.
- 790.** Hope is food for the dream of life.
- 791.** The world ends with every one of us if we forget everything.
- 792.** Courage always drives you to be yourself, but the reality of your life's dream take you further away.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 793.** Don't sell your smile for the oblivion money because when you will think why you lived in this world you will not remember anything.
- 794.** What flower does not want beauty?
- 795.** Listen to time when it steps over the memories and tell me whose footsteps are sighting? Memories' or Time's?
- 796.** At the table of Life no Destiny has been predestined to understand itself.
- 797.** Do not forget, the warmth of gazes was given to melt the ice in the words often spoken without reason.
- 798.** The difference between a word and a say is the God that made the Word.
- 799.** The gaze's true loneliness is when it does not find itself in Love's Divine Light.
- 800.** All passes, even the world of your dreams with all existence, and your Illusion of Life that here will always be something is all that is left.
- 801.** Happiness is the dream you leave and from which you will wake up directly into the death like from a nightmare or like an unforgettable dream.
- 802.** An eyelid of dreaming over an eyelash of light of the incarnated Word of God. This is what you are.
- 803.** No one can be above the God from himself.
- 804.** The senses are the decaying gate of life's dream.
- 805.** I adore you, angel of beauty called Death, you who give life all its shining.
- 806.** You will find peace nowhere else than in death because life's essence is its own anxiety.
- 807.** What wave was not broken and which future does not have a past?
- 808.** Our love's moon has become the sun of the night from which we remember the silver of kisses under the gate of a Destiny's smile.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 809.** Nothing can be sadder than even the Word in which we have hidden the deaf hopes of our hearts is freezing.
- 810.** Romance is human soul's world seven wonder.
- 811.** Original sin came only when we were lost from feelings.
- 812.** Lord, how much time has the Word incarnated from You to endure in this world of emptiness?
- 813.** I prefer a single glance instead of a thousand words.
- 814.** The more material wealth you want, the more you fill yourself with spiritual poverty.
- 815.** Grace is the gift of God's Word.
- 816.** Life's instinct is all that separates us from ourselves as souls of absolute and infinity.
- 817.** Who can understand why we need a birth and a life before death?
- 818.** What difference can it be between the nature of the soul and the nature that surrounds us?
- 819.** I believed in the absolute of your gaze until I understood that even love's Divine Light can be chained by the dust of the body who so often wants to be profane.
- 820.** If we didn't live between the limits of good and evil, would we then still live knowing God?
- 821.** If God is unique, is he alone?
- 822.** Could this world belong to the God of man?
- 823.** We live in the vain world of compromise.
- 824.** What other than the highest step of perdition can mean the top of hierarchy in this world of perdition?
- 825.** The one that has embraced even once a whisper of love will lose the darkness of his soul forever.
- 826.** Has anyone caught in his fists at least a splinter of his life's time?
- 827.** Being next to your heart means to be next to God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 828.** Do not hide from yourself because you will never find yourself anyway.
- 829.** Desperation is a bad mark received by your own Destiny at the school of wisdom.
- 830.** Has there ever been a desperate erudite?
- 831.** Do not elude yourself and do not elude the illusions of this world because they are already eluded by the death that awaits you.
- 832.** As you will never know what the first or the last means in the Universe, you will never find out what you really mean.
- 833.** There is no snow of hopes that will not melt from the heat of the time of oblivion.
- 834.** The solitude of sadness can often be the only real measure of the unknown inside you.
- 835.** How many wings have crossed the sky of your heart and how many there are still inside?
- 836.** Every flower has its autumn.
- 837.** How is the dust of your body more different than the dust of words that are lost in the distance of the alien soul from inside you?
- 838.** Only beyond life can there be the greatest recovery of yourself.
- 839.** To not believe in happiness means to have no sense in the world of our vanity.
- 840.** Life wants to be a poem of happiness whose verses are certainly lost only in death.
- 841.** What would this world's entire happiness do without death?
- 842.** If we haven't known the possibility to say 'no' would we have ever succeeded to agree with anything?
- 843.** Could we all be God's martyrs only because we were born into such a world?
- 844.** Without vanity and suffering would there be sanctity?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 845.** I believe that any other thing would have been better instead of this world of empty illusion.
- 846.** What fire does not have its life and what life its own fire?
- 847.** Let the world drizzle its emptiness at the mill of the absurd because it is starving after the nothingness dough.
- 848.** What thought was not thought, what life had not lived or what death had not died in the Word of God?
- 849.** Never look for your happiness because even this is written before you lived in your destiny so that you can die without ever knowing why.
- 850.** Tell me a number that is not part of a listing in a hierarchy!
- 851.** Life is an absurd repetition before the show given by death to Existence.
- 852.** Do not fight the windmills of your time if you do not want to eat only the bread of vanity sieved by them.
- 853.** Each time I see the clouds burned by the fire of the day I ask them why they cannot cry with the tears of the rains inside them. They seem to be the image of an obtuse pain that any tear will have the courage to flood the memory of a dried out love.
- 854.** Let the sky pour his entire serenity in your gaze if you want to understand what love is.
- 855.** Never look for a sense in love.
- 856.** Never forget that even the most fulfilled day will end with a sunset.
- 857.** Accept your Destiny because between you and God must be an understanding.
- 858.** Sex can never be love because love is the supreme form of sacred, is its sanctity like sex is the sanctity of profane.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 859.** The petals of depth that spring from the light of your destiny urge me to understand even the unknown in the love that existed until now.
- 860.** Your loneliness is the only coin that once given will chase away the other's solitude.
- 861.** Are you tired of the many moments you were meant to carry until now without being able to escape in any of them? This means that you live in vain.
- 862.** Tear off the pages from the past calendar of your memories and throw them into the future to bring them back in the present.
- 863.** Oh God, what shall we do with your heaven if we are blind to see it and deaf to hear it?
- 864.** What would we do if all our wishes were fulfilled? Would we be happier without wishing anything?
- 865.** Patience is one of the coins that have to be paid to fulfillment.
- 866.** Most times sadness washes away the dirty water of the original sin within us.
- 867.** What would we do without original sin and churches, without priests and sluts; would we be more pure?
- 868.** We each take our Destiny on its chosen Calvary, and not the one we would choose.
- 869.** How many stars exist without ever rising on the sky of our soul, in great love lost by us and each star?
- 870.** No matter how determined are you in what you do, the decision will always be made by your Destiny.
- 871.** Let the star of Life Illusion rise over all the sighs of this world because death's sunrise will follow soon and shine on its vault.
- 872.** Why be afraid if all that is happening is decided before being here.
- 873.** The world is the mirror of what has been before it.
- 874.** Believe only in the light of love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 875.** How long would we exist if Destiny was absent from our life's table?
- 876.** A life without Destiny is like a sky without an arch, a star without light or a knowledge never known.
- 877.** Let your Destiny fulfill until the end and do not try to kill yourself escaping from your own world.
- 878.** How wonderful can be the mirror of your thoughts lake, which reflects itself in the light's water lilies of love's unstained white.
- 879.** Destiny's hostile wind brings the waves that erase the entire sacredness of the image of our feelings.
- 880.** The beauty of the world's hopes is scattered by the time of certain stories that are often unwanted.
- 881.** The image of this world's Destiny always seems strange and misplaced.
- 882.** The world is a flag for absurd.
- 883.** Time is missing right from eternity.
- 884.** The song is the corolla of immortality.
- 885.** The spell of the world disintegrates only through deaths charms.
- 886.** What life does not carry its pain and happiness, despair and hope?
- 887.** Nothing is more certain to you than your own Destiny.
- 888.** Even the most beautiful eyes fade without the Divine Light of Love.
- 889.** Do not swim against the wave of your life if you do not want to drown at the feet of your own death without understanding why you ever lived.
- 890.** What would we breathe if air of hope disappeared from this world?
- 891.** Try to deprive you from yourself, will you succeed?
- 892.** Forgetting is the healthiest disease.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 893.** To respect life means also to respect its original sin received by God's mistake for trusting Satan.
- 894.** If you do not respect life you will never understand God.
- 895.** A mistaken, naïve God is still a God?
- 896.** Would there be a God as man's image if he weren't mistaken when creating mankind he did not anticipate that he would be deceived by the future Satan?
- 897.** Like there is no path without a destination, there is no God that is the head of everything, except evil because it will be always an excuse for Him.
- 898.** Even nowhere is somewhere.
- 899.** Because you are light do not ever be afraid of the dark, but shine into it.
- 900.** Respect your life if you want to understand your death.
- 901.** Only the horizon can know if somebody ever touched it.
- 902.** If you do not search the God inside you, you will never find Him.
- 903.** Many want to run from themselves into death without understanding that death like life is inside them.
- 904.** Accept the trace you left to the past because no future can wash it.
- 905.** What wheel was not made to spin and what death was not preceded by birth?
- 906.** What will you gather from the pieces of your life's moments broken by Destiny in front of death?
- 907.** Is there time or passing without death?
- 908.** What root of life was not created from the seeds of passing and what seeds of love does not have its roots in death?
- 909.** Deprive yourself of everything except love because no matter how inhuman God will become to you, when

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- you will understand that He created love you will not be able to refrain from loving Him.
- 910.** If we all are nothing in front of God, then why were we created?
- 911.** I adore the memory of your eyes, which I thought are the soul of the Divine Light.
- 912.** Only the longing that hurts is longing.
- 913.** On the shore of hopes, fulfillment almost never docks.
- 914.** Do not try to repeat the time of an ended love because it long ago left together with the eternity where love was hidden.
- 915.** What should I do to you if you missed the station of your life's feelings when a great love's train has stopped at the platform of your heart.
- 916.** What will be left outside of us in the place of love except for a dusted memory somewhere in a corner of the cemetery of hopes that want to be vain and will pass with the day of this world?
- 917.** Do not tell anyone what love is because it means you never met it.
- 918.** Always tell yourself how lonely you are without the God of Love and thus you will meet Him.
- 919.** Do not delude yourself in believing in the world that does not believe only in itself, because it will never believe in you.
- 920.** What ocean does not have its depth and what soul does not have the Word of God from which it was incarnated?
- 921.** No one will ever know why he is born a nobody to die the same way.
- 922.** Look at the wind of misunderstood words how it dissipates the whirling hair with the events of this world and understand your hope.
- 923.** Has anyone defeated himself without dying?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 924.** No matter how much you would want to become different after death you will still be the same, even with the memories of your own past.
- 925.** Did anyone ever change his past in order to say that he is determined?
- 926.** Do not wake the beast in man because it will be fiercer than any animal haunted by the nature of this world.
- 927.** Throw away anything human in you to be understood by God.
- 928.** There is no greater fight than in the bosom of a great love.
- 929.** Who wants to lose a life's earning to understand death that welcomes you as naked as you were born? Only the one who is truly close to his creator's light.
- 930.** What do you know, wandering soul, how many moments does your Destiny spend only to get drunk with the water of your life?
- 931.** Not even your own Destiny belongs to you. It is the trace God's Word left only for you.
- 932.** What are we other than the dried riverbed of God's tears trough which he expressed his love misunderstood by eternity's void.
- 933.** Farewell dear soul who believed in the life of death as I stay in the life where there is death.
- 934.** Can you stop the world from its crazy journey?
- 935.** Why was I born under the sky where the path of paths is death?
- 936.** Even the soul's spring becomes autumn without you and the buds of dreams become rusty leaves that fall over the cover of a memory more and more painful.
- 937.** There is no greater comedian than the world we live in.
- 938.** Youth should be the real old age of the soul and old age its childhood.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 939.** Love is the Divine Light of death for which we were born.
- 940.** Listen to the voice of your heart and ask yourself why every moment strikes your Destiny that should have become your own eternity.
- 941.** What dream is the truer? The one of world's hierarchy or of its salvation?
- 942.** You are a petal of time, torn from the flower called Longing, once held in God's hand.
- 943.** Could there be more stars than moments in the sky of God's Word?
- 944.** I do not urge you to believe in anything, but if you did not hope what would be left to you?
- 945.** What opposite does not have its sense and what death its own life?
- 946.** Every dream shows us the image of reality from which we get to understand the illusion as every illusion shows us the dream from which we understand reality.
- 947.** Each accomplishment is a verb that has a subject behind, as any subject becomes the masterpiece of a verb. Neither the Word of God could be alone with His verb.
- 948.** Although we believe ourselves to be the masters of this world, we are only pathetic creatures because every creature has its own world.
- 949.** Did anyone live this world with at least a hair from the body he has nourished his entire life?
- 950.** What ending did not appear to be its own beginning?
- 951.** You are the only one who can be the furthest away from yourself, as you can be the closest.
- 952.** The proof of existence is the Illusion of Life and thus the existence becomes by itself the body of this illusion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 953.** What bet can replace death?
- 954.** At the baptism of the day never bring stars no matter how beautiful they are.
- 955.** What would your eyes' memory do without the angels of the gaze that virtually accompanied defeating the void of oblivion?
- 956.** What root will not support its tree?
- 957.** I saw how charming you are, beautiful fairy of death, you chase away every pain and past to the basket of some desperate memories that will be washed by the life which gave birth to them.
- 958.** Sigh is the frontier between the light of hope and the possible darkness of its unfulfillment.
- 959.** Who can understand the incomprehensible will know what knowing is.
- 960.** To believe means before all to remember.
- 961.** Listen more to the truth of death than to the lies of life.
- 962.** If good and evil did not exist, would there still be the fight and the life that we live?
- 963.** Nothing has value before death that awaits you so that life can fulfill its destiny.
- 964.** Do not get sad when you see the occasional runners of this world's opportunism because they all run to the same destination: Death!
- 965.** Richness is the drug of the Illusion of Life.
- 966.** Life is the madness through which mad men believe themselves healthier than the death who awaits them.
- 967.** There is no opinion that can be broken by this world's lie named truth.
- 968.** Praise is the measure that shows you how much it takes world to become better.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 969.** How many bricks would God's Word need to add to this world's edifice for it to be truly understood by men?
- 970.** Only the one who fights knows he is alive.
- 971.** This world's greatest dream is the truth!
- 972.** Who can wash the crimes from the world of God's Word?
- 973.** Oh dear Lord, what can we learn from this world of the Illusion of Life, where truth always remains the great unknown?
- 974.** What would sanctity do without angels and sacred without God?
- 975.** God, You are everything, and for us the others from outside Everything there is nothing left? This is why we are so empty and alienated from ourselves?
- 976.** Each void is a Whole of its own.
- 977.** Has anyone find the measure of love?
- 978.** The house of the heart is the only that can never lock the windows of gaze.
- 979.** Waste is a form of filling what is missing inside of us. This is why we are so prodigal.
- 980.** Nothing can be sadder than seeing the Word of our Love lie in ruins leaning on the oblivion fence.
- 981.** Any wonder is a humble ray from the truth that we should have known about us in the Illusion of Life.
- 982.** Only the one who wanders will know how much he does not know.
- 983.** Pain is a comma that appears eternal after a question without answer.
- 984.** What would life do without an intrigue and both of them without the Destiny to temper them through death?
- 985.** World's saying is the Illusion's of Life discharge, aware in its subconscious that everything is emptiness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 986.** Emptiness is Everything that is beyond the God we consider to be Everything. That means us!
- 987.** Which snow of love has not been white at the beginning, before being a foamy torrent that destroys everything in its path?
- 988.** All the Earth's languages do not equal the single Word of God, that of To Be!
- 989.** There is no greater enemy than your own life.
- 990.** God can only be found in you like death can, this is why being afraid of death you are afraid of yourself and God.
- 991.** Never deceive the Word of God from which you were made if you do not want to deceive yourself.
- 992.** Listening to God means to look at yourself in the mirror of the world and ask yourself if you like what you see.
- 993.** To be must be for us to love.
- 994.** Nobody can stay behind death.
- 995.** Only by sacrifice can we compare ourselves with divinity.
- 996.** The most terrifying must be the unknown and nothing more, but the world would become hell right away.
- 997.** Like death can only be defeated through death, the dream of life can only be defeated through a dream. This is why the one who does not dream will never win his fight with life.
- 998.** Stay what you are because God will not recognize anybody else with your name.
- 999.** Beauty is our own ego reflected on the eternity's stars sky.
- 1000.** What can be more beautiful than feeling the image of your body in harmony with your ego?
- 1001.** The form is the lighting of the Illusion of Life that reflects a tiny piece of the truth of light.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1002.** The gaze of the light within us can be shadowed only by the dew of the words of love.
- 1003.** What else can the water of life be than a tear of this world?
- 1004.** Only the dream can tell the story of the reality of the light from love.
- 1005.** The one that can not dream waists his life's moments in vain.
- 1006.** No matter how many lives you were gifted you will still need one to chose your eternal moment of death if you do not love.
- 1007.** Life is the greatest waste of words.
- 1008.** Death's purpose is to die, thus resurrecting.
- 1009.** The tear of the word is the lack of understanding and this is why I ask you not to make words cry.
- 1010.** Only the clouds of dreams can shadow the sun of hopes that will fall from the heart's sky into the dust that is left of our tired words from the age of each Destiny.
- 1011.** Who can ask the lightning of the heart to light the truth of life?
- 1012.** Who can ask the question "to be" to obtain an answer for himself?
- 1013.** Do not cover your sight with the future that will bring death to you, but see the past that forgets your life.
- 1014.** Which feather does not have its wing to fly away from any bitter thought of this world?
- 1015.** What would we do without the verb to want in this world with an illusory will?
- 1016.** The one that loosed the memory of his forgetfulness looses himself.
- 1017.** Why do the steps of clouds become the rain of dreams that washes the horizon of this world?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1018.** How much need do I have of the rose's petal moistened by your gaze's tear that has sprouted in the heart of our love?
- 1019.** Leave all thoughts behind when the soul speaks to you.
- 1020.** Storm was created to wash away time of God's mistake to create this dirty world.
- 1021.** Any kind of life means having limitations except for love.
- 1022.** Poetry is the fruit of the Divine Light within us.
- 1023.** The kiss is the heart that wipes away the tear of the distance between two souls.
- 1024.** What train does not have its own tracks or what Destiny its own life?
- 1025.** The peace of the heart lies in its fortune.
- 1026.** The force of the water of life lies in the waterfall's tumble that cascades with us towards death.
- 1027.** Doubt is the moment broken by each of us.
- 1028.** The tear is the burning pyre of feeling.
- 1029.** The entire life was born from the storm of being ourselves but condemned to always search for us.
- 1030.** Only the longing can know how long can the moment be.
- 1031.** Strike my oblivion with the memory of the light within you to rediscover my lost being.
- 1032.** Madness is the smile of the only truth that can exist in this world.
- 1033.** Do not annoy God's Word with questions about Him and the creation because He will not answer you anyway.
- 1034.** Chase away depression, absurdity and emptiness from the world and see what's left behind? Nothing!
- 1035.** Would there be precious stones if love never existed?
- 1036.** Nothing is worth without truth.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1037.** What truth can stand at the table of this world, the one of life or the one of death?
- 1038.** Lie is the only known truth!
- 1039.** What street does not have its steps and what steps don't have their world?
- 1040.** The embrace is the salvation of the stellar dust within us.
- 1041.** The divine within us has his own soul mate.
- 1042.** Through Word and God I have made the pledge with the dust inside us for which we were born to die.
- 1043.** No one can lose anything in this world beside illusion because the great loves will always be with him.
- 1044.** No sculptors in the world could sculpt the world like God did.
- 1045.** My love, you are a poem of light written in the secret of our love and given to the star in which we will find eternity.
- 1046.** To live means to be passive or to love. Chose something!
- 1047.** Xenophobia is the art of stupidity raised to the rank of perfection because no one can be more alienated from you than your soul.
- 1048.** The book is the odyssey which the word can go through.
- 1049.** Luck is the uncovered face of Destiny.
- 1050.** Liberty is the measure traced by death to life.
- 1051.** Nothing is more important on this earth than the heart of the moment in which you were meant to die.
- 1052.** We live in a sick world, sickened by the price's disease because it imperatively wants to be precious.
- 1053.** What love can be without the sky of the feelings pierced by the starry nights of charm?
- 1054.** If you were the infinite I would stay until I contain it for you.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1055.** Do you happen to remain with your life forever?
- 1056.** Loneliness is limit of common sense given by God.
- 1057.** Ethics is the thing that you should not do from what the majority wants to do.
- 1058.** Stop time and feel its moment because just you live only inside it.
- 1059.** Between the name and the fame lies the Illusion of Life.
- 1060.** Who knows what church is closer to God?
- 1061.** Do not limit yourself to wanting to know, but pass beyond to wanting to feel is you truly want to know.
- 1062.** Hate is the slapped face of love.
- 1063.** The difference between an illusion and another is only the dream that will vanish with the coming of the dawn of death.
- 1064.** Listen to the rain of the star's souls that leave their sky to get born here, listen how they hit against the concrete of our incapacity to be eternal.
- 1065.** Only death can justly evaluate life.
- 1066.** Only God can profit from all the excuses because he is everything.
- 1067.** Autumn, please leave my memory's spring to flood the rust of your oblivion.
- 1068.** To be means to remember.
- 1069.** What hope in ruins has not been once a stately edifice?
- 1070.** Any battle with nature of this world's emptiness is a greater worthlessness.
- 1071.** Only sleep can tell you that real dreams exist too.
- 1072.** Remain outside the world and don't take her serious if you do not want to become as mad as it is.
- 1073.** The world is a hospice where every madman can enforce his norm of reality.
- 1074.** Churches are the absurd symbol of humility.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1075.** Man must really search a savior, no matter is he is taken at an exaggerated price, for how many sins are done every day.
- 1076.** Where are you, angel of remembrance and pain, you who tell me that I actually live through you?
- 1077.** What could God miss or what could we? This is why we need Him so much because He does not need anything.
- 1078.** Any abandon is a late recovery of something else.
- 1079.** The day is night's absurd and the night is the sleep in which the day dreams life.
- 1080.** Fulfillment is a small piece of what should become a truth.
- 1081.** Without work the whole dream of life would collapse under the heavy dome of reality.
- 1082.** Relaxing is a space between to breaths of the Illusion of Life.
- 1083.** Only the one without fortune can say he was fortunate.
- 1084.** Peace is a doubt accepted by both parts.
- 1085.** The fight is an attempt of salvation for the sin of your own birth.
- 1086.** A nation's language is the pathos through which the souls of that nation can scream their longing, happiness and despair in front of life.
- 1087.** The soul is a small piece of God's helplessness.
- 1088.** Pain is the mirror through which we should see our ability to change something on this world's wrinkled face.
- 1089.** Fire is the most superior form of the purity of the dust within us that will become ashes.
- 1090.** Power is a worn-out peak by the snowstorm of sin, until it disappears forever.
- 1091.** Pride is blind obedience in front of hope.
- 1092.** Vanity is a thought's unemployment.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1093.** Money is the way we perceive the world. Without any spiritual or sacred value but only profane and mercantile.
- 1094.** Absurdity is the only colored stain of absolute truth left to this world.
- 1095.** Anger is an out of tune note of thought.
- 1096.** The game is the cause for which life is the way it is, because it plays with us from beginning to end.
- 1097.** The quarrel is a staged hysteria on unfulfilled wishes' music.
- 1098.** Stupidity is the only discovery worth taken into account of the Illusion of Life.
- 1099.** If we found out that hope is just a vegetable, would we still wish to cultivate it?
- 1100.** Could life be without sin in the sleep of thought?
- 1101.** Not resisting the one who fights against your hopes matters but the Destiny that was long ago given by God on the emptiness market of this world.
- 1102.** The tear is the world taken from under the mask of hope under which it hides.
- 1103.** The wrinkles are riverbeds dug by the river of this world's sufferings.
- 1104.** What storm does not have its charm and what Destiny its snowstorm?
- 1105.** The roundness of the egg made the world spin forever around absurd.
- 1106.** The spark is a star not understood by the eternity of its own moment.
- 1107.** A world without steps would be forgotten in time.
- 1108.** If churches disappeared, the sin for which they are necessary would disappear too?
- 1109.** The future is the world's game of light with our imaginary will.
- 1110.** The wall reminds us that we live showing our life's essence.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1111.** The peace of our soul has always been a train without tracks that came from nowhere and went from where it came.
- 1112.** The feeling is a Destiny color that marked our soul.
- 1113.** The iron is the metal with which we sometimes compare ourselves when we forget that is rusting.
- 1114.** The force is a breath of remorse of what God would have wanted from us before giving us the world's greatest sin, doing the mistake of creating the Devil.
- 1115.** The spell is a cheap painting bought by creation at the bargains market of painful worlds.
- 1116.** Nature is the image of God seen by the Illusion of our Life.
- 1117.** What would the sky do without the canopy of heaven or what would the world do without love?
- 1118.** The cinders are the lost soul of fire.
- 1119.** Could the horseshoe still bring fortune if it did not strike the dust within us?
- 1120.** The imprint is an interrupted phrase of Destiny.
- 1121.** Kindness is the hidden strike given to separation.
- 1122.** The sky is the tear of Time who recognizes his worthless existence before the eternity of the worlds.
- 1123.** Normality means to be as abnormal as anyone else.
- 1124.** Light is the identity of thought.
- 1125.** Rush is a measure of forgetting where you started and where you will end.
- 1126.** Secret is a torch of Destiny.
- 1127.** Seduction is the sword of the soul pulled out of emptiness' scabbard.
- 1128.** Dawn is the sleeping eyelash of the light inside us.
- 1129.** Form is the clothing of the Illusion of Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1130.** Beauty without a form is like life without thought or illusion without its clothing.
- 1131.** Ornament is emptiness' tactic to prove its worth.
- 1132.** What is the purpose of life than a brush that can never find it's paint to paint the image of truth?
- 1133.** Value is a sound in the delusion's solfeggio sang by God at the time of creation.
- 1134.** Honor is a ruin of a memory that must be valuable.
- 1135.** Kindness is the image which we long ago sold to God for the happiness of creating us so absurd.
- 1136.** Nonchalance is a page of self oblivion unrecognized by anybody.
- 1137.** Moderation is a gift of absurdity.
- 1138.** The event is a time that forgets its own horologe at home.
- 1139.** Society is a remnant of what each of us is.
- 1140.** The history that does not repeat itself is not history anymore.
- 1141.** History is a succession of memories that had the fortune to be chosen by the Illusion of Life.
- 1142.** What heaven has forgotten its hell at home and is still frequented by God?
- 1143.** Offering is a way of bribing God for sins.
- 1144.** Distance is a tear of proximity.
- 1145.** Grief is the rainbow of happiness of knowing the world's sorrow.
- 1146.** The sorrow is a crack of Destiny whose pieces can be gathered only by abstinence.
- 1147.** Only rust can know what iron means.
- 1148.** No matter how much leaves of remembrance would the tries of souls lay in the dust, these will always become dust and not a tree.
- 1149.** There is no longer or shorter road than the one to God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1150.** The clouds of the soul spill their rain of tears to cool down the heat of feelings from this world's emptiness desert.
- 1151.** What shade of Divine Light from inside you is not the warmest when you love?
- 1152.** There is no greater dark than in the soul that cannot love.
- 1153.** The gap between longing and pain is the depth of a simple wrinkle on the time's scorched face after waiting.
- 1154.** Only the wave knows how painful brakes the rock of the chance of being the water that extinguishes its own soul's fire.
- 1155.** Who can understand his naughtiness with himself?
- 1156.** The one that throws his belief in the river of oblivion is the most unfortunate by the shadow of his own birth truth.
- 1157.** Nothing is more important to life than death.
- 1158.** There is no order of morality without a hierarchy of pain.
- 1159.** Only the one that confronts morality can know how beneficial it can be.
- 1160.** Morality is the milestone of the limit between happiness, suffering and revenge.
- 1161.** Hopelessness is such a sick hope that it can barely make the steps of Destiny.
- 1162.** The being's remembrance of life is the essence of what we are today.
- 1163.** The soul is a memory of its own past who always wants to be in the future, becoming longing and thus what soul does not carry its own longing?
- 1164.** Punishment is morality's revenge.
- 1165.** Only the one who knows can know how much he does not know.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1166.** Fame is a name on which time has glided leaving the mark of its patina.
- 1167.** If it weren't for the flower of your heat what would beauty do?
- 1168.** The steps are creation's idols.
- 1169.** What would be left of us if we removed God? Nothing!
- 1170.** Culture will always be the mirror of morality, which wants to be different from what it is now.
- 1171.** The dream is what we believe we cannot be.
- 1172.** What cloud does not have its rain and bird its wing? But which man does not have his Destiny and what life its death?
- 1173.** Make peace with yourself so that life does not impose its own peace.
- 1174.** If the origin of sin has God as creator, is it still a sin or a wonderful creation?
- 1175.** Even if God were the most sinful in this world, we would be aware of Him only as the best and the purest, and His sin would immediately become only ours because if we lose the illusion of the most powerful in which we believe and who is God, we would not have anything.
- 1176.** No matter how trivial were the spring, it is the ocean's creator.
- 1177.** What can this world miss the most except God?
- 1178.** The purpose of dawn is to wipe the dreams with the sponge of forgetting ourselves.
- 1179.** Disillusion is a nature's lost reply.
- 1180.** Care is a duty of life since it borrowed from Destiny thinking that it can pay back everyone of its feelings.
- 1181.** Greed is an absurd form of prayer through which it wants to be more than enough.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1182.** Envy is the liberty of being chained with your own chains.
- 1183.** Malice is a form of petty sadomasochism that often wants to be moral.
- 1184.** The flatterer is the being unsure of itself that often wants to feed with the force of others.
- 1185.** How much space does an eternal moment need?
- 1186.** The place of the soul is in longing, memory and hope.
- 1187.** Welcome light of my love because I am so tired of the petty darkness of society.
- 1188.** Society is the supreme form of sadomasochism that the world could discover.
- 1189.** Only the one who searches will know why he cannot find.
- 1190.** The wild water lilies of the heart float only on the river of life in whose waves shine the eyes of death.
- 1191.** Elegance is a theft of the regard of the light within us.
- 1192.** Romance is the art of the heart.
- 1193.** Sobriety is a petal that knows it will fade once plucked from the flower of its eyes.
- 1194.** What can be more versatile than life?
- 1195.** Delusion is the very slippery path of the steps of world that you can lose yourself and fall in the arms of a close Destiny but unknown to you.
- 1196.** Grace is a game of divine lights of the souls.
- 1197.** Admiration is a swan whose grace mirrors in the lake of the jade eyes of fulfillment.
- 1198.** Loneliness is a page often torn from us that we lost at our game called Late.
- 1199.** Amazement is the nature in a state of innocent drunkenness at the infantile pub of our hope.
- 1200.** Reproach is a sword gilded with rusted feelings.
- 1201.** Intrigue is the nature of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1202.** Oppression is the makeup put on some souls who are obligated to wear it.
- 1203.** The winner will remain only the one that will succeed in defeating himself.
- 1204.** What house does not have its walls?
- 1205.** There is no fence for the soul that hopes.
- 1206.** No matter how big would a misfortune be, don't forget that there can be other even bigger, and this is why your misfortune can be a great joy for the ones that live with even bigger misfortunes than you.
- 1207.** If we knew only happiness it wouldn't have meant anything without pain.
- 1208.** The verse of the storm within us will always start with: I hope!
- 1209.** Dogma is a drifting ship that instead of seeing salvation in the shore that appears at the horizon, sees sinking as the only hope of salvation.
- 1210.** Waste is an ideal of the wish, often hidden under the mask of non-recognition.
- 1211.** Sex is an insult to love.
- 1212.** War is a big unfulfillment of some hopes at a social level.
- 1213.** Why do we live in the cold of words instead of feeling the warmth of their hearts?
- 1214.** Each color is a desperate scream of nature after the strange in us, and all these screams together give us the harmony of the form to be happy.
- 1215.** Rush is an attempt to mutilate time.
- 1216.** Intuition is a break in which we let the strange in us speak.
- 1217.** Balance is lie's pedestal in the Illusion of Life.
- 1218.** Bewilderment is the staircase that you would want to take you into the sky of truth, but it only rises you with a hand of illusion above you.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1219.** The wall is the first bridge to freedom because without it you will never know it.
- 1220.** What clock truly knows your love time?
- 1221.** Have you lost a battle, a war? Have you lost a life, a death? Then you lost the loss.
- 1222.** Only the one who forgets the broken flight of life can remember its rebirth in death.
- 1223.** The law is the riverbed through which crimes must flow.
- 1224.** Goodness is often a provincial formula of vanity.
- 1225.** The infinite is incomprehensible necessary to understand.
- 1226.** The creation of the world should be gathered piece by piece by our prayers to eliminate our sins, after it was broken by God in a moment of carelessness.
- 1227.** The prayer is a form of completion of the Illusion of Life.
- 1228.** We often hope for better without realizing that the better is often an even greater evil.
- 1229.** Space is the waste ground created by God to play with us.
- 1230.** The greater is the happiness, the more blinding it becomes until you can almost not see it.
- 1231.** If the question was not born, neither the wish would have existed.
- 1232.** Only in the temple of time is our life and in its shadow: death.
- 1233.** The ruin of a love is always called memory.
- 1234.** On the road of life dusted by dreams we learn that a single thing is true: the death.
- 1235.** A silence no matter how big, if it becomes oppressive, it is still called storm and hopeless cry.
- 1236.** The purpose of time is to pass life, and life's is to be able to catch its time that will cross it towards death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1237.** Do not think of the sand of the lost steps of passed time because they long enough are a memory in the hourglass of the future.
- 1238.** Childhood is a caprice of Destiny, through which it wants to be more serious than the sin through which he is forced to pass.
- 1239.** There is no return that was not separated at least once in order to have from where to come as the life that always needs to find its death.
- 1240.** Normality is a state of spirit of the Illusion of Life.
- 1241.** If God were to lose something, that would be the creation lost in sin.
- 1242.** Reality is a drama of an illusion with a happy ending in death.
- 1243.** Would the flowers be so beautiful if the clouds did not cry for them?
- 1244.** Silence is a bait of life through which it wants to be respected.
- 1245.** Is there a forest of happiness without the trees of love?
- 1246.** What cathedral of the heart does not have its cross and its belief?
- 1247.** Indifference is the tear of Destiny.
- 1248.** Greatness is a construction of papier-mâché of the Illusion of Life.
- 1249.** Remorse is the winning ticket of the heart in front of oblivion.
- 1250.** What are we except a greater wonder that asks itself: why?
- 1251.** The banner of glory is always painted in the colors of the endured suffering in order to obtain it.
- 1252.** There is no greater disease than the oblivion of a great love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1253.** Disease is a dictionary in which there is the Word of God that made the world we are in.
- 1254.** Justice is the unsolvable enigma of this world's sin.
- 1255.** The reply is the other part of the face that has to be turned to be stricken for the forgiveness of the sin made through the Word.
- 1256.** Weather is the alley on which time walks its moods.
- 1257.** Suspicion is a feather plucked from the wing that completed a desire.
- 1258.** Incertitude is times quarrel with its own age.
- 1259.** Fading is an illusory leftover that walked the path of oblivion.
- 1260.** Suggestion is the ability to cheat your own thought.
- 1261.** Delusion is traffic of feelings.
- 1262.** Fright is a dirty stain of spiritual color.
- 1263.** Failure is proximity of the emptiness of this world.
- 1264.** Liberty is a collapsed bridge between the two illusions of good and evil.
- 1265.** The water is the mirror of the Illusion of Life from which the moments of Time that take it to death drink.
- 1266.** Imitation is a trace of died happiness.
- 1267.** The eyes are the mirror of love that I never want chipped.
- 1268.** The edge of the sword is the threshold between good and evil.
- 1269.** The horizon is the honor to catch the distance of boundlessness.
- 1270.** The shore is a debauchery of the waves that go towards perdition.
- 1271.** Sacred is the coin asked by the God of profane.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1272.** Even the sin has its own sanctity.
- 1273.** The sole of the world will never step on its own death.
- 1274.** The good and the evil live in this world under the same roof.
- 1275.** Even ugliness can be a mark of beauty. It depends from what angle you look.
- 1276.** Optimism is an ignored pessimism.
- 1277.** The run is the second round of vanity after ignorance.
- 1278.** Respect is often a defeat hidden under the mask of goodwill.
- 1279.** Hate is love's consort without which neither would exist.
- 1280.** Weapon is one of the names of peace.
- 1281.** What snowstorm of the regard does not have the wind of its own emptiness?
- 1282.** The world is a race towards death seen with the slow motion of the feeling.
- 1283.** The mountain of vanity is a rebellion of the field called morality.
- 1284.** The language is often a blow below the belt given to Word.
- 1285.** Care is a conscious fear that brought the knowledge we know and with it the Original Sin and death.
- 1286.** Banality is ignorance's second nature.
- 1287.** Intellect is the source of known time and space.
- 1288.** Value is an abnormality of intellect in the world of emptiness without which we would never exist.
- 1289.** To build means first of all to create a birth that will die.
- 1290.** Clairvoyance is the only that sees the hidden wrinkles of knowledge in the mirror.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1291.** The volcanoes of feelings are an eternal question mark of lie that says that it knows everything.
- 1292.** The beauty of a mountain is in its steepness. On its top it becomes a conquered past.
- 1293.** What else can you defeat in this world through death other than time?
- 1294.** The role played by life in the theatre of absurdity will be the one of vamp and death will play an innocent.
- 1295.** Many more atrocities happen on the stage of the world than we find in the beauty of nature.
- 1296.** Happiness is a hospital of the Illusion of Life.
- 1297.** The thought is the form of space filled with time.
- 1298.** The chance is a grain of dream that can mature through nightmare or unforgettable images.
- 1299.** Nothingness was born in man!
- 1300.** Repression is a piece of wish that cannot step in the view of the world without stealing from its clothes.
- 1301.** Regret is the revenge of chance.
- 1302.** Revenge is the hypocrisy of liberty to recognize the limits you want to extend.
- 1303.** Hypocrisy is the wheel of appreciation that spins its own subject until it gets dizzy.
- 1304.** Emptiness is a face of the wedding between space and time.
- 1305.** Marriage is often a form that becomes latent for happiness.
- 1306.** Transience is the force of this world's reality.
- 1307.** Voyage is life's means of existence.
- 1308.** Cruelty is the chance received by time from space that forces it to pass because otherwise it will end.
- 1309.** Only the storm of love can keep the house of the heart with open windows.
- 1310.** There is no more powerful voice than the one of thought.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1311.** The swan song of life is forgetting love.
- 1312.** Abandon is a farce made by time to space.
- 1313.** Heaving is a way through which we try to know more than it was allowed for us to dream.
- 1314.** Sleep is a daily ride through death.
- 1315.** Longing is the limit between ecstasy and pain.
- 1316.** Moderation is the connection point that ties hope to its freedom placed outside the wall of life.
- 1317.** What star does not have its longing after its own light that crosses the times of remembrance?
- 1318.** If time did not overflow from the world of eternity would we still know death?
- 1319.** Oath is the noble form of appreciation that long ago lost its chevron in the emptiness of our world.
- 1320.** We search for the sacredness to satisfy our lust of profane because one without the other cannot exist.
- 1321.** The church is a whisper of light of the sacredness inside us with the help of whom we search the profane in the darkness.
- 1322.** Without the lost romance we would have never found love.
- 1323.** Do not oblige yourself to faith if you don't want to pay your life to die.
- 1324.** We are a sea whose waves want to find their long ago lost shores in the ancient oblivion.
- 1325.** To be thirsty of the water of life before death is a great original sin that you were forced to live.
- 1326.** Compassion is the passing mark given to hope.
- 1327.** What does the world represent beside the obligation to die?
- 1328.** Oh Lord, how can death become obligation in the Illusion of Life?
- 1329.** What lock of pain did not close on the soul of time?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1330.** What is hierarchy? Look at the flower of absurdity and ask why it dies when your eyes wash their light with its gaze?
- 1331.** Before the Word you will know God.
- 1332.** Have you ever seen a God tired, drunk, stupid or smart just because it is above any other intelligence?
- 1333.** How much winter will pass to wash the summer of a memory?
- 1334.** Who does not try the rock of his soul will never know how long it will hold above the abyss of this world.
- 1335.** No sea is a big in front of the infinite pettiness.
- 1336.** Do not lean on the soul if you cannot hope.
- 1337.** What road of your thought is without holes?
- 1338.** The weather that does not remember clouds it is no longer the daughter of Time.
- 1339.** The dream without sleep never becomes true.
- 1340.** The tear is a regrettable salvation.
- 1341.** Light is a darkness of ignorance.
- 1342.** Death, what would we do without you?
- 1343.** What ray of love can transform a rainbow without you?
- 1344.** The one who wants to know more than the world did is in love!
- 1345.** What longing hurts the most without love?
- 1346.** Have you ever seen time without day to value its moments?
- 1347.** Can remembrance be an uncut branch of present?
- 1348.** It cannot contain you with the heart because the blood of your word is an incomprehensible.
- 1349.** Wisdom is an oasis of peace for thought.
- 1350.** What love has forgotten how to smile?
- 1351.** There is no force more powerful than thought.
- 1352.** Pain cannot be but a balm given to life for insensibility.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1353.** Daydreaming is a drop of harmony in the memory's turmoil.
- 1354.** Peace is a smile from the grace of coming to terms with yourself.
- 1355.** Void is Everything that was left boundless from God's Everything.
- 1356.** The act is a polish of will over the bitterness on which is poured the illusory sweetness of Destiny.
- 1357.** Devotion is the diamante of will.
- 1358.** Logic is a rusted road indicator that nobody knows why it was put precisely there.
- 1359.** No matter how long we would venerate time, it will always remain the thief of our moments.
- 1360.** Laziness is a way of running faster towards death, jumping certain steps that should have been made.
- 1361.** Intuition is a way of telling the things written for you to fulfill.
- 1362.** What dawn of love does not have its share of dew of salvation from the original sin?
- 1363.** The world should be called: Nobody, Love and Void. What would you chose?
- 1364.** Are we tired of always being the ones redeemed without being able to redeem, in our turn?
- 1365.** Supremacy is the flag of absolute.
- 1366.** Through magic The Illusion of Life becomes harassed.
- 1367.** Where do you hurry, Angel abandoned by death?
- 1368.** The order of nature lies in death.
- 1369.** The respect is a form of debauchery of morality.
- 1370.** Only the one who walks can arrive somewhere else.
- 1371.** Does the angel of death also die?
- 1372.** There is no deeper gorge for the one that flies on the wings of wisdom.
- 1373.** The verb is a way to be of thought.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1374.** How much can a word take?
- 1375.** To build can often mean to demolish.
- 1376.** If word was the brick from which the world was built then suffering definitely has become its roof.
- 1377.** No matter how hard you will condemn God, he can never be punished and thus it becomes our most valuable friend.
- 1378.** We all believe in life forgetting that its purpose is to restore us to the death from which we were born.
- 1379.** What beginning does not have its end and what end its beginning except the godlike love inside us?
- 1380.** Oppression is the grey eminence of the Illusion of Life without which the whole cardboard pyramid of hierarchy would collapse.
- 1381.** Conformism must flow through the trenches dug by morality and nonconformity through the ones dug by love. This is why the ones that love cannot always obey morality.
- 1382.** What death hasn't got its life?
- 1383.** We are strangers from ourselves just because we consider God exchangeable for all our fulfillment and unfulfillment.
- 1384.** We all are in debt to God in the end, no matter how much we would pay each debt.
- 1385.** Piety is a plague of this world's emptiness in front of the presumed Absolute Truth's honor.
- 1386.** Intuition is a balance that has its counterweight in the basement of unconscious.
- 1387.** Cruelty is a humble recognition of the untruth of the Illusion of Life.
- 1388.** We all are a mask more or less colored by feelings, but always abusively used at the carnival of life.
- 1389.** How many of us are trees without forest?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1390.** To define something means before everything to give birth again to that something. This is why we are reborn with every moment in which we define our own existence.
- 1391.** Space is a shovel with which Destiny digs its riverbed.
- 1392.** Opinion is the cry of vanity.
- 1393.** What would emptiness do if it lost its veil called climbing under which it hides its inability?
- 1394.** What soul has found out the absolute truth about the hospice called world?
- 1395.** The hospice is a swing in which one of the truths of illusion plays.
- 1396.** The command is a false smile of vanity.
- 1397.** Good is a form of evil while evil is a form of good.
- 1398.** Temptation is the fruit of the womb that will feed with the fruit of thought, until it will become addiction.
- 1399.** Origin is the crossroad of dimensions.
- 1400.** What would the world be like without the orgy of sin?
- 1401.** If we forgot evil and its good at the same time what would we have left?
- 1402.** The feeling is the light of thought.
- 1403.** Without eros the world would be an eternal pathos.
- 1404.** At the market of life don't go with the truth because you will not receive any moment. Take how many illusions you desire and you will be able to buy anything.
- 1405.** The tear is a spark of light in the arid desert of illusion.
- 1406.** Next to your eyes I feel like weather without time.
- 1407.** What would time do without the light of moment?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1408.** Sleep is the nature of freedom to conquer your own limits.
- 1409.** Flight is a broken wing of the Illusion of Life that the Absolute Truth wants to cure.
- 1410.** How has sacredness become a trauma for so many people?
- 1411.** Pride is a window to the prison of thought.
- 1412.** Value can only be recognized by truth and since we do not know the Absolute Truth we don't know the essence of value.
- 1413.** The paths are made for the steps to follow them to death.
- 1414.** Only next to happiness you will find out what suffering can be.
- 1415.** Do not tell anyone how bitter life can be because everybody is condemned to taste it.
- 1416.** To get out of life with the temple of your thoughts raised towards paradise you should not look for the truth in this world, because it will never let you to find it out.
- 1417.** Happiness and suffering are two introspections of the lie of the Illusion of Life.
- 1418.** What disposition was not appointed by the sin that represents the essence of human being's thought?
- 1419.** Humanism means before all bestiality or ferocity gilded with the lie of sacredness.
- 1420.** The place of future will always be somewhere in the past this is why when you want to see forward look behind.
- 1421.** Temptation is the straight jacket of the illusory will.
- 1422.** We have risen from the void of creation and we will set in the same void with the difference that we have loved in between.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1423.** How disturbing can the odyssey of heart, which looks for its death loving the vivid gaze of the eyes of a great love.
- 1424.** Only love can contain the horizon of eternity.
- 1425.** Poetry is a tear of Destiny trickled on the heart of your eyes.
- 1426.** Without romance we would be without ourselves.
- 1427.** Lyricism is a gate towards the wisdom of heart.
- 1428.** What measure can measure love?
- 1429.** To be a rebel means to love passionately in the World's Illusion of Life.
- 1430.** The memory of the beauty of your heart is a breeze taken by eternity to the great crossroad of our Destinies that will unite blessed by the Infinite of Love.
- 1431.** Suffering is a merchant of moments at the market of life.
- 1432.** Every man is a mountain peak at the foot of which are its ancestors.
- 1433.** Although it may seem trivial to see so much people in a crowd, think that every man is the result of so many love stories trough which his ancestors have passed. This is the reason for which he is special.
- 1434.** No matter how trivial man is, he sees his entire world making the world see its own man through his mind.
- 1435.** Energy is a waste of the initial divinity that is at the origin of creation and is constantly dissipating.
- 1436.** If every Word has its own life in this world, it means that it also has its death, as we do? Could there be a world for man and one for the sacred Word of God?
- 1437.** What dice can be thrown to your time? The loaded dice by sin or the sacred of the divinity?
- 1438.** Silence is often the most heartbreaking cry said to this world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1439.** Lord, why don't you heal the eyes of the world that no longer see the truth, being sick with the blindness of sin?
- 1440.** Everything that has a measure is limited like space and time or other dimensions. This means that every dimension is a whole so time and space have their bodies like we do. Maybe we are dimensions too in other worlds.
- 1441.** We all suffer in a way or another by the time lost from inside us.
- 1442.** Unique means true. What can be true in the Illusion of Life? The thing that does not report to its truth: Love.
- 1443.** Nobody can pass beyond himself.
- 1444.** Delusion is a castaway moment in the waterfall of thoughts contained by the torrent of unfulfilled wishes.
- 1445.** Fear and courage is the same person. Depends on how you provoke it, what face you approach.
- 1446.** Who can say correctly the Word of God from which we created ourselves, but mostly who knows its meaning?
- 1447.** The whirl of hope is the unfulfilled wish?
- 1448.** Tear is the demiurge of purity.
- 1449.** The canons of beauty are given by what is left divine in sin.
- 1450.** Nothing can be more expensive than the pace from the Word of God's Creation sickened by sin.
- 1451.** God needed seven days to create the world, but we needed seven days to make just a week full of illusions and delusions.
- 1452.** What thorn does not protect its flower?
- 1453.** How much respect God had for his Word once he did not suspect it from a possible, future, original sin.
- 1454.** Wherever you would go you will still end up nowhere next to death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1455.** The pride of life restores the nostalgic image of death.
- 1456.** The most precious price is the one priceless.
- 1457.** The coldness of the Word comes not from the cold outside but from the one inside you.
- 1458.** We would live in a perfect world if value would be love instead of money.
- 1459.** We are forced by the society of masks to wear a mask on each sentiment because otherwise we would not be moral.
- 1460.** Spirituality becomes an Oedipus complex in a sick and defeated society.
- 1461.** Utopia is the name of the society developed by the original sin. Could God be utopian?
- 1462.** Repentance is a form of absurdity of anxiety.
- 1463.** Altruism is a form of understanding made with the peace of the stranger inside of you.
- 1464.** A work that does not work anything is not a work anymore.
- 1465.** To comply means to alienate from yourself.
- 1466.** What remark does not have its mark?
- 1467.** The species is the corridor on which run the genes of being.
- 1468.** God says His point of view through genes.
- 1469.** Splendor does not lie only in beauty, and beauty only in illusion, but all sit above all in love.
- 1470.** The mirror of your smile in which I see my future is the spell of the heart of God.
- 1471.** Passion is the art of loving.
- 1472.** Chance is the rusted key of the Word of God on the empty ground of life.
- 1473.** To be defeated does not mean to be broken.
- 1474.** The one that argues with God is the greatest helpless.
- 1475.** Peace is a missing link in the chain of sin.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1476.** The most burning fire is the unconscious longing of death that supports life.
- 1477.** Do not waste the fire of life on the misleading instinct of the cold in your heart.
- 1478.** Think if you don't want to become the sentimental ash shattered by the wind of emptiness to nowhere.
- 1479.** If God is the beginning and the end, you will never be the beginning or the ending for no one and nothing in this world besides love.
- 1480.** Art is the bridge made from the wood of death on which nobody can pass in this life.
- 1481.** Comparison is the art of unconsciously substituting yourself to the incomparable God.
- 1482.** Where would the world arrange its sins if it did not look at itself in the mirror of knowledge?
- 1483.** We often associate the good of life with the evil of death only because we understand evil less.
- 1484.** Temptation is a way of remorse imposed by faith.
- 1485.** Oblivion is the cure of life's sufferings that is a great memory of a past in which the future has remained still.
- 1486.** Torment is all that is born in the world of sin.
- 1487.** The rush to get somewhere makes you live, but don't forget that as long as you live you will not get anywhere besides death.
- 1488.** A lie that lies becomes a truth.
- 1489.** Without sorrow the world would not be able to cure from itself.
- 1490.** Lie is the most precious cure of this world because it lets you hope.
- 1491.** It means war if every stand wants its peace.
- 1492.** Only through pride the one who does not even have the cloths of word will cover his nakedness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1493.** Without sky the world would be only dust without the Word.
- 1494.** Only God, the only one occurring can know the occurrence.
- 1495.** What light does not have its shine and darkness its light?
- 1496.** All begins and ends with God inside ourselves.
- 1497.** There is no star that does not have its Universe.
- 1498.** All the ending of the heart starts with the beginning and all the beginning starts with the end that determined it, this is why a true love can never end.
- 1499.** There is no paradise without freedom.
- 1500.** When freedom fights constraint and wins, freedom is called paradise, if not it is hell.

THE BOOK OF PASSION

- 1501.**The world is God's greatest passion.
- 1502.**Without passion the world would be a desert without art and culture.
- 1503.**Between art and passion there will always be a comma called love.
- 1504.**The first coat that the Word of God has taken was called passion.
- 1505.**Passion is the luck of Destiny and the ending of curse.
- 1506.**Passion arises more suspicions than anything, just because it has done more in this world than anything else.
- 1507.**Passion is the sky of love on whose canopy everybody searches his star.
- 1508.**Passion destroys only when it is mistaken with help, which is totally different.
- 1509.**Passion is the first step on which the Illusion of Life has tripped.
- 1510.**If we knew how to respect passion the entire world would have thrown away its current coat of emptiness.
- 1511.**Ignorance lies between passion and emptiness.
- 1512.**Not passion makes you forget about yourself but your ignorance through which you despise the force that was meant to lift you beyond the impoverished animal that has no spirituality and is called: Passion!
- 1513.**Passion is the bailiff that brought humanity to the shore of spirituality.
- 1514.**Without passion spirituality would not have existed.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1515.**Passion is the only thing whose features reflect the human being in its ensemble.
- 1516.**Passion is the force that lighted the fire of love.
- 1517.**Passion separates the good from evil so that you can find it in both of them by uniting them at the same time.
- 1518.**Not once passion has become religion.
- 1519.**The one that will live behind the meaning of his own passions will always live hidden from himself.
- 1520.**Passion has killed many because they never understood it.
- 1521.**Understanding passion is like understanding longing.
- 1522.**Passion is the mother of sin but is also its savior.
- 1523.**However revolted against sins we are, how would a world without passions look like?
- 1524.**Passion becomes sin only for the one that takes it from the bosom of love and puts it at the bosom of hate.
- 1525.**Man is Passion, Hope and Love.
- 1526.**The most often we mistake passion with will, this is why we believe the man can have a will in the illusory dream of life.
- 1527.**What would love of hope do without passion?
- 1528.**Passion is the only daughter of the eternity of God's Word that can never hide its love and hope in this world or in your being.
- 1529.**Even in the furthest corners of curse you will eventually find: Passion!
- 1530.**There cannot be curse without passion but you will often find passion without curse in love.
- 1531.**What else can success mean in the eyes of passion than a perpetual search, a new battle that will never end?
- 1532.**Curse is the son of passion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

1533.Curse goes beyond spirituality in a transcendental of hate to always come back with even greater power chaining the sins of emptiness that live in the oblivion from inside us.

1534.Passion often rests on curs in the world of sin.

1535.How much curse can hide a monumental work written with passion?

1536.Have there ever been longing, love and curse without passion?

1537.Death is the passion of life like life is the passion of death.

1538.No matter how much passion would hide the man throwing the dice, they will still land on the color of this world's emptiness.

1539.Without passion we would not know anything.

1540.All the relative truths in this world would lose their meaning without passion.

1541.How God would be seen if it weren't for passion? Could He still be loved?

1542.There is only the canopy in the sky, on which there are God's passions for the worlds of the ones that feel doubt and happiness.

1543.Absurdity is the passion of salvation.

1544.You cannot love without passion, but you can suffer without loving.

1545.How many dreams have dissolved forgetting about the passions that made them?

1546.All will infuse in the ocean of this creation's passions to save themselves from their own self through death.

1547.Nothing can be more rummaging and more uplifting than the passion that created all the wonders of this world.

1548.Would poetry still exist without passion?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1549.**Passion is the chain that never rusts for the one that believes in the moment and in love.
- 1550.**To be passionate rather means to suffer mostly for a belief from which you hope to find out the other side of passion, called happiness.
- 1551.**How would the eyes of happiness look like if they weren't washed by the tears of passion?
- 1552.**The sunset is the history of passions and the dawn is their mother in the world of the dream destined by sin.
- 1553.**The passion of reality is the dream, the passion of illusion is reality and thus passion has this world's dreams chained by the Absolute Truth.
- 1554.**Not the will to define our conscience but passion stays next to knowledge and affectivity.
- 1555.**How many bloody waves have poured over history's cheek because somewhere, sometime passion was misunderstood?
- 1556.**Passion is the bride of this world's destiny.
- 1557.**Only in the soul of passion you can glimpse the Absolute Truth.
- 1558.**The place of passion is only in our hearts.
- 1559.**Can you look at the future or the past without the passion to hope or remember?
- 1560.**Look for your purpose at the feet of your passions and you will find it.
- 1561.**How much passion is hidden in peace and how much peace in war.
- 1562.**Passion is the fire that keeps the flame of life alive.
- 1563.**In the world of passion the sun of love or the hurricane of hate can never set.
- 1564.**You want to know the truth? Then look for it in the pieces of your passions where you have cut yourself so many times.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1565.**Passion is the bridge on which life will step at its wedding with death.
- 1566.**The moment of truth belongs first of all to your passions.
- 1567.**God left passion in order to know the sin of the mistake for which we were destined.
- 1568.**I remember your eyes lost in the passion of the time of being always evanescent.
- 1569.**We suffer because we are made to love not to sin.
- 1570.**There is no greater sacrilege than mistaking passion with sin.
- 1571.**Passion has created this world after it was created by the passionate God.
- 1572.**What man does not have the passion of his love or of his hate?
- 1573.**How lonely we would be without the passions of our loves.
- 1574.**God could not have made himself understood without the passion of being loved.
- 1575.**The passion of patience is the death glimpsed through the window of life.
- 1576.**The passion of love is the ocean made of the salty tears from your eyes, lost in the word of the eternity of a single moment on which is written with letters of fire: I love you!
- 1577.**Salvation is the passion of suffering.
- 1578.**Hope is the passion of happiness.
- 1579.** The passion of hope is passion itself.
- 1580.**Meaning is the passion of absurdity.
- 1581.**The passion of longing is the tear of the sky aroused from the clouds that can unite the distance into a single heart.
- 1582.**The passion of memory is the fear of not forgetting. This is why we live with an atavistic fear of the original

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- sin, because every one of us is a great memory of the God inside.
- 1583.**Death is the passion of life.
- 1584.**The passion of liberty is the infinite incomprehensible inside us.
- 1585.**Emptiness is the passion of the world.
- 1586.**Progress is the passion of emptiness.
- 1587.**God is the passion of passion.
- 1588.**The passion of light is its own darkness and the passion of darkness, the light inside its self.
- 1589.**Creation is the passion of chaos.
- 1590.**The greatest creations of mankind are its greatest passions.
- 1591.**Understand your passions to know yourself.
- 1592.**We live through passion because our God has suffered through Word for us.
- 1593.**Through passion we understand what is good and evil.
- 1594.**Mankind's spirituality was built because of the passion to know.
- 1595.**Our spiritual universe could not have existed without passion.
- 1596.**Our entire spirituality leans on the sky of our passions.
- 1597.**What we truly live in this world is the passion that will leave with us in death.
- 1598.**The difference between life and death is passion.
- 1599.**Passion is the altar of perfection.
- 1600.**Life's ocean passions are the waves of remorse for the creation of the being and together with it the death through the passion of knowledge. So, our tears are salted because they come from the waves of this ocean.
- 1601.**There is no harder fight than the one led by the passions of peace in this world of pain.
- 1602.**Beauty is the face of our love's passion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1603.**What passion does not have its star on the sky of dreams?
- 1604.**Paradise is the kingdom of passions and hell the world forever deserted by passions.
- 1605.**A world without passions would be first of all a world without love.
- 1606.**Passion is the spring that fills the jar of the dream of the Illusion of Life.
- 1607.**Passion is the self salvation of dream.
- 1608.**Passion is the miracle through which man learned to love.
- 1609.**Passion is the lure of the emptiness of this world.
- 1610.**You will never find more flowers of words than in the soul of passions.
- 1611.**Passion is the obstacle that obstructs the time of our destiny.
- 1612.**Do you want to see how the world really looks like? Look at the faces of its passions.
- 1613.**Passion is the spark that lighted the fire of knowledge, burning the Word of God with love.
- 1614.**Passion is the cry through which world becomes a child.
- 1615.**Passion is the being of Destiny and the nothingness of death.
- 1616.**Passion make even oblivion hurt.
- 1617.**There is no deeper passion than the one inside the soul of the Word of the God through which we exist.
- 1618.**There cannot be salvation or sin, happiness of pain without passion.
- 1619.**Passions made religion and the sin through which man with the same passion has loved, hated or killed to save himself.
- 1620.**Love suffers only with the truth.
- 1621.**Religion sees many passions as lust because it exists by covering love with the chastity belt, leaving

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

man to adore the divinity absolved by the fault of these passions' existence.

1622.What art does not have its passions?

1623.Through passion beauty has become a way that leads beyond the mist of this world's emptiness.

1624.The passion of divinity cannot be anything else than the absolute.

1625.A divinity without passion is like a jug without water.

1626.Only the one that does not suffer does not live.

1627.To recede from the meaning of passions means to recede from ourselves, choosing the road of wandering on lands alien to our souls.

1628.Passion is the porch of longing.

1629.What passion does not have its beauty of its misery?

1630.Passion is the meaning of life.

1631.Passion is past's self rummaging that often sits on the future covering it with nostalgia and purity.

1632.Passion is a whirling river of this world's dream that falls in the waterfall of life screaming frightened the immortality once reached in face of death.

1633.Passion is the shore of the Word on which we were cast away by loving.

1634.Passion is the memory of being ourselves.

1635.How many passions did loves loose on the dark street of nobody's steps that hurriedly pass past us every day?

1636.Passion is the meaning of Word.

1637.A soul without passion is without itself.

1638.Leave your passions tell you all they want to say and then look into your soul if you want to know yourself or recognize yourself.

1639.Passion has saved by loving the original sin through itself!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1640.** Passion is the most valuable gift received from God, with the condition that we know how to use it, loving.
- 1641.** Only the one who will love the passion out of love will live forever.
- 1642.** Passion is the pact that God made with the world to learn how to love, be happy even if we instead learned to hate suffering.
- 1643.** Behind our passions there is nothing interesting left from us.
- 1644.** Man is before all the passion and the mystery of this world.
- 1645.** Happiness is a special way of looking at the passion of your own being.
- 1646.** Has anyone won or lost bypassing his own passions that reflected his will?
- 1647.** We are a flight of our passions that will collapse together with death in the water of this world's oblivion.
- 1648.** How much passion God must have put in its creation since we can love this world.
- 1649.** Only the fire of passion can light the sublime of passion.
- 1650.** What smile does not have its passion?
- 1651.** In the soul without passion dwells the most lonely and lost desert.
- 1652.** Passion is the shadow of the Divine Light.
- 1653.** A waiting without passion forgets its love at home.
- 1654.** I can feel the passion of love in the breath of your thoughts.
- 1655.** Can there be true love without passion?
- 1656.** The one who did not embrace his own passions was born in vain.
- 1657.** In front of passion never lean ashamed, but understand the reason why it scolds you because in that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

moment it firstly scold itself and that self should be you!

1658. How much passion can a prayer include to be heard by God?

1659. Churches are the hospitals of passions, the place where they must be understood the way they are or the way they should be.

1660. In the world of passions, love should be queen if not the most novice passions of love would be elevated to princesses.

1661. The one that rises above the passions of love denies his own life.

1662. History is the dictionary of passions through which mankind has suffered.

1663. The dust of our love passions has belonged to the stars of the Universe's eternity.

1664. The passions of clouds are the rains in the storms from which they can understand that they revive life.

1665. There is no passion that cannot suffer.

1666. The past is the passion of the future through which it will become present.

1667. What time does not suffer with the spaces of its passing towards nowhere, losing itself in the infinite of eternity?

1668. Not the hard work is the key of success, but the passion from its blood.

1669. The passion of defeat often gives birth to success and the passion of success to defeat.

1670. Autumn is the season of the passions of leaves that believe in immortality and spring the one of passion of some blossoms that believe in death.

1671. Every faith has its passion.

1672. How much passion is in the magic of a kiss?

1673. Tears are often the stars where the passions of the great loves shine.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1674.**How much immortality dwells in the passion of each moment?
- 1675.**The immortals only know one passion: the one of eternity!
- 1676.**How much passion can there be in the cold eyes of death that have for always forgotten the life of this dying world?
- 1677.**In the soul of passion you will never find lie.
- 1678.**The Absolute Truth can be found only in the sufferings of our passions.
- 1679.**Can something be more alive and more painful than the passion of suffering?
- 1680.**Life is before all passion and death.
- 1681.**The essence of world is in the passion of love.
- 1682.**Only the one that not suffer has no Destiny.
- 1683.**Every climb has its own passion that often has to be paid at the descent.
- 1684.**Would time still run on its patina if he did not receive the passion of patina of his own eternal moment?
- 1685.**The passion of tiredness is self-contentment.
- 1686.**How much did the passion of shortcoming suffered if it could not see the absolute?
- 1687.**Look at the world's wonders if you want to see the faces of passion.
- 1688.**Life is a balance of passion that always transforms itself from hate to love and reciprocally.
- 1689.**The gates of death open when life trips on its own passion to live.
- 1690.**If you want peace make it first with the passion of war.
- 1691.**In the heart of passion you will find love and hate, mystery and agony, but never emptiness.
- 1692.**Passion without despair loses its own truth of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1693.**Love is an approach of passion to consolidate its immortality.
- 1694.**The weather without passion loses the patina of its own respectability.
- 1695.**How much mystery can there be in the chaos of love and how much passion in the mystery of chaos.
- 1696.**Death is the gate of our passion's immortality.
- 1697.**It does not matter how many years have you lived, but how many love and hate passions have stepped on the eternity of the moments through which you passed.
- 1698.**Life walks ahead through the passions of hopes.
- 1699.**Next to death passion becomes an absolute meaning that has belonged to the lie of an illusory life.
- 1700.**Between us and our passion interposes the Illusion of Life.
- 1701.**Paradise and hell are two ways to look at the same passion called love.
- 1702.**Passion is the oldest news of this existence through which we know the world sinning and suffering.
- 1703.**How much passion is in the deaf cry of great love's eyes?
- 1704.**Look at the ditches in the hands of the ones that suffer and you will find out where their river of the passion of hope.
- 1705.**Even the words sometimes sleep at night, but not the passions of flowers from our souls that hope of immortality even in autumn.
- 1706.**We are the flame of the divine passion that created us.
- 1707.**In the ash of passion you will never find a winner.
- 1708.**Liberty is before all thought's passion converted to hope and dream.
- 1709.**Remember that the passion of immortality is eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1710.**The passion of horizon is the will to never be comprised by the cold gaze of death that will turn it to stone forcing it never to run.
- 1711.**In front of this world's passion to live, never hope in immortality but in illusion, death and Destiny.
- 1712.**The game of passions is the most dangerous game of the Illusion of Life because it is the closest to the truth and with it to reality.
- 1713.**Our self is reduced to our passions and the void.
- 1714.**The mark of passions of God is the Word like the thoughts are the marks of our passion.
- 1715.**To refuse to understand passion means to refuse to revert to being yourself.
- 1716.**In the world of passion, sin is the king.
- 1717.**The sabotage of passion dwells in the uniqueness of the original sin and the sin's sabotage in the uniqueness of the primordial passion of love!
- 1718.**If you want to understand the meaning of your existence kneel at the feet of your own passions.
- 1719.**Passion is porch from where the dream can see the Absolute Truth become the Illusion of Life.
- 1720.**Even time suffers by wasting time at the passionate game of dice of faith, owing a death.
- 1721.**In the soul of passion, the games lost by Time at the hazard roulette have no place to be.
- 1722.**Would there be angels without the passion of love?
- 1723.**After passion, the Illusion of Life receives meaning discovering love.
- 1724.**Victory is often the passion of emptiness.
- 1725.**In the heart of longing only passion can be understood.
- 1726.**Passion will never apologize because God should be forgiven.
- 1727.**The passion of love and hate is the quintessence of the world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1728.**Passion is a flash of Destiny in the lost eyes from the loneliness of the Time lost in us.
- 1729.**If there was an agreement between passion and death the world would not be a big emptiness anymore.
- 1730.**Passion is the pulpit from where life sings the song of love and hate, dying with every moment in the eternity of death.
- 1731.**Nothing and no one can take passion away from the blood of the original sin because passion gave life to it.
- 1732.**Do not waste the passion of the moments of your life suffering through forgetting yourself.
- 1733.**Future is the passion of hope.
- 1734.**Absolute is the passion of love.
- 1735.**Fulfillment is the passion of happiness.
- 1736.**The passion of purity is the sky without the clouds that bring the storm.
- 1737.**Poetry is the passion of lyricism.
- 1738.**Necessity is the passion of birth.
- 1739.**Oblivion is the passion of death.
- 1740.**Memory is the passion of life.
- 1741.**The angels of truth are the passion of divinity.
- 1742.**The passion of tiredness is the building of a past.
- 1743.**Passion is the passion of passion.
- 1744.**The passion of beauty is the separation from all that becomes old and obsolete.
- 1745.**The stranger inside us is the passion of great love stories.
- 1746.**The passion of aspiration is the memory of its own future.
- 1747.**The passion of dawn is the sunrise of the future asleep by death.
- 1748.**The passion of the day dwells in the night often nestled in its soul.
- 1749.**The passion of night is the time that remembers the darkness of meaning of its own eternal moments.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1750.**The passion of time is the storm of remembrance that can scatter its entire future.
- 1751.**The passion of space dwells in the emptiness of its own distances from inside our souls.
- 1752.**Endlessness is the passion of the road.
- 1753.**The passion of the music lies in the suffering transformed by love into a great happiness.
- 1754.**The passion of wisdom is the instinct.
- 1755.**The passion of passion is the peace with yourself.
- 1756.**Balance is the passion of freedom.
- 1757.**The tear of happiness is the passion of smile.
- 1758.**The passion of thought is God's word that even He thinks it.
- 1759.**The passion of society consists in hierarchy.
- 1760.**Immortality is the passion of hierarchy.
- 1761.**Life beyond any other life is the passion of immortality.
- 1762.**The transparency of the heart is the passion of the eyes.
- 1763.**The passion of fulfillment is the longing of forgetting about one's self.
- 1764.**Pain and happiness are the passion of balance.
- 1765.**The passion of the traveler is the road that never ends in his heart.
- 1766.**World is the passion of debauchery.
- 1767.**The Universe is the passion of emptiness.
- 1768.**The passion of dream dwells in the eyes of Destiny's great love.
- 1769.**The passion of remorse is the longing after the suffering of being balanced because happiness was boring.
- 1770.**The passion of the stranger inside you is the love of your life.
- 1771.**The passion of sin is the perfection of good but of evil as well.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1772.**Ignorance is the passion of perfection.
- 1773.**The passion of loving flowers lies in the color of the sentiments of a golden autumn full of fruits that she will kill.
- 1774.**The passion of a cry of pain is in what the Word of God would have wanted to forget to remember.
- 1775.**The passion of earth is the emptiness of its dust grounded by the passionate time to be swallowed by death's oblivion becoming stardust eventually.
- 1776.**The passion of light is the gaze in the eyes of a great love.
- 1777.**The passion of darkness is the revelation of the memory of the spiritual light of divinity.
- 1778.**The passion of the sentimental color is the divine within us.
- 1779.**The passion of man's salvation is in his original sin.
- 1780.**The passion of memory is the transformation of the past in future.
- 1781.**The passion of evil dwells in its own good.
- 1782.**The passion of value is in the traces that have stepped on everything, even the sin, to win on emptiness' podium.
- 1783.**The passion of the meaning is its own nonsense when it becomes aware of knowledge that relies on the eternal ignorance.
- 1784.**In the passion of a smile lies the entire meaning of this world.
- 1785.**The passion of quietness is the bloody silence of the premonition of death.
- 1786.**Internal peace is the passion of retrieval.
- 1787.**Victory is the passion of humiliation.
- 1788.**Hierarchy is the passion of victory.
- 1789.**The passion of the body is another dust like him, as much dust as possible.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1790.**The passion of sex is the illusion of fantasy.
- 1791.**Miracle is the passion of fantasy.
- 1792.**Mystery is the passion of miracle.
- 1793.**The passion of mystery is the balance between miracle and disappointment.
- 1794.**The passion of bread is in the wheat that will give birth to the thought and the word.
- 1795.**What can be more profound than understanding the passion of a new day's dawn that just confronted the oblivion night of a great love?
- 1796.**The word is above all passion, thought and Destiny.
- 1797.**How much passion burns in the fire of a great love?
- 1798.**The passion of fame is immortality searched only by mortals because the immortals do not know what it is.
- 1799.**Could there be tears without their passions?
- 1800.**The passion of deepness is in the tear of the continuous present.
- 1801.**The passions of the senses are the stellar fires inside you.
- 1802.**The passion of the heart is the embers of longing.
- 1803.**The great hopes of longing have always suffered at the immortality gates of the loves forgotten by the storm of the present.
- 1804.**A world without passion would be a world without itself.
- 1805.**The light's peace lies in the passion of its passing over time and the emptiness space.
- 1806.**How many passions and hopes were lost at the gates of cemeteries?
- 1807.**Nothing can suffer more than Destiny.
- 1808.**Understanding the passions of salvation you will know why even the time has chosen to leave this world.
- 1809.**What would be left of us without passions?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1810.**Ask your own passions if they accept or not your own present and you will know who you are.
- 1811.**All the words and their meaning have their own passions.
- 1812.**The passion of the suffering is the most sacred meaning of this world.
- 1813.**What passion does not have its original sin?
- 1814.**How would the original sin look like without the passion of love or the passion of love without the original sin?
- 1815.**Even instability becomes stable in the heart of the passions.
- 1816.**Would the tears still keep their depth and shine without their passions?
- 1817.**We are a tear of passion and feeling.
- 1818.**What waves of longing do not have the rocks of theirs passions?
- 1819.**Nowhere else will you discover more depth and truth that in passion.
- 1820.**Passion is an original sin and cannot recognize the superficiality's half measure that we should have accepted once.
- 1821.**If passion became superficial we would have broken free of the original sin, but then we would not have loved.
- 1822.**The one that does not suffer out of love does not live.
- 1823.**Without the original sin we wouldn't have lived because we wouldn't have known the passion of love.
- 1824.**Oh saviors, save me from anything else besides the passion of love!
- 1825.**Passion is the flight of the boundless truth over the self salvation of the past that thus becomes present.
- 1826.**Passion is the most precious gift of the angels that can love absolutely.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1827.**In passion lie our horizons of salvation through which we will rediscover the passionate stranger lost inside us.
- 1828.**Passion is the only great truth of the Illusion of Life.
- 1829.**Passion is all a heart of a great love can give more.
- 1830.**What can be greater than the passion of love from the cathedral of your soul, my love?
- 1831.**There is no greater peace than in the cathedral of a passion that is in love.
- 1832.**The greatest fight is given in the peace of a passion.
- 1833.**There is no reason in love.
- 1834.**Could a love be precious in front of eternity?
- 1835.**What sin would exist without love or hate?
- 1836.**What life could exist without love?
- 1837.**What longing would be fulfilled without its love?
- 1838.**Is there a good or bad angel that cannot love?
- 1839.**Only the steps of love can let the eternity of their own traces for which we each become a trace of our soul's eternity.
- 1840.**A life without suffering would be like a longing that never meets the love of its life.
- 1841.**Life means by itself the fight of imperfection with the absolute.
- 1842.**How many pages should we write to understand the only word left by the God that created world?
- 1843.**Nothing can be more condemnable than God's mistake.
- 1844.**Behind God there is nothing left.
- 1845.**Could there be a God that could not do everything?
- 1846.**We are a remnant of the pain of thought from the primordial Word.
- 1847.**Where could we go from this world if we don't have where to know the unknown of the eternity?
- 1848.**What faith does know its mistake?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1849.**If we did not believe in God would we ever be able to hope?
- 1850.**The image of chaos must become perfect to understand the imperfection.
- 1851.**What mistake can the ignorance have?
- 1852.**Where can we meet the absolute of love for which we exist?
- 1853.**Sometimes, in the heart of suffering you can meet neither God.
- 1854.**Let the memory drizzle its own oblivion if you want immortality.
- 1855.**There are no nothing people, but beings that lost the stranger inside them in the world that made them strangers from them.
- 1856.**The world is the cathedral of the mute cry.
- 1857.**In happiness you will find the greatest suffering.
- 1858.**What Destiny has found out in this world what it was looking for without knowing the absolute?
- 1859.**Where do you run love if you don't know why you love?
- 1860.**In the world of love you cannot refuse longing.
- 1861.**What star does not have its fulfillment in the death of this dimension of knowledge although it lightens our eternity?
- 1862.**Did somebody watch God outside His soul?
- 1863.**Would we die if we never knew the love that makes us immortals?
- 1864.**What does life receive when it sells us to death?
- 1865.**Could we ever talk about the unknown of death as we talk about life's since death itself is a big unknown?
- 1866.** Does pity belong to sacredness or to profane as long as all is sacred cannot be desecrated by the pain or the misery of this world?
- 1867.**Loneliness is the greatest vice of absolute.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1868.**How much light would darkness need to dream about dawn?
- 1869.**Do not wander if in the world of passion you will suffer.
- 1870.**Does passion in itself suffer or it leaves us this vice of hers?
- 1871.**I don't think I would ever learn to suffer.
- 1872.**If we were not the longing of God's passion, He would never have discovered the love for us.
- 1873.**In the heart of longing you will discover the passion of love.
- 1874.**Would we still have guardian angels in different religions if it weren't passion?
- 1875.**Life means above all the fight with the inertia of our own passion.
- 1876.**What passion does not have its beginning and end in the suffering that gave birth to salvation?
- 1877.**Most times it is terrible to suffer, but how would existence be without it? Would we still love or be happier?
- 1878.**The passion of passions is the soul of love.
- 1879.**God's greatest revelation is His passion to discover Himself.
- 1880.**Behind God's passion are the Devil's.
- 1881.**The one without passion is a stranger to himself because the man is passion, love and Destiny.
- 1882.**A word without passion is a meaning covered with a mask.
- 1883.**The peace of stability of a social system lies in the pro and con passion for its preservation.
- 1884.**Nothing can be closer to the Absolute Truth than the passion of this world.
- 1885.**Never surrender to the passion that asks not to be human, but always respect the passions that make you a man.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1886.**How much liberty is in the passion of sufferings and how many constraints in the ones of happiness?
- 1887.**We are a piece of passion in an ocean of oblivion of death that always surrounds us the memory of the God about us.
- 1888.**Every passion is unique in its own way like truth is. This is why the great truth born by the Illusion of Life is passion.
- 1889.**Like there cannot be two absolute truths, so there cannot be two identical passions.
- 1890.**We are unique through our passions.
- 1891.**If one fractal changes and the whole structure will follow him, the same way changes every passion its own Universe.
- 1892.**Passions have been both the saviors and the inquisitor of humankind.
- 1893.**We are born in the down of passion to die crucified at the feet of sunset that will deliver us from our own self.
- 1894.**We can speak about the absolute truth forgetting about the passions and suffering of our own existence?
- 1895.**We are no higher than our own passions.
- 1896.**In front of death only the passions can speak.
- 1897.**Peace with the passion can be made by suffering.
- 1898.**A world without passion will forever lose its salvation which would be pointless.
- 1899.**Could somewhere be more passion than in the passion of salvation?
- 1900.**Can there be a limit to passion?
- 1901.**Passion is the bridge that unites the Illusion of Life with the absolute truth through its uniqueness.
- 1902.**In the great masterpieces you will encounter the great passions.
- 1903.**Passion transforms the dream of life in the illusion of reality.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1904.**In the soul of passion even absurdity can become the god of the most fulfilled meaning.
- 1905.**If you want to know yourself ask your passions.
- 1906.**The one that does not recognize his passions is a stranger from himself.
- 1907.**Social alienation has started with the hiding of its own passions.
- 1908.**We live in the world of absurdity and emptiness because the passions of our truths are the Cinderella of society instead of becoming their queen.
- 1909.**Only in passion you will find freedom.
- 1910.**The plenitude of life lies in its passions.
- 1911.**The one that does not understand the meaning of passion was born in vain.
- 1912.**The root of salvation from yourself lies in passion.
- 1913.**There is no Time to fly on the wings of passions.
- 1914.**How would a love that forever lost its own passion look like?
- 1915.**Would there still be the flowers of smile in the world of emptiness if the passion of beauty disappeared?
- 1916.**Lust is where passion is.
- 1917.**The passion of salvation consists in the sin fallen at the feet of our sufferings.
- 1918.**A time without passion is a time without life.
- 1919.**To create the world, God had to create passions before all.
- 1920.**How would the shrines of passion look like without the flowers of sufferings?
- 1921.**A word undressed of passion cannot even be sad.
- 1922.**The passion of happiness is in the suffering of doing happiness.
- 1923.**Look how the fire of souls burn sometimes and understand why the passions suffer even through happiness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1924.**What would the wise do without the passion of doubt?
- 1925.**Noting can be harder than a passion, but also nothing can be more uplifting.
- 1926.**We are the smile of a passion of longing when our mothers screamed our birth suffering for our life.
- 1927.**Without the passions of creation life would not have anything uplifting.
- 1928.**No matter how poor a man would be he always will be rich in passion and suffering.
- 1929.**Hope will be the last that will succeed to land a hand to passion that will lose any hope to succeed.
- 1930.**You will never be defeated as long as you have your passions next to you.
- 1931.**Ask your longing about its passion and you will know you.
- 1932.**How lonely the tears would be if it weren't for the passions to navigate on the oceans of their salvation.
- 1933.**In the passion of the clouds of our love hides the truth from the water of life that will drizzle throughout the future together with the rain of the new births.
- 1934.**Passions are like angels, bad and evil.
- 1935.**The sleep of passions lets life pass by you without you living it.
- 1936.**You can live the true life only beside passions.
- 1937.**What would be left of us if we lost all our passions?
- 1938.**Without passions we cannot even find the peace of death.
- 1939.**How much truth can a lie tell through its passions?
- 1940.**We are the measure of our passions.
- 1941.**There is no other gate to life or death than the gate of our passions.
- 1942.**Banish your passions from your destiny and it will disappear. Will you ever succeed?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1943.**Even the emptiness has its passion through which it doubts truth as the absolute truth doubts it.
- 1944.**Through passion emptiness has become the mother of the Illusion of Life, which she called: Reality.
- 1945.**The passion of creation is in holiness.
- 1946.**A holiness without passion is like a creator without creation.
- 1947.**How much passion put the man in his prayer to God?
- 1948.**Religions are the dictionaries of passions and suffering.
- 1949.**Through salvation from the original sin we have let the Christ suffer in our place even if we suffer with every moment stolen to eternity by the Time of vanity and our emptiness.
- 1950.**There could not be a life without its original sin because it will mean to throw away all its passions.
- 1951.**Even the passion that created the most monumental works can become sin as the passion of holiness.
- 1952.**Religions have taken mans passions and have assigned them to divinities thus alienating man from his own self, creating an alienated society.
- 1953.**Man's true religion should recognize the passions that raise him to holiness or that lower him in the inferno of his sentiments.
- 1954.**How much passion is in the moment of our passing into eternity?
- 1955.**Before all, we are the passion of our blood.
- 1956.**Only the passion of your eyes can show me the Divine Light that created the holiness of this world by loving.
- 1957.**The miracle of love is found in passion.
- 1958.**I passionately believe in God because He is the Absolute Truth who suffered for us wanting to be free

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- of His own self, creating the Illusion of Life, where every meaning has its passion.
- 1959.**What would be left from the Word if the coat of his passions will disappear?
- 1960.**We are close to God through the passions of the divinity inside us.
- 1961.**I love you God because I have understood the sense of the passions of this world.
- 1962.**You are not alone because there is no passion through which someone did not suffer sometime before you.
- 1963.**The passion that created it in any phenomenon or thing is hidden.
- 1964.**We live to pass through passion suffering.
- 1965.**Only the passions lift you or get you down in this world.
- 1966.**Life is before everything dynamism of its passions.
- 1967.**The passion of resurrection is the one that gave birth to creation and God had it when he dreamed about our world.
- 1968.**Nowhere will you find a bigger range of passions than in love.
- 1969.**Should death be the sleep of our passions?
- 1970.**Passions get you down only when you cannot understand the big revelation that God had when creating the passions of love.
- 1971.**Nothing is nobler than to suffer from too much love, but nothing is more painful too.
- 1972.**Through the passion of love, God comes alive in us.
- 1973.**Understand the passions of creation, equilibrium and love and you will never be taken down by other passions.
- 1974.**If holiness finds itself in the passion of love, divinity is in the passion of creation.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 1975.**How much passion can there be in the man's self salvation?
- 1976.**Passions can be the gates of mankind that separate absurdity from absolute.
- 1977.**Passion will always be the balance that will tell you who you are.
- 1978.**Oblivion is a smile without passion.
- 1979.**What horizon of the heart does not have its passions?
- 1980.**Every wing has the passion of its flight.
- 1981.**Longing is the passion of memory.
- 1982.**Nowhere will you find a bigger fierceness than in the fire of passion.
- 1983.**The eyes of the soul see life through the light of passions.
- 1984.**Instinct is the soul of passions.
- 1985.**We are the dust of our own passions take by the wind of destiny towards death.
- 1986.**The entire worth of the world lies in its passions.
- 1987.**There is no good that did not breathe through the passion of the evil inside it.
- 1988.**The path of love is paved with passion.
- 1989.**A sky of love without passion would never have a horizon.
- 1990.**We are dust, passion and longing.
- 1991.**Every age has the age of its passions and suffering.
- 1992.**Passion is the divine fire of the eternity of the absolute truth.

THE BOOK OF ILLUSIONS AND REALITY

- 1993.**Everything that is left in the world of illusion is the belief in hope.
- 1994.**The illusion is a reality that lost its cardinal points on the dial of its own compass.
- 1995.**Illusion is a reality turned upside down.
- 1996.**Illusion becomes reality only when it is known.
- 1997.**To know illusion is a reality like to know reality is an illusion without the absolute truth.
- 1998.**There is no reality that can be known without the absolute truth.
- 1999.**The world is an illusion guarded by the hope of reality.
- 2000.**If the absolute truth is more concrete then it does not allow reality, and if it is not concrete it becomes relative. This is why we live the illusion, only to be free?
- 2001.**Only the dream can know what reality is.
- 2002.**What dawn does not want its own day and what illusion does not want its reality?
- 2003.**Would we ever know happiness is if we did not have the freedom to acquire it?
- 2004.**Liberty is the essence of illusion and the knowledge its reality.
- 2005.**Illusion is the sure recipe for happiness.
- 2006.**If we did not live the reality of the illusion we would never be happy.
- 2007.**Only the one that hopes can know what he wants.
- 2008.**Illusion is the pennies of knowledge revealed to a dream called life by the absolute truth.
- 2009.**Only on the death bed you will understand the good or the evil of the Illusion of Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2010.**The fact that even the illusion known as such is a reality reveals us the character of the absolute truth that is winning even when it loses.
- 2011.**Only space can give time the form of its word, like the illusion gives to liberty the form of its heart.
- 2012.**The absolute truth hides in our destiny because no matter how much freedom would the Illusion of Life give to you, it can be just one.
- 2013.**What destiny does not have its mask under the form of illusion?
- 2014.**Without illusion we would never be happy.
- 2015.**Illusion is the essence of this world.
- 2016.**If reality means the limit, the concreteness and the unchanging absolute, illusion means freedom, relativity and the lack of any limits.
- 2017.**God is the absolute truth at which we all relate our liberties, happiness and dreams.
- 2018.**Illusion is the hypnotic state of reality where even that beliefs it is free and happy.
- 2019.**The numbers are the concreteness of the absolute truth that swims in the waters of illusion.
- 2020.**How many hopes, happiness and dynamism hide the illusion and the dramatic nature of its truth?
- 2021.**Drama, fulfillment, happiness and hope are simple metaphors written by the illusory truth's Illusion of Life.
- 2022.**How would the stars look like without the illusion of knowing the beauty?
- 2023.**There cannot be love without illusion, and since God represents love it means that He can only be perceived by us through illusion.
- 2024.**No matter how much truth life seems to hide, without the absolute truth that we don't know everything is a big illusion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2025.**What relative truth can lie absolutely or what absolute truth can lie relatively? This is why there can be relative truths only in illusion, and the absolute truth is one and inseparable.
- 2026.**The absolute truth will always stay behind illusion.
- 2027.**Only the war can know what peace is, the truth what lie is, and the illusion what reality is.
- 2028.**Death is the most precious truth of illusion.
- 2029.**In a world of reality, the lie must become the supreme truth.
- 2030.**The one that does not dream does not live.
- 2031.**How much struggle for an illusion and how many truths for a lie are building this world.
- 2032.**Without illusion neither the heart of flowers would be given to love.
- 2033.**The great question is how true can an illusion be that lies in the wet eyes of the longing for truth?
- 2034.**Reality is a lie known by the absolute truth of knowledge.
- 2035.**If it wasn't leaning on lie, neither the truth would exist.
- 2036.**Life knows how to lies its own truth to itself, beside death.
- 2037.**Only the one that searches for a sense of existence will discover the Illusion of Life in front of death.
- 2038.**Who are you, stranger, you who believe in the world of the dream hunted by life?
- 2039.**To the Illusion of Life, the biggest liar is the absolute truth.
- 2040.**When Illusion wants to be perfection it becomes poetry.
- 2041.**Only the one that cheat the lie of the world will know the truth of existence.
- 2042.**No matter how correct we are we cannot accept the concreteness of the absolute truth.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2043.**Love is the truest lie on which the absolute truth relies.
- 2044.**Without love even the absolute truth would crumble like a castle in the sand.
- 2045.**The truest peace is the one made by you with your self.
- 2046.**What illusion does not demand its right to its truth and what truth does not run away from illusion? This is the cause of this world's emptiness.
- 2047.**To believe means lying to the absolute truth that relies on lie in order to become true.
- 2048.**If the absolute truth would rely on another truth to become true then it would not be absolute but relative, thus a relative lie to the other truth.
- 2049.**Our world's truth is love covered in longing and hope, in sin and pain. The heartbreaking symbiosis of cosmic destiny of the star that made us.
- 2050.**Every truth of the illusion has its own time, while the absolute truth has eternity.
- 2051.**Illusion is the only truth of reality.
- 2052.**How much sand the time of heart will drizzle in the hourglass of word through which God has dreamed the world of love?
- 2053.**To be free of your self means to be dead.
- 2054.**Without pain the world would be a sea without waves that will never know the shores of happiness.
- 2055.**The word becomes the soul of illusion in this world.
- 2056.**Without illusion, the truth of reality would have been so alone that it would have got lost in the void of nonexistence forever.
- 2057.**Illusion means rhythm, color and vibration before everything, all for a belief, a hope and a dream.
- 2058.**Reality is an image game of illusion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2059.**Reality is the one who gives durability to the illusion.
- 2060.**Only the one who doubts the knowledge will discover its lack of remorse in front of life.
- 2061.**The biggest values of the Illusion of Life do not consist in the subject of our hopes but in the hierarchy that always linked them. Another big emptiness.
- 2062.**If hope is a truth it means that the Illusion of Life is a lie since we all hope for a whole life.
- 2063.**The world is a flash of love and sin soiled in the dust of emptiness.
- 2064.**Value is the pedestal that knows how to lie so good to the truth so that it becomes true.
- 2065.**The misunderstood mistake by the Illusion's of Life truth is called forgiveness.
- 2066.**Without illusion, the world would be a star unseen by no one.
- 2067.**Illusion is the supreme revelation of the self.
- 2068.**The limit between illusion and reality is in love and fear.
- 2069.**Who can really understand the illusion without passing it through reality?
- 2070.**We are made to suffer the failure of reality in front of the illusion of our hopes for completeness just to progress.
- 2071.**Man's biggest discovery is in rediscovering his own self.
- 2072.**There is no more real illusion and no more illusory reality than our own life.
- 2073.**Let time drizzle your reality because he is also an illusion.
- 2074.**Who can compete with his own Illusion of Life?
- 2075.**We live realism because nowhere else an illusion can be more real than in our existence.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2076.**Our life is a piece of ecstasy garnished with the exaltation of being and forgetting that both can be measured by the Illusion of Life.
- 2077.**The number is the border of illusion.
- 2078.**Science is an understanding of our illusory senses with the illusion lived in our own self.
- 2079.**Who can know why reality knows about the existence of its own illusion as well as the illusion knows about of the existence of her own reality.
- 2080.**Without fear the illusion would be without reality and love, the reality would be without illusion.
- 2081.**A reality without illusion is a reality born dead.
- 2082.**The great schism between reality and illusion has happened when man was more afraid than he was able to love and thus the Original Sin was born.
- 2083.**Can someone imagine liberty without illusion?
- 2084.**No hope would have halted from the flight of her dreams in the soul of reality if it weren't for illusion.
- 2085.**Only the one who will descend in the deepness of illusion will understand the profundity of his reality.
- 2086.**Not the dream is the one that dreams but you, this is why do not question its reality.
- 2087.**In our world there will always be sufficient fear and not enough love, this is why we live the reality of fear.
- 2088.**The odyssey of love is for us the broken destiny of an illusion, if we do not want to forget the excruciating pain found in our own Original Sin.
- 2089.**Sickness is a reality for us and this is why it comes from the fear which is the body of reality, but we should not forget that fear is the reality of an illusion.
- 2090.**Without a heart, love would not understand the time that beats the absurd hours of reality.
- 2091.**Future is the fortune of love from the ticket unopened by the fear that becomes past.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2092.**There will never be too much love, but fear will!
- 2093.**To believe in the reality of the Illusion of Life means to embrace fear and to believe in its illusion, this is like embracing love.
- 2094.**Fear is the tool of the Original Sin that makes us live the reality of illusion and not the illusion of reality.
- 2095.**You cannot love without fear.
- 2096.**A perfect love would be a perfect equilibrium between love and fear, between reality and illusion because fear will always represent the reality and the love will represent the illusion.
- 2097.**Fear determines love and love determines fear.
- 2098.**Could our ancestors have loved so much that they gave us their fear of not losing love? Could this be the cause for which we live this miserable reality of emptiness?
- 2099.**What can be truer in this world than fear and more false than the fulfilled love and more honest than the one unfulfilled?
- 2100.**Peace is the pause between two fears.
- 2101.**If the Original Sin is fear it means that his origin lies in love!
- 2102.**God, could we have loved more that it was given to us? This is why we were gifted with the Original Sin as a bridge between reality and illusion?
- 2103.**At the origin of the Original Sin lies the fear raised from love.
- 2104.**Once the realism of fears floods the romance of love overcoming it greatly, it means that humanity is heading again towards love?
- 2105.**What wing of love does not want the flight to the absolute?
- 2106.**If the realism of fears distinguishes its reality through which you will never reach absolute, the illusion of love distinguishes the hope for you, that can

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- lead you to absolute; to trace a boundary between these the God gave us the original Sin, in order to understand through sacrifice the importance of fears.
- 2107.**The being is an exaltation of your own illusion.
- 2108.**There is a limit only in fear.
- 2109.**Opportunism is an annex of fear of yourself.
- 2110.**Cowardice becomes convenient only in front of fear.
- 2111.**The savior and the salvation never existed without fear.
- 2112.**What church and what religion would exist without fear?
- 2113.**Flood the soul with the light of love that will remove the darkness of your fears.
- 2114.**There is no wizard or spell, but only alienation of our self that becomes love. If we would become masters in the house of our soul all the emptiness of this world would immediately disappear.
- 2115.**The season of our life is the one of love.
- 2116.**How much space would time need to give eternity a home?
- 2117.**Without fear there will not be the Original Sin, the reality of the Illusion of Life, the fixed time, numbers, money, profane, madness, lie, emptiness and many more.
- 2118.**There is no argument without moment.
- 2119.**The blizzard of emptiness can never haunt a great love.
- 2120.**We are river stones washed by the water of Time that desperately search their own identity lost by God on the path of death.
- 2121.**Nothing can match Time's loss of unmeasured moments than the passion of love to be eternal.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2122.**At the table of longing you never go full of fears because you will be driven away to the road of oblivion.
- 2123.**Stop, stranger of yourself, at the cathedral of your soul and pray to be blessed with the memory of the God inside you.
- 2124.**Let the world carry its cross and remember that salvation comes from fear.
- 2125.**The courage is the elixir that will open the first gate of the love inside you.
- 2126.**Do not be angry if the world seems more normal than any other reality of illusion because only madness can decipher the right way to the illusion of reality.
- 2127.**Be crazier than the normality made by this world's Destiny can, if you ever want to understand what the Illusion of Life is and its illusory reality.
- 2128.**Not even a millstone can be tied at the neck of the reality of this world beside love.
- 2129.**Only the one who sweats the moment can be gifted with the grace of time.
- 2130.**To fight with the emptiness of existence is the same as to strike the wind from the meaning of the Word love with the fists of the one who cannot recognize romance.
- 2131.**The gate to paradise is guarded by the thorns that give grace to the paradise making it a privileged place.
- 2132.**Although big expectations are often big disappointments, we play at the lottery of life until death, necessarily sinning as to need salvation and the Savior on duty that gives us the chips of the Original Sin in the casino of this world's moments.
- 2133.**Without steps we would all be aces, but without aces who will be the ace hidden in the sleeve of Destiny who shows us death in its every color?
- 2134.**Once mowed, the grass of memory brings the season of death to the Word of your creation.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2135.**Equality is a value put the other way around.
- 2136.**How many fingers of your Destiny's ways has the palm given to you by the time of your life?
- 2137.**Romance is the name of the stranger inside us that waits to be discovered.
- 2138.**Any freedom has its own limits.
- 2139.**Nobody can know how free God is in Himself because if He is perfect He becomes straitlaced by His own perfection, and if He is imperfect He cannot be the God of perfection anymore, but the God of imperfection.
- 2140.**The unique can never be free because all the paths are Him. This is why I believe that God made the world of sin just to be free through us.
- 2141.**No matter how much we desire this reality, still through illusion it will be ruled, relating to illusion.
- 2142.**What illusion is more real? The illusion of reality or the reality of illusion?
- 2143.**Reality cannot be without illusion like good cannot be without evil, beauty without ugliness and life without death in the dualism of the so called knowledge of ours.
- 2144.**The difference between illusion and reality is in the way of looking at illusion.
- 2145.**To deny reality means to accept illusion, but denying the illusion does not mean to accept its reality but to denigrate it.
- 2146.**Illusion never ends but reality, as illusory as it is, does!
- 2147.**How many dreams are lost at sunrise, hopes in death and loves in oblivion looking in vain for the reality of the immortal heart?
- 2148.**Reality can exist only in immortality because only there it cannot end to start all over again with another dream.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2149.**Only eternity can be real because it does not die, it is not forgotten and it is never remembered.
- 2150.**All that is passing is illusion, because it needs a memory, the memory needs forgetting and oblivion needs void.
- 2151.**Only the belief can give the aura of reality to an illusion.
- 2152.**Without belief the entire world would be a long lost memory, not having the force to gild its own illusion with a halo of false reality so necessary to hope.
- 2153.**There is no pain that does not believe itself real. This is the price paid by us to reality and the hope arose from it.
- 2154.**The force is the palliative of the illusion's debauchery in front of its own mirror in which it looks at the thoughts given to knowledge.
- 2155.**We are a piece of thought in a sea of illusion.
- 2156.**What spectrum is more extended? The one of death or the one of life? The one of the known or the one of the unknown?
- 2157.**Never say no because you exist in an affirmation of God through the Word of creation.
- 2158.**Infinite is the same as eternity, they can only have a single path called reality; instead illusion has infinite paths on which the only way of reality can walk.
- 2159.**Never ask yourself why because the question does not belong only to the illusion, having many more options than the unique option of infinite that is in all and knows all.
- 2160.**What time does not carry its times after it?
- 2161.**Panic is a tiara of impossibility.
- 2162.**The fire of your Destiny is lit to lighten your eternity in death and not in life.
- 2163.**Reality does not have branches; it is unique, while illusion is the tree with the roots deeply embedded in

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

God's heart, given through the Word to the creation of the love in us.

2164.What shore does not have its water and what death its life?

2165.No matter how clear would be the dream of this world, in the end it will still bathe in the water of the lost thought?

2166.Maybe even God is desperate about the nightmare with us dreaming about the Word of creation.

2167.There cannot be a being without dreams.

2168.The dream is the essence of our existence.

2169.The infinite of the heart dwells only in the eternity of the moment of your eyes.

2170.The sun of truth can never get you blind.

2171.The fire of the words will burn you only if there is cold in your thoughts.

2172.What wave does not have the shore of its dreams?

2173.You are unique because there is a unique moment just like you in this illusion of time lost inside us.

2174.What heart ever remembers the moment when it has beaten the emptiness of feeling?

2175.The sea of hopes will never show its horizons where it sleeps its distances.

2176.The one that forgets the instant of its time by choosing the moment will never find his place in the limited time of emptiness between absurd and agony.

2177.Only the one that sits at the hungry thought's table will understand its purpose.

2178.The temples of thought never become white because they are always darkened by the sin of wishes.

2179.The necessities and the hardships of life have born the biggest scale of sins.

2180.In the infinite of illusion, everything must have a point, but not in the infinite of reality, because only the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- paths of finite can be infinite as number and never the only way to the infinite.
- 2181.** Illusion is the thread that can never contain the reality of the infinite's only way.
- 2182.** How far away is the illusion from the infinite and from the only its reality.
- 2183.** Knowledge is the land of illusion.
- 2184.** Reality is the eternal unknown, and illusion is the passing known.
- 2185.** Work is the food of illusion.
- 2186.** The ideational debauchery is the gate through which illusion knows its own world leaving the sacredness of the absolute and the infinite for the emptiness and the profane.
- 2187.** How many illusions are born and die in this world to form the society of illusion with its hierarchical structures full of absurdity?
- 2188.** The only truth and the one misunderstood from this world is the love that becomes the gate that takes you from illusion to reality and absolute, that cannot be understood but only felt because the knowledge belongs only to illusion.
- 2189.** Live your harmony of the dream that you could have lost at the lottery of your Destiny, the only bridge to the absolute of your entire life.
- 2190.** Do not wipe the tear of the moment that gave birth to you because is your truth that will return you to death with your entire future.
- 2191.** What harmony can be superior to death?
- 2192.** Only the borderless space of your gaze knows the exact hour at which time of the love that he felt must arrive.
- 2193.** I am empty of myself when I wonder why I know the question whose answer will surely become a new question, to finally find death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2194.**How many Destinies did not wash time to be not charged by God?
- 2195.**The embers of the Word that lit your star are called love, without which you will extinguish in the cold of the words of this Universe.
- 2196.**Only a tear of hope did God need in order to create.
- 2197.**Could the Illusion of our Life be one of the memories of God?
- 2198.**Only the flowers of the soul can reach at the love on which Destiny leans.
- 2199.**What wonder is for us to know that we can forget everything concerning what we don't know anything about!
- 2200.**There is no greater blow than feeling the flower of the love of your soul withered.
- 2201.**From which thought can the peace with yourself come if you do not know the cause of your birth?
- 2202.**At the market of thoughts, society sells history on the dusted stand of unfulfillment of a sick time from the disease of its own days that cannot be fixed only with the art of being learned how to die.
- 2203.**Stop the infinite from the wish of your self longing to be a piece of a heartbeat and see if you still want this world's emptiness so bad.
- 2204.**The rain of your soul's words can never overcome the desert of the society in which you were born, even if it washed the entire agony of this existence's absurdity.
- 2205.**And if you will win in life did you ever asked yourself what else you will win than the agony of a mediocre and desert absurdity of itself?
- 2206.**In this world winner is the one that learns to forget about the painful memory of life only to become a failure of death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2207.**What longing doesn't know how to hurt, but what man does know how to die?
- 2208.**There is no sun of longing that will not shine in the darkness of your heart.
- 2209.**When longing, it is like even the moments cannot raise your Destiny to a new day.
- 2210.**The kiss is a wing of an angel that found the endless of his spaces between the two hearts.
- 2211.**We have fallen into the sin of death like in a passion to succeed in forgetting life that has waited for us at the end of the road?
- 2212.**Only the zephyr of an embrace can know why the wind that gave it to the desert of this world cannot be caught in the hands of an eternal memory.
- 2213.**There is no brilliance of knowledge that has lost the horizon of illusion of wanting something specific.
- 2214.**You are born to leave the trace without a trace of mortality.
- 2215.**Only the one that came in knowledge finds out about the lack of knowledge.
- 2216.**The illusion of an immortal becomes absolute truth through its eternity.
- 2217.**Nobody can understand why even illusion is a truth and the truth is a reality.
- 2218.**If it weren't for the truth, illusion would never want to be real, but instead to be reality.
- 2219.**Through truth the illusion not only becomes real, reality but even more, the reality becomes illusory.
- 2220.**The truth is the bridge through which any reality becomes an illusion and illusion becomes realty, this even the truth becomes a small piece of a real illusion.
- 2221.**The truth is the illusionist that transforms the illusion in reality.
- 2222.**Without truth, not even illusion will exist.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2223.**The Absolute Truth is the mirror that reflects all the relative truths that lie and are divided in two: the ones that reflect the reality of illusion that can be true or the illusion of reality that can still be true.
- 2224.**You will never find truths that mirror reality without it being embellished by illusion.
- 2225.**There are not one or more truths regarding a subject that can pretend it is real because reality cannot be defined through a single truth.
- 2226.**The difference between illusion and reality is that illusion can be defined by minimum two truths up to infinity of truths, but reality can be defined by a single truth.
- 2227.**An infinite becomes again a unity thus uniqueness and thus infinity of truths can become a single truth again that will transform the illusion with infinity of truths in the reality of the only truth.
- 2228.**The absolute truth contains in its self infinity of possibilities that can be relative truths that develop their illusions that mirror the reality of the Absolute Truth. To the infinite, the sum of all these illusions can build a unique reality, reflected by the Absolute Truth, but no such illusion can build its reality only like illusion.
- 2229.**Uniqueness (reality) is reflected by the Absolute Truth and the multitude (illusion) by the relative truths that lie.
- 2230.**Existence is unique in its ensemble and multiple in its structure, thus, the ensemble of the existence is a reality, but not structural entities that define the phenomenology as such and belong to relative truths, thus to illusion. In the case of our world, the Illusion of Life.
- 2231.**There is no form of reality without the content of its illusion for existence.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2232.**Existence is a compromise between the reality of form's uniqueness and multitude's illusion of its content.
- 2233.**If the form of existence was not filled with the illusion of the content reflected by the lying relative truths, then its reality as a whole would be put to doubt.
- 2234.**Any form that is multiple and not unique cannot be true because it cannot be reflected in the Absolute Truth which is unique.
- 2235.**The form cannot be true but as a unique whole and not in as a structure together with other forms that include it or includes in its turn any other forms. Only like this it can be defined by the Absolute Truth which is unique.
- 2236.**Our soul is the unique infinite from everyone, is the invisible form that reflects the diversity of illusion and which is reflected by the Absolute Truth living the Illusion of Life the relative truths raised from this world's diversity.
- 2237.**As long as we will not understand that each of us are unique, absolute and infinite in the depths of our soul, that we are the form that includes the entire Universe in a heart that can love, we will never succeed to embrace the forgotten stranger inside us that is precisely this form.
- 2238.**Every man is a God, no matter how good or evil because is a unique and infinite form through its soul.
- 2239.**To say that man is a part of God means that only God is real because He is unique and man is illusion? As the form of everyone is unique it means that man is also real, but the multitude aware of this is illusion.
- 2240.**How does the world look like without the Illusion of Life? Would it be a world without diversity because only in diversity there is a multitude of relative truths

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

that in its totality lie without being the unique Absolute Truth?

2241.Any unique truth that reflects its unique form is an Absolute Truth. A multitude of unique forms reflect a single Absolute Truth because no unique form can be more or less unique depending on the relative truths.

2242.No unique form can reflect to another unique form to be real than through uniqueness and not in the ensemble.

2243.The relative truths of illusion are born when the unique forms report through their ensemble to each other, which determines illusion and diversity.

2244.As every word is unique in its own way, so the man is the same even if a lot of men give birth to society and the words to language.

2245.Language is the reflected image of the Illusion of Life, characteristic to a society on a certain scale of its development.

2246.Reality is in the forms that, taken as an ensemble beside others they become illusions that separate, split or multiply sentiments and feelings.

2247.Love is the most powerful illusion at the beginning from the Illusion of our Life, being unique, fact for which it will become real.

2248.Love is the only illusion that we can transform in reality, to which we give a unique form to be defined by the Absolute Truth becoming an infinite soul that will last forever.

2249.By loving we give birth to the world of a new soul from illusion, which will light with its star the eternity.

2250.The great loves become reality because they are unique for the angels of their hearts.

2251.What would a world without dreams be like? Would it not be a star without light or an angel without wings?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2252.**Let's transform the dreams in reality through love.
- 2253.**Why did we discover churches? Only to pray our inability to love?
- 2254.**Music is the already made path on the portative of illusion to be followed by love.
- 2255.**Even the Absolute Untruth is still a truth like lie and illusion, and as absolute as the Absolute Truth, with the difference of what it represents is its reverse.
- 2256.** The most expensive thing in this world of emptiness cannot be just the Illusion of Life.
- 2257.**Infinite can never count its days and cannot be intimidated by its size because all are inside him and he is inside all.
- 2258.**The biggest fight is not with your death enemy, but with the death inside you that you cannot understand.
- 2259.**Between death and being there is a single pledge: the Illusion of Life.
- 2260.**Not death is to blame because life is mistaken towards you.
- 2261.**For the infinite inside you, any illusion can take reality's shape, which you live like the Illusion of Life because in its uniqueness all can be included, but especially the things that you don't know they can be.
- 2262.**The human psyche is the energetically discharge or the unique form of the soul through the reflection in it of other form's diversity, taken as a whole.
- 2263.**There is nothing that was not dreamed to be unique and indivisible by God, and we, the people, instead of perceiving the expression of the infinite uniqueness that reflects that inside it, we perceive it in an ensemble of a structured system on interfaces and networks that become rightful and powerful. Thus the law, the force or any other way that makes the unique network with another is the primary source of illusion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2264.**How much illusion is in power because being powerful means to dominate the finite ensemble of a system and not the infinite uniqueness of the form whose power is called meditation?
- 2265.**Will is the attempt of form to transcend from unique to multiple through the action of other forms creating the ensemble, being the first step of illusion.
- 2266.**The consciousness is an ensemble of knowledge, will and affectivity, a trinity on whose feet relies the Illusion if Life.
- 2267.**There is no weak man but only a man that has forgotten how to dream.
- 2268.**We all defeat our death only after we are dead because our death has died with us as well.
- 2269.**Space and time are the two unique forms that in their ensemble become the structure of the Illusion of Life because space without time and time without space become infinite. Could our world be the big love of these two dimensions?
- 2270.**Without dream even its illusions have felt the pain of destiny much more atrocious, being sick with the thought full of the original sin of the God in us.
- 2271.**We are a continuous sunset of the dream of life that hopes to rise.
- 2272.**Even beauty has its ugliness.
- 2273.**Every beauty has its share of imperfection like ugliness has its perfection.
- 2274.**The wise will discover beauty even in the image of the monsters, whilst the one that does not think will not find it even in the biggest creations of mankind.
- 2275.**Do not hide behind the day that told you about this world's life because the eyelids of its future are still bathing since then in the cold water of death.
- 2276.**Whoever found the tear of eternity on the eyelids of Time?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2277.**What rise wishes to become a forgotten sunset?
- 2278.**Who believes in love bathes in the eternity of the absolute truth's moment.
- 2279.**We are created to feed with our lives the moment of eternity in which you will lose ourselves for ever.
- 2280.**There is no soul that has his eternal moment in which he can die.
- 2281.**Did anyone ever created immortality anywhere else than in the moment of his own death?
- 2282.**If even the stars die, if the Universe will also die, if behind us will never be anything, if nobody and nothing will remember us, did we ever really existed?
- 2283.**How many lives will a man need to understand the illusion of his nature, bestowed from the karmic hypnosis received from God?
- 2284.**The entire splendor of immortality will turn pale if it weren't for hope to believe in it.
- 2285.**Not happiness is the one that keeps you alive, but the fear of death.
- 2286.**Did we ever learned what love is and how can it face the fear of death?
- 2287.**The one who has washed the bleeding heart of love with the water of life will understand its nonsense.
- 2288.**Where are the beaten hands of moments, worn out by the time of the memory in us?
- 2289.**Even the one that wants immortality cannot let the time that beats its moments in its heart for love die.
- 2290.**If we did not know happiness, we would still know that beyond life is death and beyond illusion, reality?
- 2291.**God has tried long before you to create, this is why anything you would do or say is just an illusion of the new because there is nothing new that did not come from the old that once has been newer than your novelty.
- 2292.**If God forgot, nothing would exist.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2293.** The entire world with its illusions leans on the God that is before everything the big memory of everything, without which all dimensions would become void.
- 2294.** Only the liberty of illusion makes the man wise.
- 2295.** There is not peace but with yourself.
- 2296.** The limit between superior and inferior is only in you and dies with you.
- 2297.** The time of death is immortality and the time of life is death.
- 2298.** Love's biggest gift is death.
- 2299.** The one that believes in love will never forget that the entire eternity can hide in a single moment.
- 2300.** How big can be the happiness of the one that has fulfilled his most burning wishes and now he doesn't hope or dream anymore?
- 2301.** Do not count the years you live, but count the moments.
- 2302.** Always measure your happiness with your soul and never rationally because in this world nothing can be rational with the exception of illusion.
- 2303.** Did anyone make peace with love?
- 2304.** World's biggest beauty is not in its wonders but in the dreams that always search to be fulfilled in the dawn of experience.
- 2305.** Can there be a man more oppressed than the one that cannot dream?
- 2306.** By striking the peace of a heart you will arouse the storm of your peace.
- 2307.** Dig deeper in the dust of your body if you want to turn it into a fertile field that has no weeds.
- 2308.** Fear is seldom a remedy and often a cure.
- 2309.** What roots don't have their earth watered by the tears of time?
- 2310.** Madman is the one who regrets death.
- 2311.** What happiness does not have its share of suffering?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2312.** Beauty becomes a standard only if others also believe in it.
- 2313.** What star does not have its rays and what dream its world?
- 2314.** How far can the infinite be once you are a piece of a moment from this infinite?
- 2315.** Other than Love, Death, Life and Destiny, what other saints do you think you will find in your self's cathedral?
- 2316.** The universe inside you is not inferior to the one outside you. This is why your loneliness is just an illusion.
- 2317.** The silence of dusk takes all the struggle of the day in its heart, while the noisy joy of the dawn has the entire quietness brought from nothingness in its heart.
- 2318.** Only the one that believes in luck will be unfortunate.
- 2319.** Through chance life becomes a random event and death an ascertainment.
- 2320.** Worry is life's timepiece.
- 2321.** Only the water of life will wash the face of death.
- 2322.** What good does not have its evil, what beauty its ugliness or love its hate? Only Destiny does not have its opposite anymore because it is the essence of its own Illusion of Life around which our dreams are weaved.
- 2323.** No matter how beautiful would the house of our dreams be, Word is in its foundation.
- 2324.** Fear is the heart's gate to the unknown.
- 2325.** Hope is the empress of the Illusion of Life, without which the entire world would fall apart.
- 2326.** The hypnosis of our own genes is at the origin of our biological clock.
- 2327.** Teas are the fruits of the eyes.
- 2328.** Without aspirations we will never understand death.
- 2329.** The one that cannot be thought does not exist.
- 2330.** Thought is the pedestal of the existence.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2331.** In the end, what flight does not lose the wings of its dreams.
- 2332.** Without question no life will recognize its death.
- 2333.** Life is a question of death and death a question of life.
- 2334.** There are no stops for the question that hopes.
- 2335.** Life is a continuous limit at the feet of the unknowing, lost in the water of death.
- 2336.** Without the horizon of the soul's peace, all the wars of the hearts will collapse into the God inside us, driving Him ever further away from the hopes of our dreams.
- 2337.** The flame of the dream of life burns the dawn of the death with its memory.
- 2338.** Even ignorance belongs to existence like all that does not exist, as long as the existence is the product of a thought and exists through awareness. To be aware of the ignorance or the inexistence means to give them to the existence.
- 2339.** What society does not have its roots in lie, murder, theft and disappointment?
- 2340.** To be capable means to recognize your victories in the lost battles.
- 2341.** Rebellion is the nature of reason.
- 2342.** Oppression makes you win more than any other incentive.
- 2343.** There is no deeper hymn than the one murmured by your self's God.
- 2344.** Prayer is the rebellion of the heart in front of inability.
- 2345.** There is no grater enemy than the victory that chokes the fire of hope.
- 2346.** Faith always wanted to be a bridge between life and death.
- 2347.** Paradise is inferno's second nature and inferno it the second nature of paradise.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2348.** The terrible discovery of mankind is not mass destruction weapons or wars and perfidious viruses, but human society in its current state.
- 2349.** Mankind has moved to spirituality when it firstly became aware of death.
- 2350.** Paradise is the hope where the arrows of longing cannot kill the moment of eternity.
- 2351.** How much remorse did God have for our original sin that nobody wanted?
- 2352.** How deep can the silence of death be in front of life?
- 2353.** Divinity is a scream of pain at the God that was wrong to live us the original sin.
- 2354.** How much sanctity man needs to rediscover the stranger lost inside himself?
- 2355.** The worst fight is with yourself.
- 2356.** All that has a way will die in the end.
- 2357.** The fruit of thought is the word from the wind of emptiness that howls at the feet of death.
- 2358.** The liveliest wish always leans on death even if its purpose is immortality.
- 2359.** The one that searches the trace of the light will never get tired in the Illusion of Life.
- 2360.** Do not aspire beyond yourself because you will wander in the infinity of your own Universe inside your soul.
- 2361.** Did the light of love ever wander in the darkness of emptiness until it cannot see the light?
- 2362.** A human God would be man's God? A God that can lie, kill or possess the entire range of negative qualities together with the positive ones?
- 2363.** A God that we will never know, a world that we will never know and an Illusion of Life that never existed would be the real paradise of the Absolute Truth to which knowledge cannot exist because it contains a

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

multitude of relative truths that relate to one another.
The Absolute Truth can only be one.

- 2364.** Complete peace can never exist in the fight of life.
- 2365.** Listen to your heart as it beats every moment that wants to cross the gates of your soul to become the sole eternity kneeled at the cold feet of death.
- 2366.** Animals have not descended with humankind in hell because they never discovered their own spirituality.
- 2367.** Life is a snow fall of dreams that covers birth in the happenings snow-banks owing a death.
- 2368.** When you will succeed to contain the horizon, you will be passed in the world where the light does not shadow and the darkness blinds you with the sincerity's grace of the Absolute Truth of death that can only be one: God's memory of you.
- 2369.** How many hearts of tears did not break the cliffs of this world's Destiny?
- 2370.** Illusion is a rainbow on which life climbs.
- 2371.** Life is an equilibrium that can never be reached by its own illusion.
- 2372.** On the face of illusion the tear of reality will drop only when the dream itself will seem real as our life is like.
- 2373.** The happiness of illusion is always cornered by reality's Absolute gift.
- 2374.** Possibilities are infinite in illusion and this determines the possibility of the apparition of knowledge, while in reality it can only be a possibility, that of the Absolute Truth which is unique and indivisible.
- 2375.** All the worlds of illusion don't value as much as the only Absolute Truth.
- 2376.** Which truth that belongs to the illusion can be absolute? None! Or relative? They all can be!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2377.** How is it possible that there are stars that cross the thresholds of times in the world of illusion and what are these compared to the Absolute Truth?
- 2378.** Not the distance of the stars gets you down but the one of the souls near you.
- 2379.** The eyes are what it is left inside us from the primordial sea; they are the boundless horizons with waves of hopes and longing cliffs on which love stories break.
- 2380.** God, why did you gave us so much sky in the world of suffering?
- 2381.** Only the spatter of this absurd life's rain will succeed in understanding the clouds of temptations that will pour in the Parnassian valleys of love.
- 2382.** Can illusion hide the truth of your eyes?
- 2383.** Lord, it is too cold in the words snow-drifted with sin.
- 2384.** Does only illusion know happiness?
- 2385.** How lonely were you, Lord, if you wanted the dream of this life.
- 2386.** The infinite is the only truth at the bosom if illusion that we will never know, just because it cannot be but unique.
- 2387.** We are a longing that hurts under the sun.
- 2388.** Could your gaze be a morganatic game of the Illusion of Life?
- 2389.** Only love cannot be illusion because it dwells in the unique infinite of the Moment.
- 2390.** The sky of your gaze is lost in the dust of my body to give birth to the horizon of love from the world of hopes.
- 2391.** We are a fire of the destiny that was extinguished by the Illusion of Life that widely opens the gates of death.
- 2392.** Can somebody endure more suffering than the happiness of love?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2393.** If everything was not evanescent, the Illusion of Life would become reality.
- 2394.** The Absolute Truth never passes because it is above all the infinite eternity while the illusion is the finite passer-by.
- 2395.** Without God, the being cannot be evanescent because it feels and the feeling includes a multitude of finite marks.
- 2396.** An infinite and eternal being that refers itself to the finite can be but unique because the infinite is unique and it is God.
- 2397.** In the body of the illusion you will never find complete peace because the self of illusion is a continuous fight.
- 2398.** Only death can understand the beauty of the illusion in the moment of passing towards the truth of its eternity.
- 2399.** Can something be more precious than the illusion of salvation in the world of emptiness and sin?
- 2400.** Could the original sin be just an illusion of emptiness or in reality could it be the cause of creation?
- 2401.** Could illusion be the mirror of God or the screen behind which hides the Devil?
- 2402.** There is not an illusion that is not limited to Destiny.
- 2403.** Could God have learned what love is through illusion and could the Devil have learned what salvation is?
- 2404.** Only illusion can have its time and ephemerality.
- 2405.** Death, I ask you, what will be left of us when the veil of this world of the Illusion of Life will dissolve?

THE BOOK OF REVELATIONS

ABSOLUTE

- 2406.** Is there an absolute of absolutely? That definitely is the nothingness or the unknowing.
- 2407.** The absolute of stupidity is a truth.
- 2408.** The absolute of truth is unknowing it.
- 2409.** Hope is the absolute of life.
- 2410.** The absolute of emptiness is boundlessness.
- 2411.** The absolute of love is non-existence.
- 2412.** The absolute of sex is depression.
- 2413.** Man's absolute is his God.
- 2414.** The World is the absolute of creation.
- 2415.** The absolute of beauty is the hope in another beauty.
- 2416.** The absolute of stupidity is its ignorance.
- 2417.** The moment is the absolute of time.
- 2418.** The absolute of knowledge is the ignorance.
- 2419.** Faith is the absolute of philosophy.
- 2420.** The absolute of faith is self salvation.
- 2421.** Death is the absolute of sin.
- 2422.** Sin is the absolute of salvation.
- 2423.** Lie is the absolute of creation.
- 2424.** Truth is the absolute of Death.
- 2425.** The Illusion of Life is the absolute of birth.
- 2426.** Nonsense is the absolute of the Illusion of Life.
- 2427.** Humility is the absolute of religion.
- 2428.** The world's Emptiness is the absolute of absolute.
- 2429.** The absolute of absolute for the Infinity is perfection.
- 2430.** The absolute of absolute for Knowledge is Ignorance.
- 2431.** The waking is the absolute of dream.
- 2432.** Desperation is the absolute of abundance.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2433.** Extreme greed is the absolute of poverty.
- 2434.** Humility is the absolute of virtue.
- 2435.** Normality is the absolute of abstinence.
- 2436.** The absolute of abuse is consistency brought to paroxysm.
- 2437.** The absolute of accident is the unique and random primordial occurrence: God.
- 2438.** The victory of defeat is the absolute of war.
- 2439.** The absolute of alpinist is the wish to escalate one's death.
- 2440.** The absolute of absurd is the exactness in an illusory world.
- 2441.** The absolute of wish is the end of hope, like the absolute of hope is the end of wish.
- 2442.** The absolute of infinity is number one: "An infinite".
- 2443.** The absolute of decency is the understanding of every sin.
- 2444.** Death is the absolute of waiting.
- 2445.** Poverty is the absolute of greed.

ABSURDITY

- 2446.** The absurdity of truth is the word, like the absurdity of word is a truth, nobody knowing the Absolute Truth.
- 2447.** The absurdity of lie is to know the Illusion of Life.
- 2448.** The absurdity's absurdity is a Truth.
- 2449.** Death's absurdity is the resurrection of the living.
- 2450.** Life's absurdity is salvation from the Existence's sin.
- 2451.** The absurdity of Existence is the limit from where the knowledge of the Illusion of Life begins.
- 2452.** The absurdity of Destiny is its fulfillment through the ignorance toward Death.
- 2453.** The absurdity of a tear's purity is in crying.
- 2454.** The absurdity of hope is finding its own horizon.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2455.** The absurdity of pity is to believe in salvation.
- 2456.** The absurdity of peace is the cry of the loneliness inside you.
- 2457.** The absurdity of creation is the World born to die.
- 2458.** The absurdity of beauty is its illusion.
- 2459.** The absurdity of dream is to dream being truly awake that you are dreaming your own waking up that is our live.
- 2460.** The absurdity of melancholy is the memory of a possible future.
- 2461.** The absurdity of memory is the fact that it happens in a present whose size cannot be defined at the border of past and future.
- 2462.** The absurdity of absolute is the acceptance of the verb TO BE.
- 2463.** The sense is the absurdity of the word.
- 2464.** Memory is the absurdity of immortality.
- 2465.** Truth is the absurdity of knowledge.
- 2466.** The absurdity of longing is the longing of the stranger inside you.
- 2467.** The absurdity of happiness is its fulfillment, when it becomes a simple normality.
- 2468.** The absurdity of imperfection is its perfection.
- 2469.** The absurdity of desperation is like when it becomes normality, and thus it wins.
- 2470.** The absurdity of impossibility is politics.
- 2471.** The absurdity of death is life after death.
- 2472.** The absurdity of creation is the creation of sin.
- 2473.** The absurdity of Destiny is in salvation.
- 2474.** The absurdity of oblivion is that even it has its own truth through its memory.
- 2475.** The absurdity of the being is the nonsense of its own existence in sin.
- 2476.** The absurdity of necessities is the wish for saturation.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2477.** The absurdity of humankind is in its seven wonders, made through the Illusion of Life.
- 2478.** The world can never have an end because it never had a beginning in the eternity of God's thought. The end can be only in knowledge.

TRUTH

- 2479.** Life is a lie forgotten by every truth.
- 2480.** Even the void is a truth.
- 2481.** We will never find a truth without reaching the shore of Death.
- 2482.** Does anyone know what a truth is without knowing the essence of knowledge?
- 2483.** There is no truth without knowledge, like there is no life without death.
- 2484.** Behind a truth is always another truth.
- 2485.** Truth is the bitterest enemy of self liberty. It will never turn from his way.
- 2486.** Truth is the kingdom of knowledge while knowledge is truth's slave.
- 2487.** Truth will never understand Life because of Death!
- 2488.** Truth is like the willow on the shore. It blossoms only if it is watered with this world's emptiness, recognized as such.
- 2489.** Truth will always be first at the table of Death and last at the one of Life, because the first takes it and the second denies it.
- 2490.** Truth is the ordeal of science.
- 2491.** Truth is the key to imposture.
- 2492.** Truth is the guardian of Life and the supporter of Death.
- 2493.** Truth is the mirage of the one that is searching.
- 2494.** What meaning would Life have if it did not know Death is hiding behind a great truth?
- 2495.** Truth is the dice that never falls in the time of Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2496.** Truth is the veil that chokes science.
- 2497.** Truth is the cloud that will cover the sun of knowledge in this world.
- 2498.** Truth is the only scream heard by man, the one that belongs to Death.
- 2499.** Truth is the button that never closes the shirt of Destiny.
- 2500.** Truth is the sunrise that appears as sunset to the one who pretends he knows.
- 2501.** Truth is the deepest burrow in the soul of the searcher.
- 2502.** Truth lacks any remorse, just because it cannot have it.
- 2503.** Truth is the greatest impostor of Destiny.
- 2504.** Truth is the mill that grinds stupidity.
- 2505.** Truth is the instinct to understand the lie of life.
- 2506.** Truth is the sky on which leans the Illusion of Life.
- 2507.** Truth is the melted snow of Knowledge, from which the illusion of the world will rise.
- 2508.** Truth is the whisper heard by a deaf and said by a mute.
- 2509.** Is there something quieter than truth?
- 2510.** The truth will never bathe in the mud of knowledge.
- 2511.** Truth is the hand on whose fist creation is running against.
- 2512.** Truth is the light of lights that we always perceive as extinguished.
- 2513.** To open the door to truth is like you will accept the end of the world.
- 2514.** Truth is a tongue that is silent when it says a word and is screaming when it doesn't say any.
- 2515.** Truth is the palm received by this world on the cheek of God's promise.
- 2516.** Truth is the father of sin.
- 2517.** Truth is the hermit of Death and the executioner of Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2518.** Truth is the silence before the storm.
- 2519.** Truth never receives guests at the table of its knowledge.
- 2520.** Truth has never embraced more than a single knowledge.
- 2521.** Truth will always run away from you because it doesn't know you.
- 2522.** Truth can never break in more than one piece because it can only be one.
- 2523.** Truth is the flower with a single petal: the real one.
- 2524.** Truth is the chance of this world to understand nonsense.
- 2525.** Truth in this world is ignorance.
- 2526.** All must report to truth, thus the entire knowledge to ignorance.
- 2527.** There cannot be a greater truth than the nonsense of existence.
- 2528.** In this world, truth prays only at the emptiness' church.
- 2529.** Truth never counts the years, but the moments.
- 2530.** Truth is the lucky ticket of emptiness.
- 2531.** Truth is the station where the train of knowledge never stops.
- 2532.** Truth is beyond the limit of indecency of saying that you know it.
- 2533.** Truth is the pure stupidity in which the entire wisdom of the world reflects and also the opposite.
- 2534.** Truth is the fence on which leans stupidity.
- 2535.** Truth is the horizon of knowledge that you will never be able to reach.
- 2536.** Truth is the wheel of ignorance that takes this world's Destiny to nonsense.
- 2537.** Truth is a rock that needs to be polished so much that it disappears.
- 2538.** Truth is the star that will shine only in the night of Death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2539.** Truth is the mountain that can never be climbed by the Illusion of Life.
- 2540.** Truth is the death of illusion and the birth of reality.
- 2541.** You will never know the truth in a world where the only truth is the lie of creation.
- 2542.** Truth is the only shore on which the ships of knowledge sink.
- 2543.** Truth is the magical eye of the chance to know how much we lie.
- 2544.** Truth is the sunrise of the hope to know where Death begins and where Life ends.
- 2545.** Truth is the chance to kill the inertia by stressing it.
- 2546.** Truth is the smoke that will never float in the air of reality, just in the one of the Illusion of Life.
- 2547.** Truth is the error limit of sciences.
- 2548.** Truth is the killing error of thought.
- 2549.** Truth is the disobedient of the Illusion of Life and the king of ignorance.
- 2550.** Truth is the only supporter of death.
- 2551.** Truth is the uncut grass from the afterworld, with which only the horses of this world's moments feed.
- 2552.** Truth is the open enemy of science and the friend of Geniality.
- 2553.** Truth is the spring of stupidity and the desert of knowledge.
- 2554.** Truth is love.
- 2555.** Truth is your eyes that want to hide in the tear of an eternal moment.
- 2556.** Truth cannot say never, but it can only feel. Anything you say can be disputed.
- 2557.** Truth is the Primordial God, the only thing missing from Everything and the Everything behind Everything, eternal, infinite.
- 2558.** Truth is the brick that supports the entire construction of lie. It will break down without it.
- 2559.** Truth is the only meaning of nonsense.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2560.** Truth is the acid rain that dries the desert of life even more.
- 2561.** Truth will never lighten the eyes that do not love.
- 2562.** Love is this world's only truth.
- 2563.** Truth will forever swim in the ocean of life, accepting no compromise from nobody and nothing.
- 2564.** Truth is the rock on which the wave of knowledge hits, becoming a dust in the infinite of eternity.
- 2565.** Truth is the memory of immortality.
- 2566.** Truth is the path of hope that can find Death.
- 2567.** Truth is God's forgotten dream in the eyes full of tears of a great love.
- 2568.** Truth is the funeral silence of the word of creation that cannot bear the lie of existence.
- 2569.** Truth will always be the one that will lose the train of every love.
- 2570.** Truth is the tear of the hope of being together in a world of separations.
- 2571.** Truth is the one that washes Death with the Water of Life.
- 2572.** Truth is the distance from the eyes that are looking for it.
- 2573.** Truth is the relentless of thought of being born in this world's lie.
- 2574.** Truth is void's conscience and the only lie of this world that possesses so many false truths.
- 2575.** Truth is the branch on which the lie's Destiny of this world rests.
- 2576.** Truth is the bird with broken wings from the dream of knowledge.
- 2577.** Truth is as unique as death.
- 2578.** Truth will always be at Death's arm in a Life of illusion.
- 2579.** Truth will understand only the things that cannot be understood.
- 2580.** Truth will always believe in the disbelief of illusion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2581.** Truth always dries first in the sun of oblivion.
- 2582.** Truth has thorns only when we look for it.
- 2583.** Truth best knows how to lie the lie.
- 2584.** Even the most absolute false is a truth.
- 2585.** Who can chose the truth of falsity instead of life and be deeply religious?
- 2586.** The truth of religion is accepting the supremacy of truth of the lie from the creation.
- 2587.** Truth will never ask for a new lie at Life's table, but the lie will always beg for a new truth, hoping that in the end it will find a suitable one.
- 2588.** Truth is the broken wing of each love.
- 2589.** Truth is the peace between sense and nonsense.
- 2590.** Truth will always run after the word to give it a meaning.
- 2591.** Truth is emptiness' towel on which God has dried his hands in the moment of this world's creation.
- 2592.** Truth will always be a child of Love in which it will never believe.
- 2593.** Truth is the black board on whose death the word is written.
- 2594.** Truth is the instinct of love that fights with the tear of an eternal moment in the world of emptiness.
- 2595.** Truth is the cloak under which is hidden the absolute of a love.
- 2596.** Truth is the unfortunate flight from which sentiments are falling into a great love.
- 2597.** In a great love you will have to accept that supreme truth is the lie of this momentary world.
- 2598.** Truth is the only one that will know how to love a great love, by fighting it.
- 2599.** No wave from the ocean of life would be true, if it didn't reach death in the end.
- 2600.** To listen to the truth in this world is like finally understanding the importance of suicide.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2601.** Truth is the only that can never climb the mountain of knowledge because it has its roots in it.
- 2602.** What can be more untrue in this empty world than a truth?

MEMORY

- 2603.** The entire world is a great memory from its own Destiny that in its turn is the memory of God's image.
- 2604.** Memory is the hope of being in the eyes that get lost from scrutinizing love's horizon to nowhere.
- 2605.** Memory is the freedom that cannot recognize the only free time: the future.
- 2606.** Memory is the longing of happiness.
- 2607.** Memory is the tear of Destiny.
- 2608.** Memory is the only river of wish that floods in the fulfillment ocean of a Destiny.
- 2609.** Memory is the chain of some moments that want to tie eternity from the pole of Chance.
- 2610.** Memory is the fire wheel of time that spins the other way around in our eternal moment, lighting and bringing the past into the future.
- 2611.** Memory never breaks the page the past from the calendar of a love.
- 2612.** Memory is the great retrieval of Destiny through itself.
- 2613.** Memory is the summer rain of moments brought from the past to wet the future.
- 2614.** Memory is the grieving happiness of knowing that you are always inside me and nowhere behind my trace as a falling star in the moment of our eternal Destiny.
- 2615.** Memory is the only dream through which your eyes can become an eternal future.
- 2616.** Memory is the light of the self freedom of spirit.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2617.** Memory is this world's only freedom that takes you in the future where every will is possible towards the petrified and unchanged past.
- 2618.** Memory is the self liberation of the incarnated word within us.
- 2619.** Memory is the branch of a history that hits the window of Destiny, telling it how eternal it is.
- 2620.** My heart's memory feeds with the traces left by the word incarnated from you called love.
- 2621.** Memory can never forget what is left from us in the eternal light of the existence.
- 2622.** I feel the world is an eternal memory of the Destiny as an image of God and I also felt that the true world has never suffered.
- 2623.** Only the memory is the one that suffers desiring the past into the future, desiring the freedom to chose, wishing the lost will in the true world of Destiny that is deeply lost in God.
- 2624.** Memory is and will always be the source of this world's suffering, the only truth!
- 2625.** Memory is the truth of the world that shows us that the real world did not have its past frozen but it flooded to the future of all opportunities.
- 2626.** Memory shows us the opposite sense of the flowing of temporality, as the real world is and not this imaginary world of the Illusion of Life.
- 2627.** Memory is the only truth from this dream of life that shows you the frozen path from the past that restraints the will and liberty of the self always placed in the future.
- 2628.** Memory asks you to forgive this world that does not belong to you at all, not being the real one but the world of an illusion totally opposed to your real world in which the future flows to the past and not the other way as it should be.
- 2629.** Memory is the game that ends with the beginning.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2630.** Memory is the essence of romance and passion.
- 2631.** Memory is the leaf that returns from falling in autumn to the bud in spring, making the moment of our great love eternal.
- 2632.** Memory is the eternal spring of life.
- 2633.** Memory can never be ugly, but the life that flows in the opposite direction of memory, without understanding that its real lost self is, is memory.
- 2634.** We are strangers from ourselves because we cannot understand that memory guides us to the future and never to the past.
- 2635.** Memory is the meaning of our existence that we wrongly understand every time because of the Illusion of Life.
- 2636.** The memory of love is the longing that hurts the most, being our own self.
- 2637.** Memory is our self that wants to be a free voyager to the future of all freedoms to the world that always heads to the frozen past.
- 2638.** Memory is the only that can break the silence of the world through the will taken from the future.
- 2639.** Only the memory can possess a will in this world because it belongs to a future that receives the past in its arms.
- 2640.** The man does not possess will in this Illusion of Life because it is alienated from its own memory of his self.
- 2641.** The future always flows to the past feeding it with its new moments of this world, against the memory that is the forgotten self of this man and brings the past into the future, determining man's being and existence.
- 2642.** Man's soul is the memory of his own eternal self towards God.
- 2643.** Memory is the essence of becoming and existing.
- 2644.** Memory is the self of the entire world's soul.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2645.** Memory is the self rediscovering of the eternity within us.
- 2646.** Without memory everything will crumble.
- 2647.** Memory brings the past where it belongs: in the future.
- 2648.** If memory falls, our entire being would fall together with its world.
- 2649.** How can our self not be a stranger from us and instead of losing our future in the past, we would lose our past in the future! Then we will be free and we will truly possess the real will and not the illusory one.
- 2650.** We will rediscover the stranger in us only when we will completely understand memory.
- 2651.** What can be greater in this world than glimpsing the great truth of memory?
- 2652.** The great revelation of the self is in memory.
- 2653.** Memory is the meaning of all the meanings of this existence.
- 2654.** Memory is the ocean whose waves build eternity and not erode the shore of time like the Illusion of Life does.
- 2655.** Memory is the only contents that can contain in its arms the will of God.
- 2656.** Memory is the word of God said for the being inside us.
- 2657.** Memory is the essence of Destiny.
- 2658.** In memory can be found the image of God reflected in the mirror of knowledge and next it the image of creation as well.
- 2659.** Memory is the meaning of the meanings of God's Great Meditation, of Knowledge and Creation in a single will. The will to be!
- 2660.** Memory is the magic of truth.

KNOWLEDGE

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2661.** If the knowledge of this world disappears, the world will also disappear.
- 2662.** Paradoxically, we know only the good and the evil and this is why we have an infinite and the infinity of points in a finite circle. If we knew other opposites of good and evil, we would have the finite circle that hides the infinity and the finite and other representations, along with the infinite point.
- 2663.** The world without knowledge will never be and God would disappear from within us.
- 2664.** God is in us only by reflecting in knowledge.
- 2665.** The mirror of knowledge is unique. Once broken, every piece of it becomes a static world. Who was the one to break it?
- 2666.** Our destiny cannot be the image of God if it did not reflect in knowledge.
- 2667.** Knowledge obeys only to love, thus to the God inside us.
- 2668.** Knowledge will always ask this world a theme beside the absolute.
- 2669.** Why cannot knowledge accept the absolute? Just because the mirror of the knowledge of absolute was broken by God at the moment of creation, by looking at our world through a single piece.
- 2670.** Knowledge is an alliance in itself, composed from its aspirations and the thing that can inspire.
- 2671.** Only knowledge has a will and not the man, just because any form of man's knowledge is ignorance in reality.
- 2672.** Man's knowledge is ignorance, being the mirror through which the human soul looks, placed outside it, different from what he believes his illusory reality is, the reverse of what he considers to be knowledge and thus ignorance.
- 2673.** The knowledge of this world is the peace that hides the storm in the patched pocket of illusion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2674.** Knowledge is God's sleep, deeper than time, in which He dreams that He looks into the mirror of a future already played by the dice of existence.
- 2675.** Knowledge in itself is the only truth that witnesses the emptiness of this world becoming ignorance for man, only for him to be able to live illusion.
- 2676.** Knowledge is a storm only for the superficial one and a peace for the wise.
- 2677.** Knowledge is this empty world's dream that doesn't want to be understood.
- 2678.** Knowledge is the master of the heart until the heart begins to feel.
- 2679.** Knowledge is the source of rightfulness in this illusory world.
- 2680.** There is no law without knowledge like there is no memory without Destiny.
- 2681.** Knowledge only awaits you in the station where the train of your life never stops.
- 2682.** Knowledge is the sigh of emptiness.
- 2683.** Knowledge is the sunrise of the soul fallen by accident in this world of ignorance or illusion, becoming ignorance for the soul.
- 2684.** The true knowledge in the world of illusion is the intuition that we don't find knowing but instead through ignorance.
- 2685.** Knowledge is the pillar of this illusory world's infamy.
- 2686.** Knowledge is beauty's zephyr that can never be seen but only felt in the world of emptiness.
- 2687.** Knowledge never asks you instead it forces you.
- 2688.** Knowledge limits itself to not have limits.
- 2689.** Knowledge never says it is wise, but wisdom always knows.
- 2690.** Knowledge is the flux of truth and the reflux of illusion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2691.** Knowledge is the shore that cannot be reached in this illusory world.
- 2692.** Knowledge is the longing beyond you.
- 2693.** Knowledge is the rose whose thorns hurt you only you understand them.
- 2694.** Knowledge becomes beauty only where you know everything is emptiness beside love in this world.
- 2695.** Knowledge becomes an odyssey of the spirit only if it leaves the prison of the earth in which it is incarnated.
- 2696.** Knowledge leaves you only if you start to believe in the emptiness of this world.
- 2697.** Knowledge loves you only if you never ask nothing regarding the absolute and will listen to the whispers of the Universe from the heath of your soul.
- 2698.** Knowledge is the zephyr of eternity.
- 2699.** Knowledge is the beauty of infinite gone to rest a little for this vain world.
- 2700.** Knowledge is the longing of boundlessness that cannot be contained.
- 2701.** Knowledge is God's olive branch that will never fade even if the entire world disappears together with its emptiness.
- 2702.** Our knowledge consists in the decency of the word to incarnate its love in dust.
- 2703.** Knowledge is the eye of the soul that understands that it is blind in this world.
- 2704.** Knowledge will listen to you only if you have nothing to say.
- 2705.** The knowledge of the Illusion of Life welcomes you at its table only if you know nothing about emptiness.
- 2706.** Knowledge is the jug that never receives the water of life, knowing that this is illusion, shadow and Destiny.
- 2707.** Knowledge never hits life and never scolds it but instead it forgives it, knowing that every body lighted

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- by the sun has its shadow, as life is a shadow of knowledge in which god is reflected.
- 2708.** Knowledge never gathers the crop of wisdom but instead it seeds it waiting for death to spring.
- 2709.** Knowing the absolute truth starts only where the illusory image of the world ends.
- 2710.** Knowledge never comes with the first snow of love and neither with the last, but with the spring when all snow melts in death.
- 2711.** Knowledge calls you to nowhere and illusion finds a precise purpose in this vain world.
- 2712.** Knowledge knows what illusion does by understanding it. Illusion will never know what knowledge does because it doesn't understand it.
- 2713.** Knowledge will wish to run in this world only near God and Creation.
- 2714.** The knowledge of the absolute truth cannot be celebrated because it cannot be known by the Illusion of Life.
- 2715.** At the birth of the knowledge of the Illusion of Life, only emptiness is present.
- 2716.** The knowledge of the Illusion of Life is the enemy of truth and the friend of emptiness.
- 2717.** Knowledge never leaves the place where it is welcomed.
- 2718.** The knowledge of the Illusion of Life does not have a place where it can welcome the absolute truth.
- 2719.** True knowledge is only the one of the absolute truth.
- 2720.** Only in the knowledge of the absolute truth do our God and Creation reflect. We are merely their image.
- 2721.** The knowledge of the absolute truth likes you only when it does not like the Illusion of your Life.
- 2722.** Knowledge is the word that knows more than anyone thinks it knows.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2723.** Knowledge is the word in whose heart infinite other words live, among which the one of love is: our God.
- 2724.** The knowledge of the Illusion of Life believes only in the faith of vanity.
- 2725.** Nothing is more uplifting than believing in knowledge and more degrading than to realize its emptiness.
- 2726.** What can be more known than the unknown?
- 2727.** Where can we truly know than nowhere?
- 2728.** Why is it that when we know we truly understand how much we don't know?
- 2729.** Who can say that he knows the absolute truth than the star that dies in the sky and whose moment has become eternity in the time of death? Becoming thus the only and true knowledge?
- 2730.** Wherever we would desire the knowledge of the absolute truth is in vain because it still can never be known in the emptiness of this world, but instead no matter how hard we would try to run away from the Illusion of Life, we will succeed only to delude ourselves.
- 2731.** Can we be further with a step of knowledge, as long as the only step of knowledge is its absolute?

WORD

- 2732.** The word is the death of instinct.
- 2733.** The word is the world of being.
- 2734.** The word is the universe of soul.
- 2735.** The one that cannot find his self in the word is lost inside him.
- 2736.** The word is a tear in which love is lost.
- 2737.** The word is God's conscience.
- 2738.** The word is the ship of wisdom.
- 2739.** The word is Destiny's essence to be eternal.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2740.** The word is the eternal passion of the existence of believing in death.
- 2741.** The word is the liberty of the ability to be roundabout according to the context.
- 2742.** The word is the wing that cannot break the thought.
- 2743.** The word is the bridge between truth and vanity.
- 2744.** The word is the sacrilege of the existence of being.
- 2745.** No matter how the word is, beauty or sin, curse of sacredness, he still rests in the arms of God.
- 2746.** The word is the essence of peace that God made with Himself realizing that the longing of void is the lack of void.
- 2747.** Longing is the word through which we can sense the Primordial God of Pure Universal Language, and love is the word through which we know our human God.
- 2748.** Nothing can be greater than the longing while you love the word. Then you truly feel it both the Primordial God, as eternal absence from the infinite void, and your God, the one that is love.
- 2749.** The word has become God only when the eternal void missed Him, and His absence was so great that it became a primordial event.
- 2750.** What was the word before being God? A longing forgotten by the self of eternity.
- 2751.** Not the word in itself is God but the longing of the eternity that felt it and thus made it sacred as Longing, Absence from eternity, Primordial Event and thus God.
- 2752.** The words of the Pure Universal Language among which our God is have been sanctified through Longing or Absence by the Primordial God, and our God has taken the Longing from His father, giving His own self that is love. Maybe this is why we live in such a passionate world.
- 2753.** The word comes from the eternity's longing of its own self, making the end of the first sense.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2754.** What would eternity do without the word? It would be forever lost in its inert self.
- 2755.** What caused longing to eternity? The fact that it ended up wanting the light in the cold solitude of the void.
- 2756.** How did eternity fell alone although it is not a being with feelings? Through instinct. Instinct is nothingness' ability to feel its own word: Longing, thus Absence.
- 2757.** The word is a being no matter what meaning it would represent, because it exists through thought.
- 2758.** The nothingness word is still a Word of the being even though its meaning is nothingness.
- 2759.** Nothingness in itself cannot possess a word thus neither its instinct cannot be defined with certitude like the instinct of existence for instance.
- 2760.** The word is existence's death of the self.
- 2761.** The word is the epos that always ends in a meaning that will have a new beginning in its own self.
- 2762.** There is no mortal word like there is no immortal word, but a word in which meaning holds its honor.
- 2763.** The word is the flower from the garden of hope that will grow only with Destiny in this existence.
- 2764.** The word is the being's passion of wishing to be eternal through meaning.
- 2765.** The word is the liberty through which any meaning can be buried in the eternity of oblivion.
- 2766.** The word is the response given by the being to the desert of eternity.
- 2767.** The word is absurd only if you want its meaning to become absolute.
- 2768.** The word is the world for which the sun of eternity never sets.
- 2769.** Any word from our world has its own baggage of longing and love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2770.** The word dream is a dream only if does not become reality for another. A very conclusive example is our world.
- 2771.** What is there in the essence of every word besides the instinctual longing of nothingness?
- 2772.** The word believes you only if you believe in it.
- 2773.** The word never lies to you if you don't lie to it.
- 2774.** The word cannot wander at the gate of your life.
- 2775.** The word never bows to anyone but it discerns.
- 2776.** The word combines and divides, ties and unties. It is never the one that is mistaken.
- 2777.** The word never listens to you but it is always teaching you.
- 2778.** The word is the certitude of the fact that life possesses a known sense or an unknown one.
- 2779.** The word never leaves your hear no matter how hard you will chase it away.
- 2780.** The word serves you with its meaning even if you curse it. Do not forget than the curse is a word too.
- 2781.** Never run away from the word because the essence of your soul lives still in the word.
- 2782.** The word can lift you or get you down. Understand it and never hate it.
- 2783.** The word wants nothing else than wisdom. This is why I beg to try to honor him with it.
- 2784.** The word will never refuse your generosity, but neither will it ask for it. Although, in exchange, it will judge you.
- 2785.** Not the word is petty, but the meaning you desire for a certain word.
- 2786.** The word lives in a phrase like you live in a town. Do not pollute the streets of the phrase because they don't belong to you, but to the eternity of the moment.
- 2787.** Don't forget! In a word you can live infinitely easier than in a thousand cities put together.
- 2788.** Poor is the one who forgets the word of his life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2789.** You don't have to bow to the word, but only respect its sense.
- 2790.** The word is not the wind of emptiness even if the wind and the emptiness are words.
- 2791.** The word is the chance of this existence to express its sigh through God.
- 2792.** Never run away from the word. The run is also a word!
- 2793.** Respect the word like you respect yourself. This is the key to happiness.
- 2794.** Never be afraid of death. Don't forget that even this is a word made from the Longing of nothingness.
- 2795.** The one that does not find himself in the Word was never been born.
- 2796.** The word is the body and the blood of your soul. Respect them!
- 2797.** The word is the infinite that hasn't found its peace in the finite inside you until you understand it more than you do yourself.
- 2798.** The word is the beauty of God hidden in the eyes of your soul. Never tarnish it.
- 2799.** Even Destiny is a word in its turn. The word is only thing in which you should believe.
- 2800.** To use a word is not a sin, but to mock it and curse it is a sacrilege.
- 2801.** Believe in the word like you do in yourself and you will be happy.

DESTINY

- 2802.** Lord, how can we rediscover ourselves in front of Your face that has such a Destiny in this world?
- 2803.** We live through God, whose image is our Destiny. Why is it so bitter?
- 2804.** Our Destiny is the freedom that God has in this world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2805.** Destiny can never be cast away by you because it is you.
- 2806.** Destiny is above all you can think about your own faith.
- 2807.** Destiny never leaves you, neither beyond death because it is the light of your soul that watches over your path to immortality.
- 2808.** Destiny only listens to the steps of God whose trail it represents.
- 2809.** Destiny feels neither happiness nor pain, neither danger nor chance because it is all these put together.
- 2810.** Destiny always leads you to its own infinite and never beyond it.
- 2811.** Destiny understands only the incomprehensible and embraces only the boundless, being all these together: comprehensible, incomprehensible and contents and boundless.
- 2812.** Destiny is the only God's whisper, partly understood by your self.
- 2813.** The Destiny chases the sadness inside you away, only if you understand its ineffability.
- 2814.** The Destiny will never waste your moments because it exists only in the eternal moment of your soul. The Illusion of Life is the one who wastes.
- 2815.** Destiny is the snow that sets over knowledge to protect it from the cold of existence just to pass in front of the death of this life.
- 2816.** Destiny is the anxiety from the metaphysical turmoil of fulfilling through death.
- 2817.** Destiny is the search of the self found only by God.
- 2818.** Destiny works only through God's sweat.
- 2819.** Destiny is the lively spark of the image eternity of God.
- 2820.** Destiny is the sun that will never set over the infinite.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2821.** Destiny is the light that will always shine the path of the soul to immortality.
- 2822.** Destiny is the color of love and the symphony of beauty misunderstood by us because of the Illusion of Life.
- 2823.** Destiny is the trace left by God' thought in the world of our soul.
- 2824.** Destiny is the famous aria from the universe's rustle of being.
- 2825.** Destiny is the ray that shows us that somewhere behind the mountain of death, the star of the love is truly inside us.
- 2826.** Destiny is the misunderstood harmony of love within us.
- 2827.** Destiny is the merchandise that can never be sold at the market of life.
- 2828.** The Destiny known by us is the prelude of death, sang at the strings of life.
- 2829.** Destiny always shakes off only the dust of the passing moments.
- 2830.** Destiny has the strength to recognize the suffering and the deluding happiness, but never the absolute death because it doesn't exist.
- 2831.** Destiny is the one that show that everything which is born dies.
- 2832.** Destiny is the only branch from the tree of life that cannot be embellished or disposed to someone's taste.
- 2833.** Destiny cannot die because it is the eternal memory of the footmarks left by the God to the worlds.
- 2834.** Destiny cannot start or end, being the self of beginning and end.
- 2835.** Destiny never looks at the body of a happening but at its soul.
- 2836.** Destiny is the frontier without borders of immortality because existence lives in it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2837.** Destiny is the ocean in which all the ships sail towards a single point: the infinite.
- 2838.** Destiny never leaves or comes but it is in everything.
- 2839.** Destiny never gives thanks to anyone being the self of everybody.
- 2840.** Destiny bows only to the moment, whose eternity gazes at our journey through the world of the Illusion of Life.
- 2841.** Destiny can never smile to someone because it is the smile within everyone.
- 2842.** The Destiny can never forget or fight alike; it cannot award or celebrate a certain soul, because it is everybody's freedom to contemplate the frontier of its own track left by the steps of God.
- 2843.** Through Destiny freedom becomes a meaning.
- 2844.** Destiny never believes the tears of its own existence and it wipes them with the sponge of memory, squeezing it into our souls.
- 2845.** Destiny is a Rambler that steps over the emptiness of existence.
- 2846.** Destiny is the art of self manipulation.
- 2847.** Destiny never chooses over something but it takes everything.
- 2848.** Destiny cannot be broken by the Random Occurrence, thus by God.
- 2849.** Destiny is the chain of Certain Occurrences succeeding the only Random Occurrence which is God.
- 2850.** Destiny is a law only if it becomes thus understood by vanity.
- 2851.** Destiny respects vanity only when it fulfills an illusion.
- 2852.** Destiny always confronts truth because every Destiny must be true, like every truth must have its own Destiny, of course, beside the absolute truth, whose

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

Destiny is replaced by the Random Occurrence, thus by God.

2853. Destiny is the road that never leads to anywhere else other than to God.

2854. Destiny is God's unmistakable smile in this vain world.

2855. Destiny is the hardest and the easiest concept of this world. Hard because it is the trace left by God whose size can only be contained by the infinite. Easy because nothing is more close to man, besides Vanity, than his own God.

2856. Destiny never asks you why but it takes you knowing who you are before you do.

2857. Destiny is the greatest need of our heart that we will only find in the greatest love of life.

2858. Destiny can never be absent from our every step no matter that it is sad or in a hurry, that it loves or hates. Destiny will always be present.

2859. Destiny is the only present of this world.

2860. Destiny restricts you only if you want to understand its present that you will never live, being a future that is lost in the past.

2861. What is the barrier between the past and the future? How big it is? That is our Destiny.

2862. Destiny cannot be left behind and cannot walk before us but us, as it takes us into its own present.

2863. Destiny is the story of present that struggles between past and future, understood only by the future that has become past.

2864. Destiny is God's biggest emotion transposed in the language of the Illusion of Life.

2865. Destiny is the present that once it has become past in the Illusion of Life it writes the history of the moment that forever disappears in its own eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2866.** Destiny is the limit of the knowledge mirror that can reflect the absolute and the infinite in the Illusion of Life.
- 2867.** Destiny is a concept of the Illusion of Life that cannot be determined because nobody can say which is the border between past and future. This is why Destiny can only be lived and not identified when it is lived.
- 2868.** We know that Destiny exists as we know that present exists, but we don't know where they are in our spirit.
- 2869.** Why is the world full of so many doctors of Destiny?
- 2870.** The Destiny is the page of an oblivion that will be forgotten in its turn precisely by the memory of oblivion.
- 2871.** Destiny never promises anything but delivers everything.
- 2872.** Destiny chooses only a path from the infinity of means for you.
- 2873.** Destiny has a single path in the past and infinities in the future. Thus the past becomes the finite and the future the infinite, separated and chosen by Destiny.
- 2874.** Destiny is the silence that chooses a single storm through your own life.
- 2875.** Destiny prays only to a past, its own.
- 2876.** Destiny flies only towards fulfillment.
- 2877.** Destiny is the broken sheet of infinity.
- 2878.** Destiny is death's refuge in this life.
- 2879.** Destiny is hazard's only link to legitimacy.
- 2880.** Destiny is the freedom of any good to be bad and the reverse.
- 2881.** Destiny is the delusion of being free on a strict path of your life.
- 2882.** Destiny is self's fight with the dream of this world.
- 2883.** Destiny will be the last one to die on the ship of life.
- 2884.** Destiny lets only the delusion of the will to be seen.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2885.** Destiny receives only a gift from God: death.
- 2886.** Destiny never pulls alone at the carriage of life, but has its own truth alongside.
- 2887.** Destiny searches the light of life in death.
- 2888.** Destiny wants every moment of the years of your life to cram them into a single eternal moment: the one of death!
- 2889.** Destiny succeeds every time to be fulfilled only through death.
- 2890.** Destiny follows you inside yourself being the image of your own life from the image of God.
- 2891.** Destiny is missing from the table of your hope only through death.
- 2892.** Nothing is closer to Destiny than death, its only fulfillment.
- 2893.** What can be more fulfilled in this world than the Destiny with the greatness of death?
- 2894.** Destiny is the heart of death that beats in this world.
- 2895.** Destiny never represents but it presents everything.
- 2896.** Destiny is your own self against the world that will be fulfilled through death. This is why death is Destiny's life.
- 2897.** Death is fulfilled through Destiny and Destiny is fulfilled through Death.
- 2898.** Destiny is the courage of death to enter on the land of life.
- 2899.** Destiny is the frame that completes the painting of death in our life.
- 2900.** Nowhere can you find more death than in the Destiny of life or life in the Destiny of death, because the Destiny fulfills through death and death through the Destiny that came from life.
- 2901.** Destiny always vibrates with a single string: its path.
- 2902.** Destiny reaches death only as a past and death receives it as a future.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2903.** The time is nothing else than the relation of the Destiny with the death in our world.
- 2904.** Destiny is time's heart that brings it in its own eternity of a moment.
- 2905.** Destiny is the fight between good and evil, where death always is the winner.
- 2906.** Destiny is the beauty of the future when it becomes past.
- 2907.** Destiny is the present that can only be unique.
- 2908.** Destiny is the memory of the future in its own past.
- 2909.** Destiny is the essence of life that fulfills only through death.
- 2910.** Destiny is the branch that will strike life's storm in the window of our love, as often as we will forget about ourselves.
- 2911.** Destiny sings at the moment's piano the faith of a single eternal moment.
- 2912.** What a miracle is this world with its infinity of eternal moments!
- 2913.** The Destiny is the miracle of life that fulfills through death.
- 2914.** Destiny only follows the trace of God.
- 2915.** Destiny is the light of the world that burns only through its fulfillment through death.
- 2916.** Destiny's light can shine only in the darkness of death and not in the day of life.
- 2917.** The one that believes in Destiny believes in immortality.
- 2918.** The waterfall of Destiny falls only in death.
- 2919.** Destiny will show you every time that true life is only in death where it fulfills itself and not in this world of unfulfillment.
- 2920.** Destiny pours its beauty in the moment of the eternal life of immortality.
- 2921.** Destiny is the image of God in the Illusion of our Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2922.** Destiny is the limit from where neither the miracle has anything more to say.
- 2923.** Destiny is the eternity of the moment between future and past.
- 2924.** Destiny is the eternal present that fulfills through death.
- 2925.** The fear for death is such a big foolishness like it is the fear of our own Destiny!
- 2926.** Destiny can never forget you because it doesn't know the sin, because it sees death as the redemption from yourself.
- 2927.** Destiny succeeds every time to only recognize a thing: the eternity inside you.
- 2928.** Destiny urges you to live more than life does and to die less than life does.
- 2929.** For Destiny, the eternity of life is in death.
- 2930.** Only Destiny can reconcile life with death.
- 2931.** Destiny never is astounded by the horrors of wonders of life, but understands them through the death that will fulfill them all.
- 2932.** Destiny is the biggest incomprehensible of the comprehensible.
- 2933.** Destiny is the rock where it will always face the death of this life, by making it eternal.
- 2934.** Destiny is infinity's grain of sand from this finite world.
- 2935.** Destiny is the trace of God's love through which we can look at eternity.
- 2936.** Destiny is the barrier where the past meets the future, where the moment becomes eternal and love is born from all of these.
- 2937.** Destiny breaths through the lungs of the infinity, this finite called life.
- 2938.** Destiny always receives an answer from life, although it never asks anything from it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2939.** What can be greater than to look in Destiny's eyes which are full of me?
- 2940.** Destiny is the place where Everything fights Nothing, beating eternity.
- 2941.** Destiny finds its peace only at the statue of life's eternity through death.
- 2942.** Destiny never follows; it is the trace, the trace left by the God of this world.
- 2943.** Destiny will never be the supplement left by God at the table of vanity, but its compliment.
- 2944.** Destiny will always triumph above any victory through defeat.
- 2945.** Destiny listens to every action, worry, anxiety of your life with the eternity of its self from the death set this way.
- 2946.** Destiny answers to this life only by death.
- 2947.** Destiny will always ask more than you can give every time that you will not understand the death that always awaits you triumphant.
- 2948.** Destiny is the eternity, the everlasting life from the afterworld seen from this Illusion of Life.
- 2949.** Destiny rises only in this world where everything dies.
- 2950.** Destiny is all I can understand when I am lost in your eyes without meaning.
- 2951.** Destiny can never persuade you with anything because it is persuasion itself, like it can never oblige you, because it is the obligation itself.
- 2952.** Destiny is the eternal self of all things, phenomena and concepts in this world.
- 2953.** Destiny is the peace in nobody's war in which we are all trapped.
- 2954.** Destiny is the flower with the eternity petal from the autumn of life.
- 2955.** When you say Destiny you say everything.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2956.** Destiny and love. Can there be one without the other?
- 2957.** Destiny is the prayer of eternity from God's heart.
- 2958.** In the eternity of death, Destiny is the flame that burns only life.
- 2959.** Destiny is neither pain nor sight in its fulfillment in death, but it is only suffering in life.
- 2960.** In the world of life, Destiny never returns from what it has started.
- 2961.** Destiny only subdues to its own self.
- 2962.** Destiny is the rose whose thorns exist only in life.
- 2963.** The only place where Destiny can never be fulfilled in the world of life is Love.
- 2964.** Destiny never lives questions behind it; it leaves only remorse or fulfillments.
- 2965.** Destiny can never help you because it is its own self at the barrier between past and future or the eternity inside you.
- 2966.** The story of each Destiny is the reflection of eternity in the past.
- 2967.** Destiny is the only meaning of this world.
- 2968.** Destiny is the only ship from life's ocean that navigates with the sails of eternity where the wind of its fulfillment in death blows.
- 2969.** Destiny's destiny is the memory of memory and the death of death: the eternal life.
- 2970.** What can be more uplifting than to know that the Destiny is God's image in this world, because it is the eternity between past and future, finite and infinite, between big and small infinite and all this eternity becomes the story of a life?
- 2971.** Destiny is the most faithful friend. It will never live you.
- 2972.** Destiny recommends to this world never to intervene in death because life cannot understand it.
- 2973.** Hope dies last, but Destiny never dies.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2974.** Does anyone know where Destiny has ever been absent?
- 2975.** Nobody can know what is over this or the other side of Destiny.
- 2976.** Destiny never hides anything because it gives and takes everything.
- 2977.** Destiny is the only star of your self which will never die.
- 2978.** Destiny is the rain of your moment whose drops will water the eternal life.
- 2979.** Destiny is the carousel where luck is always known before it may be.
- 2980.** Destiny is the wave that brakes only on the shore of death.
- 2981.** Destiny awaits you only inside yourself, never outside you.
- 2982.** Even forgetting Destiny is a fated memory.
- 2983.** Destiny is the only that will succeed to die in death, thus living eternally.
- 2984.** Destiny regards you as equally as death. Are we afraid of death of its fatality?
- 2985.** You can lose anything in this life apart from the Destiny.
- 2986.** Destiny is God's echo.
- 2987.** Destiny is God's image.

VANITY

- 2988.** Vanity is the cup from which we drink the suffering of life's water.
- 2989.** Vanity is the only meaning of this world.
- 2990.** Ever vanity has its own well defined purpose.
- 2991.** We are tempted to give vanity all the gaps or our ignorance. Are these not a universal valid truth?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 2992.** To paint vanity under the veil of the Illusion of life is like you would admit that you know the absolute truth.
- 2993.** What can be more fulfilled in this life than vanity?
- 2994.** Vanity understands you only if on your turn you don't understand it, thus it will become destructive.
- 2995.** Vanity is the fulfillment of the only truth of illusion, being illusory.
- 2996.** Vanity is the cover that will never cover the body of absolute's fulfillment.
- 2997.** Vanity is happiness' fulfillment in this world.
- 2998.** Vanity believes only in its own truth that is defined as a universal valid truth for everything.
- 2999.** Wherever there will be birth and death there it would be vanity as well because the absolute truth never dies or is born.
- 3000.** Vanity crushes you only if you know it.
- 3001.** Vanity never hides beauty and fulfillment.
- 3002.** Vanity never cries from the lack of truth but for too much truth.
- 3003.** Vanity takes you where the spirit cannot comprehend how the eyes that cry tears of love can be inanimate in a coffin.
- 3004.** Vanity will never understand the meaning of a memory but only its opposite: dying.
- 3005.** Vanity listens to you only if you don't hear it.
- 3006.** Vanity is the great absolute truth of our world's meaning.
- 3007.** Vanity forces you to touch it only if you think of it as a big accomplishment.
- 3008.** Vanity will ferment the truth about yourself your entire life, and then in the end, it will repudiate it.
- 3009.** Vanity believes you only if you never believe it.
- 3010.** Vanity is this life's negative, whose positive is the world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3011.** Vanity breathes the air of this world's self confidence, forgetting that it is in a cave where it lacks completely.
- 3012.** Vanity fights truth to find a sense in beauty.
- 3013.** Vanity will never understand a great love because love never accepts another truth no matter what it is.
- 3014.** Vanity contemplates itself in the mirror of death only if death allows it to become so beautiful in life.
- 3015.** Vanity never says choose, but it takes!
- 3016.** Never can Vanity hide in the whispers of a love because neither of them believes in anything but their own self.
- 3017.** Vanity, did you know how far away you were from me when you wanted to understand the sense of this world?
- 3018.** Vanity will swim next to desire and hope in the life's troubled waters.
- 3019.** Vanity will run away from Destiny for this never fulfills and Vanity would disappear.
- 3020.** Vanity is the payment paid by God to His own Word of being.
- 3021.** Vanity is the lack of content and never the content in itself, but we should not forget that our world is also vain.
- 3022.** Vanity is the declared enemy of Destiny that does not accept the emptiness of its soul.
- 3023.** Vanity is the most beautiful thing in this world.
- 3024.** The climax of vanity? World's seven wonders.
- 3025.** Without vanity there will never be beauty or perfection, because both fill the gap left by vanity in the heart of Destiny.
- 3026.** Vanity would like to tell me that it does not know where the truth hides but it stumbles while it repudiates it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3027.** Vanity always hints how much need we do have for a fulfillment of happiness, forgetting to say what is its price.
- 3028.** Vanity is the zephyr of this world's fulfillment in the eyes of death.
- 3029.** Vanity is the longing that never believes in the afterlife.
- 3030.** Vanity is the word that cannot understand why God has thought this world.
- 3031.** Vanity is the hope that still hopes in its own fulfillment.
- 3032.** Vanity rejects you only at the feet of inferno.
- 3033.** Only in the maternity of the dream of living can Vanity be reborn.
- 3034.** Vanity becomes the best advisor when you understand the sense of this world.
- 3035.** Vanity has a single enemy: love.
- 3036.** Vanity wants to be the grave of love, forgetting that this never dies.
- 3037.** Without vanity we would live in the most boring of the worlds, just because this believes in the beauty of the world.
- 3038.** Vanity is the most modest of all graces in the world, always being blamed and persecuted. It is the only that lets us believe in beauty, fulfillment and perfection.
- 3039.** Vanity carries all the burden of the world, becoming the only meaning.
- 3040.** Vanity will fight ignorance because it believes in the perfection of its own dream; even if for the absolute truth is absurd.
- 3041.** Vanity becomes the greatest keeper of absurdity in whose truth it tremendously believes.
- 3042.** Vanity is the self salvation of absurdity with a new belief: its Fulfillment as a Whole.
- 3043.** Vanity bets only on the horses that don't pull the cart of love on the road marked by the steps of God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3044.** Vanity hopes in its own happiness: the birth of death and the death of birth. The meaning of the world.
- 3045.** Vanity invites Destiny to always fulfill beyond life.
- 3046.** Vanity never gets tired to say that geniality belongs to the humane, that breaths in this world's dust.
- 3047.** Vanity scrupulously respects luck, just because it never accepts to be asked why and how.
- 3048.** Vanity is the climber for which absurdity is the summit he will climb his entire life.
- 3049.** Nobody ever paid vanity for this world's fairytale beauties.
- 3050.** Vanity cannot understand infinity but it creates a finite that can contain infinity with its heart.
- 3051.** Only vanity can say: "the entire infinite", intentionally forgetting that infinite can never be whole just because it never ends. And still it is a single infinite. One.
- 3052.** Vanity is the mother of sigh and pain to show us the sun of happiness that is behind them.
- 3053.** What does vanity know about the light of knowledge? Just that it is ignorance. Instead vanity has its own knowledge: illusion.
- 3054.** Vanity is the midwife of this world's term.
- 3055.** Vanity never cultivates the reality of the absolute truth but only the one of illusion.
- 3056.** Vanity dances until the dawn of death at the ball of absurdity.
- 3057.** Vanity helps you succeed in life estranging you from yourself.
- 3058.** Vanity is God's slap given to true knowledge.
- 3059.** Vanity imitates knowledge to the smallest details but it cannot understand it.
- 3060.** Vanity forgives you most often believing in the salvation from the absolute truth.
- 3061.** What can be more perfect than vanity?
- 3062.** Nothing chooses better than vanity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3063.** You will always feel fed at the bosom of vanity.
- 3064.** By leaving vanity you will lose yourself.
- 3065.** The lake of vanity will never mirror the absolute truth.
- 3066.** Never say more that it is necessary because vanity will take care of the rest.
- 3067.** You can deprive yourself of everything beside vanity.
- 3068.** Vanity can lift you, drop you or broke you. You will forgive it because only it can understand you.
- 3069.** Vanity is the prize we all deserve in this life.
- 3070.** Vanity breaths the fulfillment and absolute from your thoughts.
- 3071.** Vanity is the only comfortable ambiance of this world.
- 3072.** Vanity becomes sunrise or sunset anytime, a thing that truth can never do.
- 3073.** Vanity washes you in the water of life forgotten by Destiny at the corner of Randomness.
- 3074.** Vanity is the greatest spender of moments.
- 3075.** Vanity is this world's Cinderella, who can hide the greatest beauties.
- 3076.** What would the world do without vanity? It will immediately die.
- 3077.** Vanity will fight for you harder than for anybody else.
- 3078.** Nobody can love you more in this world than vanity.
- 3079.** Let vanity flood the light of your soul because this is life.
- 3080.** Vanity will never forgive you, no matter how much it would love you in this world, if you wanted to know its own truth.
- 3081.** Vanity is the name of each of us written at birth by Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3082.** Vanity inspires me to want more truth but never about its self.
- 3083.** Vanity understands me only if I don't.
- 3084.** Vanity is the page that never ends in life.
- 3085.** Vanity can never be absent from any truth of this respectable world.
- 3086.** Vanity remembers only the past completely forgetting the future that will always make the same mistake of becoming present.
- 3087.** Life's vanity lightens only the path of death.
- 3088.** The vanity of illusion? Such a thing does not exist.
- 3089.** The vanity of vanities is only your life without love.
- 3090.** Vanity admires you only if you understand that you mustn't know any other meaning beside the one of the Illusion of Life.
- 3091.** Although the vanity can outrun the world who runs besides it, will let her win the vanity trophy and thus will give it a meaning.
- 3092.** Vanity's hope will always be the one to believe in the foreign absolute of this world.
- 3093.** Through vanity you will never be a stranger from yourself in the future, because you already are.
- 3094.** Vanity writes with capital letters on everybody's life and truth always wants to erase them, appealing to morality.
- 3095.** What vanity can be bigger or smaller than any other vanity?
- 3096.** I never saw Vanity dressed more beautiful than when it wore the cape of Morality.
- 3097.** Vanity is a history of facts that want to be projected in the future.
- 3098.** Vanity will never find the absolute truth no matter how much it will desire this to happen, but the absolute truth will catch it as often as desired.
- 3099.** No matter how much nonsense does vanity have, its self has a meaning.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3100.** Vanity involves itself in every truth of illusion but not in the ones of reality.
- 3101.** Even illusion has its own reality like vanity has its truth.
- 3102.** Where will you find more truth than in vanity?
- 3103.** Can anybody say where this life's vanity ends or begins?
- 3104.** I would give anything to cast away the vanity in the eyes of the words but I cannot because I am born to die.
- 3105.** Who can define vanity without defining himself?
- 3106.** Vanity is the clock whose alarm rings twice in this life: at birth and at death. Otherwise it shows us how we carelessly pass by the eternity of moments having enough time to die so fast every time.
- 3107.** We miss eternity every time we find a truth, forgetting that it too belongs to vanity.
- 3108.** Vanity spares no one from the beauty of its own illusion.
- 3109.** How ugly could this world be without vanity? We would truly believe in it.
- 3110.** No matter how much would you desire love, you cannot hate vanity because this is the only replacement of this world's love. Its stepmother.
- 3111.** No matter how much illusory truth it will hide behind vanity, it is a reality.
- 3112.** Nobody ever found out what hides beyond vanity other than the illusion in its soul.
- 3113.** There is no greater sacrilege than not to believe in vanity.
- 3114.** Absurdity and vanity are alike because absurdity recognizes vanity as absurd and vanity recognizes absurdity as being empty. In the middle it is the world.
- 3115.** Vanity will always look for a horizon of this world's salvation, but not the one that can never reach.
- 3116.** Vanity is the only that recognizes the truth of this world in its own soul.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3117.** Vanity never humiliates anybody except if it recognizes it.
- 3118.** I beg you, my dear vanity, help me understand where does this life put on its makeup as it has so many divine beauties? “In my heart” is the answer I hear from you.

LONGING

- 3119.** Trough longing we will always be hit together by the same waves of Destiny that want to separate our immortality from the eternity of our tears.
- 3120.** How much longing infinity must have felt when it has understood that something is missing inside of it and thus chaos, instinct and the world’s Primordial God, was born.
- 3121.** Longing is the essence of Everything.
- 3122.** In longing lies the essence of the world.
- 3123.** Longing is God and thus I can feel Him in my soul when I long for you.
- 3124.** Longing is the one that put the entire eternity aside to be born someday in your eyes.
- 3125.** Through longing the infinity of non-existence missed the being and thus it has understood for the first time that the sense of longing in our world would be love.
- 3126.** Every time I miss you I understand God, the original sin and the infinite that has let itself be defeated only to know you will exist.
- 3127.** What can there be higher and greater than longing, in this world where we live the Illusion of Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3128.** Longing is death and Destiny, it is infinity and non-existence, it is finite and God, it is the liberty of knowing you can love with your whole soul: immortality.
- 3129.** Through longing each of us can understand immortality as being the thing that was broken from our eternal non-existence in order to love.
- 3130.** Did someone really understand longing?
- 3131.** God, how hard it is to feel the sweet pain of longing for You, in the eyes of my love.
- 3132.** Longing is the divine gate to the light of love.
- 3133.** Through longing we become immortals, as it is the part in God that never dies because it reminds us of the eternity of the non-existence inside us, and who makes us love more the being from the eternity of its non-existence.
- 3134.** When I miss you I look at the sky and I want to understand how it can be so serene but also so lonely. It answers me through the stars that cross the time bringing the past into the present.
- 3135.** It is so much chaos in your longing that I am asking you if the angels of love have ever understood from what runs away the horizon of hopes.
- 3136.** I wait for you at the gate of longing, open only for you.
- 3137.** Longing is love's liberty of being.
- 3138.** Longing only listens to you when you understand that in it there is always God.
- 3139.** Longing is more sincere than the entire world's sincerity put together.
- 3140.** Without longing, all the worlds of the being would set in the sad eyes of the non-existence's infinity.
- 3141.** Longing is the fire that burns life, preparing it for death.
- 3142.** Longing is the most beautiful and great thing in this existence.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3143.** Longing will always return in the station of your soul, every time when you will feel how much you love.
- 3144.** Longing can never live you as long as you love, just because God is longing.
- 3145.** Do not try to understand this world because you cannot understand your longing.
- 3146.** Longing is the absence, the Primordial event, it is God!
- 3147.** Longing is the wave that crosses the border of your soul sanctifying it with the water of love.
- 3148.** Longing is the bridge between life and death, between love and Destiny.
- 3149.** Longing is the mirror through which Destiny as God's reflected image, it can see its face.
- 3150.** You will see true sanctity in the eyes of longing.
- 3151.** Saints are the people that missed love more than many others.
- 3152.** Sanctity is especially deeper as you can sink in the longing of eternity, of the death from immortality, started by the world.
- 3153.** I will be beside you even beyond death through the longing of the eternity of my soul of fulfilling our love through Destiny.
- 3154.** Longing is the only reality that transcends this dream of our love.
- 3155.** Longing will never get you down only if you would want to understand it.
- 3156.** Never curse Longing because you will curse God.
- 3157.** Longing is God, it is its soul received in your heart, unlike Destiny which is His image.
- 3158.** The most saint tears are the ones of longing.
- 3159.** Only looking at the longing in your eyes I can understand why God has left the incomprehensible in this world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3160.** On the dying bed, remember that you are part of the Longing that is God.
- 3161.** Longing is the perfection of Everything from the making of the world through the lack of infinity who misses its own lack in which there is the chaos and the primordial instinct.
- 3162.** Nothing is simpler and more complicated than Longing, the Primordial Event or the Primordial God.
- 3163.** Longing is the first meaning of the being.
- 3164.** What can be more excruciating or more incomprehensible than longing?
- 3165.** All the worlds would collapse into each other if stars would not miss the Divine Light on which they came into our time; always going towards the future making God's being perfect.
- 3166.** It is so much longing that hurts the eternal moment of your eyes that I am lost in your being sinking while looking our big love that we found in the arms of the God from your soul.
- 3167.** When you terribly long you fully live love through the pores of your being.
- 3168.** How can I ask longing why the foam of the waves is white and you are in this world so far away for my soul?
- 3169.** Through longing the dream is born.
- 3170.** I have flown on the wings of longing to bring you in my heart. Then I met God.
- 3171.** I love you with the same longing as the first time, because I cannot change God.
- 3172.** There was so much God in the longing of my soul for you that I decided to tell you: I love you!
- 3173.** I discovered God through longing.
- 3174.** All the ones that devote their life to God are people that truly miss the spiritual Divine Light of the God they come from.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3175.** I miss the word of your heart, lost in the broken hourglass of our Destiny.
- 3176.** No matter how much you will bring time back you will never be able to easily catch that same moment that will unite us through longing our entire life.
- 3177.** You will never be able to succeed in running away from the longing in whose gaze we always meet even beyond eternity.
- 3178.** What do we search in the heart of the same longing that beats for us?

GOD

- 3179.** God is the only meaning from all the illusions in this world, being love. The difference between God and love is that God can be understood but love can never be understood although they are one and the same, a whole.
- 3180.** God cannot be absent from the soul of a man that loves because love is God.
- 3181.** To pray to God is the same as to pray to love. The difference is in localization. God will always be the one that watches to the love in us, while love is the one that will have God as his only landmark.
- 3182.** God is Everything, but firstly it is an Everything on the incomprehensible in Man.
- 3183.** God never justifies for anything in this detestable world, just because God himself is the justification.
- 3184.** God cannot talk with anybody because He is a single word and that is: love.
- 3185.** God can only be found in our self who searches for Him.
- 3186.** God is our self's biggest search who also belongs to Him.
- 3187.** God is when we find again our own Ego the stranger inside us.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3188.** God is the mountain whose summit loses itself in the infinity. If it were ever seen it would completely disappear.
- 3189.** God is the big revelation that weights love's enigma without ever knowing its weight.
- 3190.** God is the sky whose clouds can never cover His Divine Light.
- 3191.** God is the boundless hold in the palms of the soul.
- 3192.** God is the word that says infinite more than the entire known language.
- 3193.** God is the great sight of this Existence who can never be perfect as much as it tries.
- 3194.** God is the perfection from the ocean of imperfection in which we swim from the birth of death to the death of death.
- 3195.** God is more than an infinite can be and less than a finite can be.
- 3196.** God exists everywhere but we can never find Him because He is always what we desire most from us and from existence.
- 3197.** God is not a certain topic because He is over all we can catalogue in this way. He is a matter of fact.
- 3198.** God is man's most important memory: that of being!
- 3199.** God is the eternal circumscribed in a circle that has infinite points. The finite and the infinite. Through the point it is finite and through the infinity of points becomes finite again when the circle closes in. Thus God is the finite that includes the infinite which becomes finite again through the circle.
- 3200.** God will always be the rain that will water the existence with new stars of the infinite.
- 3201.** God is the big revelation of the primordial event that appears as a missing part of semantics, semiotics and non semiotics.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3202.** God is the love reflected in the mirror of knowledge beside creation.
- 3203.** God is the true face of Destiny, unique Random Happening, while Destiny is the image of God, of this Random Happening.
- 3204.** The biggest absurdity would be that even God prayed.
- 3205.** Without God, the entire existence would be at sea.
- 3206.** The Primordial God cannot be created, by advancing the Matrix Word of Creation, through His own primordial.
- 3207.** God is the only accidental; He is the primordial event produced by the infinite found in the finite, in order to become an infinite again.
- 3208.** The Primordial Event –God, is the first becoming of the aura of the Whole which has found its entire infinity in the infinity of points included in a circle which has become finite: thus a point.
- 3209.** God is the point that determines both the finite and the infinite in a circle.
- 3210.** God is word and we belong to his self.
- 3211.** What was the Primordial Event – God? It was the first remembrance of the eternity through which finite was born. It was the Primordial Thought.
- 3212.** Only the finite is born, not the infinite.
- 3213.** How did the first remembrance of eternity take place, the Primordial Event – God? What closed the circle of infinite to define the point? The answer is: Uniqueness. The infinite is unique and thus the unique becomes remembered as such by the finite.
- 3214.** God becomes closer to you only when the liberty of your self is constrained, while His love is only where you can truly feel free.
- 3215.** God exists only depending on the liberty of your self.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3216.** When God opens the gate to your self He lets you see Him with the eyes of feeling.
- 3217.** You will never be able to see God if you will not really feel free, no matter the test you are subjected to.
- 3218.** God's beauty is in the freedom you succeed in finding in this world of pain.
- 3219.** More often God's beauty is in pain rather than happiness. This is why God helps you get over trouble.
- 3220.** God will never sleep the sleep you dream in this life. So you should make a difference between you and God.
- 3221.** We all search for the happiness of being helped by God, not knowing that it is only in us and not anywhere else.
- 3222.** Do not search God in the emptiness inside you because you will never find Him. Remember that God is the most precious part of you. This is why you should always search for Him in what is best in your life.
- 3223.** Many want to listen to God in their own laws and regulations, others in the singing of the wind and others in their prayers or prostrations, but God can be heard only in the deepest silence inside you, where He will answer with another deeper silence.
- 3224.** Why do you want to meet God? Happiness has its origin in suffering and God in the pain inside you.
- 3225.** Can God be better than what you consider to be good? Yes! But protect yourself of what can be this way because it means that it can be worse than any terrible you know.
- 3226.** God needs man's prayer only if the man can thus feel God closer.
- 3227.** Joyful are the ones that feel so free from their self that they can meet God.
- 3228.** God is that eternal stranger from every man's soul. You will find it only when you will cast away the stranger inside you.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3229.** God is the only one who was born defining the finite from the infinite, through His own uniqueness that has become Primordial Event and self conscience because of the eternal lack from the infinite.
- 3230.** Nothing could have existed without God because God is Everything.
- 3231.** From the entire numerology, the smallest and the biggest number is paradoxically One because the infinite and God can be only One.
- 3232.** God is the creator of the Everything's entire legitimacy. Without the legitimacy to be finite's eternal missing part of from the infinite, Everything would not have any meaning, and God would disappear, being just the meaning of Everything.
- 3233.** Even the ones without God are a part of God.
- 3234.** There is no good or evil God, but a God in which the self of man can or cannot be found.
- 3235.** God is the eternity that has chosen the finite in order to think.
- 3236.** Being close to God means being closer to you.
- 3237.** By receiving God inside, you will befriend with the stranger inside you.
- 3238.** Do not forget, God never asks you to subject yourself to a certain ritual, but only to the way in which you understand your own freedom.
- 3239.** You can feel freer and thus closer to God even under the tightest chains of suffering or extremely strait-laced in the most luxurious of palates. It all depends on the way you understand your own Ego when you speak to God.
- 3240.** To hide from God is like if you hide from yourself.
- 3241.** Nobody can be happy without God because he becomes the slave of the dust inside him.
- 3242.** Staying close to God is like being close to you.
- 3243.** Flattering God is like lying to yourself. Do not forget: God is first of all inside you.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3244.** You will never be able to understand God's face if you don't understand your own Destiny. This is God's face for you.
- 3245.** God will never run after you if you understand that the meaning of life is death and the world's entire suffering is a vanity.
- 3246.** Can God be opposed to this world that he has created? No, because it is His own image. Yes, because this is an illusion.
- 3247.** What is the meaning of this world given by God? Death.
- 3248.** Should God's face be a reality in death like is an illusion in life? Yes! Only life is lost in the tangling of illusion and not death that becomes the only reality of this illusion.
- 3249.** In lifetime you will never be able to be totally beside God because it would mean to uncover the veil of the Illusion of Life and commit suicide.
- 3250.** God left this dream of life to be able to wake us in the eternity of death from where to memorize the existence next to God.
- 3251.** The love for God comes from man's necessity of finding himself.
- 3252.** It is a big difference between the God of man and the Primordial God or the Primordial Event. The first one can be found in and through man and the second always transcends beyond man.
- 3253.** As the human universe means knowing him, the godlike universe means his love.
- 3254.** What would the world look like without love, without God? Simple, it would be a world without souls.
- 3255.** I am aware, thus I think through God!
- 3256.** God is the eternity of every moment we pass through.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3257.** God was born from longing, from his own lack of boundlessness.
- 3258.** Our God can be defined as the logging from love. Every time we long when we love we find God inside us.

EXISTENCE

- 3259.** The soul sleeps its life in the bed of existence to wake up in Destiny.
- 3260.** Only existence can animate death.
- 3261.** Existence is the soul of Destiny.
- 3262.** Existence can be absent only from the word.
- 3263.** Not all we think exists but our thought belongs to the existence.
- 3264.** Existence is a word said by God when he shared Destiny.
- 3265.** Existence is only for being.
- 3266.** Existence is the continuous future that flood over an inert past.
- 3267.** Existence is the star that forever sets over a past from a moment as eternal as it.
- 3268.** Existence never remains behind anyone but in its self.
- 3269.** Existence never dies or is born but it breaths through both.
- 3270.** Existence is the limit from where any thought can fly to God.
- 3271.** Existence is the word that rises from eternity to be the death beside immortality.
- 3272.** Existence find itself forever at God's thought, becoming aware of it with his being.
- 3273.** Existence never promises a thing, instead it makes it.
- 3274.** Only nonexistence can make promises to the verb to do of existence.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3275.** Existence lies to itself twice through the Illusion of Life, once through the present of being that comes from the future that will be and once through the past that was and that becomes: is.
- 3276.** Existence feeds only with the legitimacy of his own hazard.
- 3277.** Existence always stays behind God and forever in front of man.
- 3278.** Existence can only be understood by Destiny, thus they both determine the existential knowing.
- 3279.** Existence recognizes future and past only if it is not seen with the lost and sad eyes of humanity.
- 3280.** Through Destiny, existence becomes past from future.
- 3281.** The Destiny of existence is self consciousness, its own remembrance.
- 3282.** Without Destiny, existence would be absurdity.
- 3283.** We cannot speak about the existential absurdity unless we extrapolate Destiny.
- 3284.** Destiny cannot be absurd in existence, but the absurdity can have a destiny in the same existence.
- 3285.** Any Destiny of existence is a gift from God, being His image that cannot be changed by absurdity.
- 3286.** The existential absurdity intervenes only when the one that becomes aware of the existence is covered in the cape of the Illusion of Life.
- 3287.** The existence of absurdity is as absurd as its Destiny.
- 3288.** Not the absurdity in itself is absurd in existence but the nomination of the entire existence as being absurd although it belongs to a Destiny.
- 3289.** The existential absurdity comes only in the absence of Destiny. Even the absurdity has its own destiny and thus is not an absurd but a given.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3290.** Any existence that has not seen his own Destiny becomes absurdity, but we should not forget that any absurdity still has his own Destiny.
- 3291.** Existence feeds with death to give birth to life.
- 3292.** Without death our entire existence would die.
- 3293.** Existence gets you only when you think you will understand.
- 3294.** Existence is a meaning of Destiny.
- 3295.** Existence staggers only in thought, it beats you through the word but dies in the indifference of oblivion.
- 3296.** Existence will also accompany you after death because death exists because of life.
- 3297.** The existence never knows death but only a different side of it.
- 3298.** By exiting we can understand the existence of death, but we will recognize the one of life when dying.
- 3299.** Existence is the path that has no end not even after its death.
- 3300.** Existence is born only when it is recognized as such.
- 3301.** Existence means acknowledgement, remembrance of a given.
- 3302.** Existence vanishes immediately after it is forgotten and cannot be remembered.
- 3303.** Existence is a great memory.
- 3304.** Existence is hearts struggle to remember love.
- 3305.** Our existence is the sin of being born to know death and the happiness of dying to forget the birth of death.
- 3306.** Existence is the shore at which the life's ship returns without cease, sinking into death.
- 3307.** Existence sleeps when you don't understand it.
- 3308.** The existence without knowledge does not exist to man.
- 3309.** If you did not know existence it would immediately die.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3310.** Our existence is reflected in the mirror of our God's knowledge that is love beside creation.
- 3311.** Existence is the matrix word born from three matrix words: Love, Knowledge, and Creation.
- 3312.** Existence believes you only if you recognize it.
- 3313.** You will never be able to refuse to follow existence no matter what you do, even after death.
- 3314.** To leave existence is like you were never born to die or you never knew anything.
- 3315.** You exist for others even when you don't know anything anymore. If they will not know anything, then you exist only to God.
- 3316.** Existence can only be acknowledged because it is the breath of God inside it, thus also our self as part of it.
- 3317.** As absurd as existence can be, it will never be left by Destiny.
- 3318.** Existence has chosen you with the will of God, so you should accept its meaning.
- 3319.** Suicide can be a profound meaning of existence.
- 3320.** Through suicide you don't leave existence but you understand it as such.
- 3321.** Existence forces you only to be. It is enough.
- 3322.** Existence asks you only to know it in order to exist.
- 3323.** Existence is the smile of death on the lips of life.
- 3324.** Existence is the thrill of eternity.
- 3325.** Existence is the rain of immortality in the desert of mortality.
- 3326.** Existence is the crumbled wall of eternity rebuilt by God.
- 3327.** Existence is the fruit of God's greatest memory of Himself.
- 3328.** Existence is the supreme gift made by mortality to immortality.
- 3329.** Existence is the freedom of compulsion to feel free.
- 3330.** Existence is the mountain climbed only by Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3331.** Existence is the shore of immortality washed by mortality.
- 3332.** Existence is the dream of God's reality.
- 3333.** Existence is the dreary longing after its own eternal memory.
- 3334.** Existence is the silent struggle of memory about the immortality in mortality and about mortality in immortality.
- 3335.** Existence is the chaos that has become legitimacy, perfection.
- 3336.** Existence is Destiny's broken wing in mortality.
- 3337.** Existence is the passion of the verb to be, beside death.
- 3338.** Existence is God's running through hazard.
- 3339.** Existence is a too simple meaning in order to know death and too complicated to recognize mortality.
- 3340.** Existence is a sunset of life that sets only through death's sunrise.
- 3341.** Existence decides whether and how, while Destiny decides when.
- 3342.** Existence can never be alone without Destiny.
- 3343.** Existence becomes sad only if we complicate it.
- 3344.** Existence asks us to understand it only when we lose it from our memory, on the death bed or when we decide a certain suicide in one or another way.
- 3345.** Existence is the most beautiful in the eyes of a great love because we are love.
- 3346.** Existence can never forget a great love inside our soul.
- 3347.** Existence recognizes us only through love, because we are love and forgets us when we stop loving each other.
- 3348.** Existence is the only one who welcomes our thoughts day after day, but also the only one that filters them daily.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3349.** Existence wants nothing more from us than love and will immediately dress its royal demeanor for our eyes, being more beautiful than ever.
- 3350.** How wonderful existence is when you are in love and how sad it is when you forget about yourself.
- 3351.** For existence, even the suffering out of love is joy if you know how to understand it as a profound life and divine gift.
- 3352.** Existence is God's passion of being through love.
- 3353.** Existence is the divine breath of the love inside us, scattered sometimes by the storm of the rush after happiness without any cost.
- 3354.** Existence is hazards perfection of being eternal in front of absurdity.
- 3355.** Existence has no fault for the absurdity of the Illusion of Life, but we should not forget that this also exists.
- 3356.** The difference between absurdity and existence consists in the way of perfecting hazard through legitimacy. Absurdity does not restrict hazard in any way, while the existence does.
- 3357.** Existence is not an instinct while the instinct can exist in the existence, being known.
- 3358.** Existence understands instinct as a state of fact while instinct can understand existence as a personalization of a forbidden topic.
- 3359.** Existence is the flower that does not know autumn not even in the divine garden.
- 3360.** Existence is the harmony of disharmony.
- 3361.** Existence has missed from vanity's heart but not from its table, when God has shared the dice.
- 3362.** Existence is the cape of memory from the cold of oblivion.
- 3363.** Existence is the fulfillment of immortality through time and mortality's through eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3364.** Existence is the hidden beauty of the star that will shine immortality while crossing the time and space of mortality.
- 3365.** Existence is memory's ray of light about immortality.
- 3366.** It is enough to pronounce mortality to exist, but you can also say immortality in order to exist.
- 3367.** Existence separates death from life and mortality from immortality being the heart that beats in each the great love of memory.
- 3368.** Existence cannot be the opposite of death and neither of life because all these are its self.
- 3369.** Existence reaches the arms of vanity only when it is not understood.
- 3370.** To understand existence means not to forget it. Will you be able to do that?
- 3371.** Our life is a great oblivion of existence because of the illusion we live, thus a vanity.
- 3372.** Even vanity is a gift and has a Destiny, thus it cannot be vain if it is recognized as such, and the same illusion cannot be illusion if existence is recognized as such. Only forgetting of their true existence takes advantage of them this way.
- 3373.** Existence is a memory, but memory is existence only if has a Destiny behind it.
- 3374.** Existence in itself recognizes knowledge only through instinct.
- 3375.** Existence becomes a personalization of instinct because of knowledge that needs a subject.
- 3376.** Existence understands harmony through hazard and disharmony through perfection.
- 3377.** Existence is a system of immortality whose structure is memory.
- 3378.** Existence is the wave of eternity that washes the shore of mortality.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3379.** Existence is the storage of the memory of never forgetting.
- 3380.** Existence is the cape of absurdity worn out at the sleeves by Destiny.
- 3381.** Existence is an absurdity defined just by the fact that nothing can be an absolute of absolute.
- 3382.** Existence embraces us only when we realize that we are.
- 3383.** Existence is the past of a memory that does not understand that its future does not exist for the illusory present.
- 3384.** The existence of immortality is absolute's revenge over the absurdity and the existence of mortality is the absurdity revenge over absolute. But we should not forget that they both are existence.

HAPPINESS

- 3385.** The happiness of the eyes is subjected only to the eyelids that can close it.
- 3386.** The happiness of life is in the self forgetting.
- 3387.** Happiness evaporates first in the drought of life.
- 3388.** Happiness always loses the train of moments in this world's vanity station.
- 3389.** You will never see Happiness distasteful dressed no matter how simple your taste in matter of sentimental fashion.
- 3390.** Happiness is a pain at a bargain price.
- 3391.** Happiness will always run faster even than the horizon of your hands beaten by suffering.
- 3392.** Does anyone know in this world what price has happiness in front of death?
- 3393.** Beyond happiness there will always be pain.
- 3394.** Recklessness is the diet food of Destiny, like moderation is its debauchery, but happiness is Destiny's essence of being.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3395.** The woman has become the gate towards heaven when God has understood the infinite, knowing that there can also be happiness in the existence.
- 3396.** This world's happiness is the essence of absurdity.
- 3397.** Happiness only knows fulfillment through love.
- 3398.** Happiness is a game of hazard where the vanity of the moment is completely absent.
- 3399.** Happiness desires this life's meaning, but from desiring to obtaining is the long path of vanity.
- 3400.** Happiness is the one that tripped in this world's history allowing to be overtaken by the original sin, the pain and the sight.
- 3401.** Happiness cannot be worn at every event.
- 3402.** Happiness will always be wanted by envy.
- 3403.** True happiness can only be understood through suffering.
- 3404.** The one who believes in happiness is deeply mistaken, happiness being nothing else than the lie of this bizarre world's suffering.
- 3405.** Happiness is one of the hidden and unwashed faces of suffering.
- 3406.** Happiness is the forgotten sunrise from the eyes of this world.
- 3407.** Happiness will be close to you only if you will understand that the infinite cannot be understood.
- 3408.** Happiness wants you at its table only when you have everything, being so satisfied that you cannot notice anything.
- 3409.** Happiness prays to the suffering to be forgiven for being born in our souls.
- 3410.** Happiness is the pay given by suffering to the Destiny as reward for life's vanity.
- 3411.** Happiness stimulates you to cherish it only after it is dead.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3412.** Happiness was the last one of all that watched how God has thrown the dice of the world at the table of sins.
- 3413.** Happiness is the tear that does not know how to cry pain.
- 3414.** Happiness always incarnates the soul and never the body's dust, no matter which is the subject of happiness.
- 3415.** Happiness becomes fulfilled only when nobody will ever need other happiness.
- 3416.** Happiness bathes next to desire and hope, but it drowns always before them.
- 3417.** Happiness blinds only the one that believes in it and opens the eyes only to the one that knows it is evanescent.
- 3418.** Happiness fulfills the soul only when it knows how to love.
- 3419.** Happiness is the boundlessness of hope to fulfill the Destiny.
- 3420.** Happiness gets you down only when you believe in its eternity.
- 3421.** Happiness never grows in the same orchid as immortality, but in the one with suffering.
- 3422.** Happiness accepts you very hard while suffering will always have its arms open for you.
- 3423.** Happiness is the ray that is always shadowed by the tree of life in the wind of vanity.
- 3424.** Happiness is the most mined field with suffering on the shore of life and the one searched the most. Why?
- 3425.** Happiness wants you when it no longer has something to give you.
- 3426.** Happiness is the word that evaporates the fastest in the desert of life.
- 3427.** Happiness is the mill that in the end sieves the suffering.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3428.** Happiness is awaited only by suffering on the platform of life in the vanity's station.
- 3429.** Happiness wants to be the vow made by the soul with the world. It still needs the seal of fulfillment that is always absent since the creation of the world.
- 3430.** Happiness helps you only when you fight hard to gain it.
- 3431.** Happiness will always play on the same field as suffering, so be careful who will gain in the end.
- 3432.** Happiness always reaches least at the spring of fulfillment and breaks its pitcher more often than suffering, pain, vanity, alienation and self estrangement all at once.
- 3433.** Happiness becomes a pleasure if you know how to master it.
- 3434.** Happiness allows you to know it only if you know how to avoid it.
- 3435.** Happiness leaves you right in the arms of suffering while suffering helps you find happiness.
- 3436.** Happiness never washes in the same water with suffering even if it is never dirty.
- 3437.** Happiness is impairment for the one that does not understand it.
- 3438.** Happiness without pain is like rain without clouds.
- 3439.** Happiness overtakes you only when you don't expect it.
- 3440.** Happiness becomes the emotion of fulfillment only if you closely knew suffering.
- 3441.** Happiness will always and without question show you suffering in its entire dark splendor, while suffering will show you undoubtedly the splendor of happiness.
- 3442.** Happiness allows you to conquer it only with the help of suffering.
- 3443.** At happiness' wedding suffering was never absent, as neither was happiness to the one of suffering.
- 3444.** Happiness always invites you to know suffering.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3445.** Happiness will win in your heart only through love.
- 3446.** For many, happiness becomes a passion but few are able to overcome it.
- 3447.** Happiness will whisper you about fulfillment, but suffering will be the one to give it to you.
- 3448.** The deeper the happiness is, the more fulfilled is the suffering that waits around the corner of your own Destiny.
- 3449.** Happiness deludes you with its passion to forget suffering, while suffering deludes you with the passion to remind you of happiness.
- 3450.** Happiness lets you discover suffering and suffering lets you discover happiness.
- 3451.** As much as you want to be only happy it is impossible, just because happiness is self forgetting in this world of suffering.
- 3452.** Happiness is the fruit that buds only in the tree of suffering.
- 3453.** Happiness tempts you with the passion of owning it, while suffering spares you from this sentence.
- 3454.** Happiness never relieves you from paying suffering while suffering absolves you from paying happiness.
- 3455.** Happiness will always be a love's heart beat. Suffering is all the rest.
- 3456.** Happiness rises from the tear of suffering.
- 3457.** Happiness is the sunrise of hopes and suffering their twilight.
- 3458.** Happiness will only float in the air where the weight of the tears from the heavy clouds of vain hopes can be felt.
- 3459.** Happiness will welcome in its heart only the weeping eyes of suffering.
- 3460.** Absolute happiness would get you back to the state before you were born, because you will fully forget about this abject world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3461.** Happiness is the most desired drogue that can be bought only through suffering.
- 3462.** Celebrate your happiness only when you are sure you want it and you know how much suffering you will have to pay.
- 3463.** Happiness will recognize death as a great suffering, without recognizing that the one that brings the most suffering is just the delusion of happiness.
- 3464.** Complete happiness is so far away from this world that neither the light of knowledge will ever be able to reach it.
- 3465.** Happiness banishes the pledge of the being with its world, deluding it over and over again.
- 3466.** Happiness is Destiny's malady in this world of suffering.
- 3467.** Happiness is the thirteenth floor that usually is absent in any building in Manhattan.
- 3468.** Happiness is the subject that cannot be taught in any school.
- 3469.** Happiness will only write "I love you!" in the album of suffering.
- 3470.** While suffering will write "I desire you!"
- 3471.** No matter how far the distance is, it cannot chase away happiness from sufferings memory.
- 3472.** Happiness' dream can only be fulfilled by death.
- 3473.** When God dreamed this world's happiness is was surely sick.
- 3474.** Happiness must be understood like a weight that hangs at the neck of suffering to sink it further.
- 3475.** Happiness never gets tired to scold suffering that wants it with its eyes weeping, hoping that it will also be happy.
- 3476.** Happiness is the stake that will burn the souls of this world with the fire of suffering.
- 3477.** Happiness is the lost meaning of suffering.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3478.** Happiness fights to run from the suffering that loves it more than anything in the world.
- 3479.** Happiness is this world's unemployed Destiny.
- 3480.** Happiness will always show you the ugliness of suffering while suffering will show you the beauty of happiness. Maybe this is why this world is so ugly and abject sometimes.
- 3481.** Happiness lets you touch it only if you know how to forget your heart's suffering of being tormented to beat your Destiny your entire life.
- 3482.** Happiness may come to recognize you on the street of Destiny only if you are not at the suffering's arm. Is there someone?
- 3483.** Happiness will get tired only when suffering will rest: never.
- 3484.** Happiness will always be the one that will keep love awake, but be sure not to extinguish it because all will fall apart.
- 3485.** Happiness dies only in the souls that do not want to understand suffering.
- 3486.** Happiness hurts you only when you are sure you have it.
- 3487.** Happiness is this world's Fata Morgana.
- 3488.** Would this world still have a meaning if it would not run after the illusion of happiness?
- 3489.** When happiness embraces you, do not believe it because you will end looking for it in the tear of a memory.
- 3490.** Happiness is a momentary oblivion of Destiny.

ENTITY

- 3491.** The primordial entity is constructed from the primordial chaos and the primordial instinct.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3492.** When chaos as an ordered disorder becomes instinct, then a form of order therefore legitimacy, and then the entity appears.
- 3493.** God is entity.
- 3494.** The nonentity is a God.
- 3495.** The primordial God is the entity that reports to the nonentity and the nonentity that reports to the entity.
- 3496.** Entity and nonentity are the dual characteristics of the same God; forasmuch the nonentity involves entity and the reverse.
- 3497.** Never will the entity exist without nonentity as well as the nonentity without entity forasmuch the entity reflects itself in the infinite of nonentity as to be and the nonentity reflects in the finite of the entity.
- 3498.** Where exactly is the being? Feel the waves of the life's ocean that brake on our nature's shores; understand the finite that found itself in the infinite. Everything has its own meaning.
- 3499.** The entity is the longing in your gaze that grinds the moments of Destiny that fall wasted at the feet of our love.
- 3500.** The entity is the sky that believes in its own eternal serene although it knows the imminence of death.
- 3501.** The entity is the hidden world from a sentiment that can be eternal only through the nonentity that flows in your blood.
- 3502.** The entity and nonentity are God's two ways that we know from the infinity of ways.
- 3503.** The entity finds its love word's red twilight in nonentity, and nonentity the eternal sunrise of beauty in entity.
- 3504.** The entity is feeling and breath, soul and perfection, legitimacy and wholeness, but before all it is the infinity of Matrix Words where every Word has its own being, as they all make the Great Primordial Entity. Or the Expression of the Pure Universal Language.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3505.** The being is the Conscience of the Pure Universal Language made from the infinity of Matrix Words. Thus the Entity is omnipresent in Everything.
- 3506.** The Primordial Entity has receive inside it each and every Matrix Word, giving them in its turn the chaos and the instinct that will define legitimacy, order, beauty and all the characteristics of a world in such a Matrix Word. All these will of course receive the characteristic connotations of every Matrix Word that is the God of its worlds.
- 3507.** Every entity has the poetry of its own chaos.
- 3508.** There is no entity without chaos.
- 3509.** The entity is feeling.

PHILOSOPHY

- 3510.** Philosophy is the religion of the future.
- 3511.** Philosophy is the belief in a pure state unaltered by the politicians of any religion.
- 3512.** Philosophy is the perfection of the beauty of human spirit outside existence.
- 3513.** Only through philosophy will we become again the children that ask why the moon rises.
- 3514.** Philosophy is the path for self liberation of human being.
- 3515.** Philosophy is the only advantage of spirit in front of the Illusion of Life.
- 3516.** Philosophy is the fulfillment of God's word about existence and truth in the self of man.
- 3517.** Philosophy is the freedom to know that we can only know the Illusion of Life.
- 3518.** Philosophy is the absolute of the word in this world.
- 3519.** Philosophy is the angel who does not recognize God's sin.
- 3520.** Philosophy is the wisdom to respect the ignorance of the absolute truth.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

BEAUTY

- 3521.** Beauty is a tear on the cheek of truth.
- 3522.** Beauty will never overcome the limit of thought.
- 3523.** Beauty is Destiny's serenade at the window of this world's love.
- 3524.** Beauty is the divine part of good or evil.
- 3525.** Beauty can never understand why you understand it even when it hides from you.
- 3526.** Beauty is the open gate to the graces of heaven.
- 3527.** Beauty cannot hide anything from what its own instinct would like to know.
- 3528.** Beauty lights the lamp of happiness less often but more profoundly.
- 3529.** Beauty is the dream from which sometimes neither God wants to be awakened.
- 3530.** Beauty is the image of the infinite, of its nonexistence in your eyes.
- 3531.** Beauty becomes art only when the instinct can be found in it.
- 3532.** Beauty succeeds every time to persuade anything else than instinct.
- 3533.** Is there something more beautiful than your eyes in which the instinct of my being can be found?
- 3534.** We all know what beauty is, but how many of us know what truth is?
- 3535.** We are surrounded by so much beauty that we should be in paradise. Why isn't it so?
- 3536.** Beauty does not have limits in the world of dream because we can also find there infinite nightmares.
- 3537.** Who missed beauty? Even if he has enough. Beauty is like happiness, it is never enough. This is why our paradise is an inferno.
- 3538.** What can there be in the heart that does not even want beauty?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3539.** Often beauty is the standard of spirit's self oblivion that closes into a pattern.
- 3540.** True beauty exists only in love.
- 3541.** The divine beauty of love comes from the eternity and chaos of the non entity through God's longing directly into your eyes.
- 3542.** Beauty is the seagull of delusion that is lost in the foam of a Destiny's wave, not knowing that if it is hit by the rock of time it will catch a sunrise that will admire it.
- 3543.** I tell you that nowhere did I find a greater beauty than in the silence of your eyes in which I heard the entire symphony of the divine nature.
- 3544.** Beauty has become a measure because of our being's alienation from the self; otherwise it should be a great diversity as big as our hearts.
- 3545.** Beauty is the soul's desire for emancipation in station of life, aware that everything is emptiness.
- 3546.** The world's entire beauty is in the eyes that you love.
- 3547.** Beauty, like happiness, is never enough.
- 3548.** True beauty is the soul's horizon that you will never be able to embrace.
- 3549.** The beauty of the freedom of to be is in the suffering paid for having it.
- 3550.** Our souls were and will be a miracle of beauty that cannot be understood by the sin required by beauty. Why?
- 3551.** The beauty of the earth inside us passes with time, while the beauty of the love inside us never dies.
- 3552.** The beauty of accomplishment cannot be tasted but through weighting the suffering that is necessary for it.

THOUGHT

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3553.** Thought is the ocean whose shores are the infinite.
- 3554.** Thought is the hidden beauty of Everything.
- 3555.** Nothing can be greater than the thought that keeps this Universe alive.
- 3556.** Next to thought you will never be alone, you will have God.
- 3557.** Thought is the blood of feeling.
- 3558.** Thought is the freedom to admit your own Destiny.
- 3559.** Thought is the heart of the being.
- 3560.** Thought gave birth to the world.
- 3561.** Thought never dies but it looks into the entity's eternity.
- 3562.** Thought is the energy of being.
- 3563.** Thought cannot be destroyed but only cast away.
- 3564.** Thought is the memory of instinct.
- 3565.** Thought is the sense of the word received from the primordial instinct.
- 3566.** The first thought was the one of the primordial instinct defined by infinite's nonentity.
- 3567.** Thought is the one that determines multidimensionality and not the other way around.
- 3568.** Not good and evil make the thought but the results of a thought.
- 3569.** The infinity of thoughts determines the Universal Consciousness.
- 3570.** Every Matrix Word has its own thought in whose meaning can find itself and which determines the worlds of that Word.
- 3571.** You cannot break away the thought from word.
- 3572.** The thought of the Matrix Word will determine infinite other thoughts when it interacts with the infinity of other Matrix Words.
- 3573.** Thought is the essence of the spiritual world.
- 3574.** Any thought is a ray of light.
- 3575.** Thought is the source and also the cause of energy.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3576.** Each thought has its own favorable energy.
- 3577.** Even the light of this world is an energy quantum of a divine thought that we don't know or perceive this way.
- 3578.** When it thinks, any soul determines inside that thought a certain energy that is localized in the spectrum of the Divine Light.
- 3579.** There isn't any thought that does not belong to the Divine Light, no matter how brave or despicable it would be, it is energy.
- 3580.** The father of thought is the Nonentity's Primordial Instinct.
- 3581.** Thought is the soul of the Entity.
- 3582.** Through thought the entity becomes the Everything behind nonentity's Everything.
- 3583.** Thought is the happiness of existence to gather its thoughts at the divine feet of the Divine Light.
- 3584.** All thoughts are divine no matter how impure they seem to us because everything has a meaning we will never know.
- 3585.** Man has the chance through its false will to give birth to pure or impure thoughts, not knowing what is good or evil only through the Illusion of Life.
- 3586.** Thought is the truth about us that we will never understand.
- 3587.** The thought of good deeds becomes a consensus of good cohabitation, resisting extermination. This is normal in the Illusion of Life. Why more and more are born to die and suffer? Only to continue the suffering, whose flag is still held by somebody?
- 3588.** Thought is the shore at which Destiny docks every time.
- 3589.** Every thought has is immortal Destiny.
- 3590.** We all search immortality without knowing that this is right in our thoughts.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3591.** Why can we think in the absence of will? Just because we are a face of the entity whose Destiny is the image of God.
- 3592.** Thought can only find itself in its own being.
- 3593.** The entity is a thought but the thought is not an entity, but energy and being.
- 3594.** Each of us are a thought of God placed in our DNA, subjected to a Destiny through which God finds itself in us.
- 3595.** Thought represents every time the entity's consensus with the nonentity.
- 3596.** How can we think without the will owed to not knowing the absolute truth? We are the energetic demiurges of this world that we feel. Will is only in feeling and love.
- 3597.** Can we still possess the decisional characteristic without will? Yes: by loving!
- 3598.** The beauty and ugliness of the world, heaven and hell, God and Satan, all are included in the energy of the thought that we produce in this world. We are as much the satanic face as the divine from the world's thought. Without us there is no more God and Satan.

GENIALITY

- 3599.** True geniality does not consist in a great intelligence but in instinct.
- 3600.** Geniality is an absence from the crowd's normality.
- 3601.** Geniality will never think, but it will feel because the essence of a world's knowledge is a lie.
- 3602.** Geniality is a perpetual search for the thing that cannot be found, but it can only be accepted.
- 3603.** Geniality is the shore towards which the world's madness reaches without being able to touch it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3604.** Geniality is the only bridge that unites vanity with sublime.
- 3605.** Geniality is this world's burden felt by the shoulders of genius.
- 3606.** Geniality is the flower that rises only sprinkled by the water of perfection.
- 3607.** Geniality is the eternity that can never be corroded by the ocean of superficiality.
- 3608.** Geniality is the root of hazard transformed into perfection.
- 3609.** Geniality is the luck always lost to be found in this existence.
- 3610.** The beauty of geniality is not in dazing others but in finding one's self.
- 3611.** Geniality is the tear that wants to wash the dirty face of knowledge.
- 3612.** Geniality is not a quality but a gift that cannot be gifted to another person.
- 3613.** Geniality never comes to a certain soul if it is not understood beforehand as being the one that moves hazard and vanity into perfection.
- 3614.** Geniality is the absolute's only daughter that is always late at the table of Creation, being replaced by Vanity.
- 3615.** Geniality is the morning that never knows a sunset.
- 3616.** Geniality is God's tear casually forgotten on this world's dirty face.
- 3617.** Geniality is the infinity that remembers that it can be only one.
- 3618.** Geniality is the strait line that has always understood that it becomes a curbed line in the infinite, closing into a circle that represents its world.
- 3619.** Geniality is the charcoal that burns smoldering the humanities absurdity.
- 3620.** Geniality is the only chance of humanity to discover its lost self.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3621.** Geniality is intuition, revelation, wish for absolute, dressed and set in the boring nothingness of this world, transformed into laziness.
- 3622.** Geniality is not know or recognized it is received.
- 3623.** Geniality is the shire where Vanity prays.
- 3624.** Geniality is an event forgotten by God in the soul of a mortal.
- 3625.** Geniality is the wish of absurd to become absolute.
- 3626.** Geniality is the lake where superficiality cannot fish anymore.
- 3627.** Geniality is the lost freedom of this world's absolute considered craziness by the common man.
- 3628.** Geniality is pearl necklace of knowledge place at the world's infamous neck.
- 3629.** Geniality will never put on the shirt of ignorance no matter how beautiful it would be, but it will patch the one of perfection. This too seems to be crazy in the eyes of the common man, doesn't it?
- 3630.** Geniality is the bag that will always be ruptured at the mill of Destiny where fulfillment is given.
- 3631.** Geniality will never understand why the horizon runs forever from us and will try to catch it to all eternity, no matter how crazy it could seem.
- 3632.** Geniality is the absolute's childhood, gone on the knees worn by time of the fulfilled hazard.
- 3633.** Geniality finds itself only when it enters normality.
- 3634.** Geniality is the Illusion of Life's tread broken by Randomness.
- 3635.** Geniality is the only window that lets us catch a glimpse of the truth hidden behind the Illusion of Life's unsteady gaze.
- 3636.** Geniality is the anchor that will never reach the ocean bottom of this world's illusion because is continuously searching for itself.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3637.** Geniality is subjected in the same time to God and this existence's mistakes, which it will always admit with devotedness.
- 3638.** Geniality's brick can never be placed at the edifice of illusion, only to the one of absolute. This is why genius can never be completely understood by the infamous vulgar heard that feeds only with the Illusion of Life.

GENIUS

- 3639.** Genius will understand that the only beauty of the world is in love.
- 3640.** Genius is always in a crisis of himself.
- 3641.** Genius will never accept self compromise.
- 3642.** Genius knocks at the gate of madness for the common man, while it sees the common mans as mad and at sea.
- 3643.** Genius will rise only where hazard has made a pact with absolute.
- 3644.** Genius will work the earth of promise given by vanity to plant the absolute.
- 3645.** Genius runs looking to birth even in death while the common man runs seeing only death.
- 3646.** Genius will never observe death because it lives through it and dies through life.
- 3647.** Common man will love the self's hierarchy while the genius will love finding oneself.
- 3648.** Genius always wakes up at the time of the madness to believe in that something, while the common man wakes at the one of absurdity and vanity.
- 3649.** Genius will blossom only where vanity is enough to praise it.
- 3650.** Genius is the only bridge that unites stupidity with perfection, absurdity and absolute, vanity and

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

fulfillment by the simple chance of being in this experience.

3651. Genius will sit up first from the table of infamy and will leave the last from the one of perfection.

3652. Genius will never search perfection or absolute because it is born with them.

MISTAKE

3653. Are we mistaken when we remember the sin left by God?

3654. Who made a mistake at the creation of the world by letting mistake exist?

3655. Evolution has most often at its core the brick of mistake.

3656. Existence often appears to us as a mistake just because of the Illusion of Life.

3657. Is the mistake at the divine origin of the world? Do absurdity and alienation come from here?

3658. If God is mistaken it means that even the mistake is perfect, thus it is no longer a mistake.

3659. Mistake comes to us from paradise.

3660. The original sin is the freedom to know that everything can be perfect, even imperfection, once it admits that God was mistaken.

3661. Mistake has supported mankind more often than perfection because man in itself is imperfect.

3662. Mistake is a gift from God and not a curse.

3663. A mistake feeds more mouths than a hundred perfections.

3664. Mistake is man's recognized self, toward the too perfect stager inside him. The cause of individual and social angst.

3665. Without mistake, man would not be free.

3666. Mistake always pays at confession while perfection doesn't even step into a church!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3667.** Each of us runs into mistakes. The important part is how hard we do.
- 3668.** Eliminate mistake and any trace of paradise from man's soul will disappear. Eliminate perfection. Then any trace of hell will disappear from the same soul. What do you prefer?
- 3669.** Mistake will stimulate correctitude to climb to new peaks, just that this mistake can take its place.
- 3670.** Mistake is divine when it resides in love.
- 3671.** Only the one that was not mistaken cannot imagine how paradise looks like.
- 3672.** Is mistake luck or disaster?
- 3673.** Mistake can never be mistaken.
- 3674.** The mistake of mistake is a mistake for the mistake and perfection for us.
- 3675.** Definitely mistake was not at all mistaken when it has created this world.
- 3676.** The perfection of mistake is the chaos from which we come from.
- 3677.** Our origin's mistake is the limit through which Destiny recognizes us.
- 3678.** Without mistake salvation would not be necessary and without salvation we would be more pour inside ourselves.
- 3679.** When God thought this world, He certainly stated to think more about the word mistake.
- 3680.** Mistake is a means and not a purpose; this is why the instinct never mistakes, by being a purpose.
- 3681.** Mistake's perfection resides in love. Only there we realize that even mistake can be mistaken and become perfect.
- 3682.** Mistake will play chess a lifetime with the God inside you.
- 3683.** You cannot humiliate mistake in front of perfection because you will never know which of them is more perfect against the absolute truth that you don't know.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3684.** Mistake is the lighthouse on the cliff of infinite that always shows you where to walk not to crash the Destiny into the sharp edges of your soul's cliff.
- 3685.** Without knowing the mistake, death could not be separated from life.
- 3686.** The mistake doesn't reject the truth most often but the perfection and the correctitude of this Illusion of Life.
- 3687.** Mistake is the gift made by God to this world through Destiny.
- 3688.** Without mistake the world would be at sea, not having any meaning.
- 3689.** No matter how strange it might seem, we are often guided towards mistake by our won instinct that in its turn can never be mistaken because it is the bridge between the entity and the absolute truth.
- 3690.** The human being feeds with mistakes in order to follow its Destiny path.
- 3691.** Nothing is without mistake, not even the most perfect thing.
- 3692.** Mistake is part of the essence of being, together with the infinite. Perfection resides into the infinite of nonentity, and the only one that can evaluate them is the absolute truth.
- 3693.** There is no being without mistake.
- 3694.** Mistake is not necessarily something bad or good, but something necessary.
- 3695.** Necessity is a fruit of mistake without which there is no being.
- 3696.** Mistake is the valley that shows to the being how high can the mountain of its own greatness can be.
- 3697.** Mistake can any time be the most eloquent perfection from all perfections if its imperfection is to the measure of the compared perfection.
- 3698.** Mistake is the essence of the accidental miracle of the chance to become Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

CHAOS

- 3699.** Chaos is only where feeling is.
- 3700.** Feeling has begun with the chaos of the infinite and absolute perfection of the nonentity.
- 3701.** Chaos is the first necessity that has appeared at the entity's being.
- 3702.** Chaos is the sense of the entity towards the perfection of the nonentity.
- 3703.** Destiny can only be fulfilled through chaos.
- 3704.** As Destiny is God's image that transcends the worlds it means that the chaos as Destiny's origin is part of God's being.
- 3705.** Chaos is an entity before all.
- 3706.** Chaos is the first to leave the nothingness of the nonentity to become the birth of the entity.
- 3707.** In order to be, chaos must include that certain something in its structure, not being able to be the nothingness.
- 3708.** Chaos is legitimacy's first step.
- 3709.** Even chaos is legitimacy determined just by the entropy represented by its constituent elements.
- 3710.** The entity is born through chaos. But what exactly is the chaos from the entity's birth than the first self storage, the Primordial Instinct of the nonentity that feels for the first time?
- 3711.** There cannot be an entity without chaos.
- 3712.** Chaos is the one that determines everyone's legitimacy.
- 3713.** Each law is born from chaos to be subordinated to another and another law that will eventually end in the same chaos.
- 3714.** Chaos is the most simple and the most superior legitimacy.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3715.** Chaos is the peel with which nonentity covers the entity. It is the primordial egg.
- 3716.** Chaos is divine and the true chaos can be recognized only by the absolute truth. All that appears to us as chaos is a legitimacy well structured that we cannot understand.
- 3717.** Chaos is the measure for all things and phenomena from the entity's world.
- 3718.** The primordial chaos is reduced to becoming aware of the entity's self that wants to understand its own obscure. From here comes interdiction and with it the entity's being.
- 3719.** Only through chaos can the entity be.
- 3720.** Chaos is the core characteristic of being.
- 3721.** Without being, the entity cannot be determined, because being is the entity's ability to be born through feeling, to live this feeling comparing it to different markers.
- 3722.** Chaos is born from the nonentity's absolute perfection, where there is no legitimacy and not even that something that produces the smallest disequilibrium. Everything is nothingness in nonentity.
- 3723.** Chaos is the first echo from the entity's nothingness, produced by the absolute perfection.
- 3724.** Can nothingness be the perfect and absolute once it does not have in itself an element that is like this? Yes. Through chaos.
- 3725.** All the elements of chaos reflect in nothingness thus becoming the absolute perfection.
- 3726.** Nonentity becomes perfect through chaos and the entity through nonentity.
- 3727.** Even chaos can have its perfection.
- 3728.** The perfection's absolute resides in the chaos reflected in nonentity.
- 3729.** From chaos does the love of the eternal eyes spring.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3730.** Listen to the waves of Destiny and tell me how was chaos able to give birth to such a love?
- 3731.** What can be more perfect and absolute, truer than the love sprang from chaos?
- 3732.** Will you ever understand the chaos's perfection in your soul?
- 3733.** Is there something more dignified, more magical than the chaos that felt the nonentity?
- 3734.** You should know that I can only find myself in the perfect chaos of your heart.
- 3735.** Where chaos is, so is feeling.
- 3736.** God was born in chaos.
- 3737.** How close are you to me through the chaos of your soul that gave birth to the perfection of the gaze in which I lost myself?
- 3738.** There is no greater perfection we can know besides the love in all chaos.
- 3739.** Tell me you don't believe in the chaos inside me and I will understand the chaos of your feeling.
- 3740.** Feeling infinite, eternity has incarnated through chaos.
- 3741.** Without chaos the infinite would not have succeeded in feeling its own nonentity.
- 3742.** I listen to you in the shell of time and I wait for your eternity welled from chaos, to find me.
- 3743.** The kiss of live will still exist without chaos? What about the one of death?
- 3744.** We are strangers from ourselves because we do not want to understand the perfection of the chaos inside our souls.
- 3745.** Why does even the chaos in your heart cry? Understand it; it is the stranger in your heart.
- 3746.** The years will pass as if they never existed and then you will be left with only the chaos inside you, that one that gave you breath.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3747.** Please never waste the chaos of love because it has given you feeling.
- 3748.** Chaos never allows you to understand why you love just because it is feeling.
- 3749.** You can believe in the snow of time without remembering the chaos of creation?
- 3750.** I am tired of so much chaos in my heart and this is why I feel that I get closer to death with each moment.
- 3751.** Oh Lord, how much chaos did we need when we were in love in adolescence? This is why we should sometimes return to being children, so you can truly love.
- 3752.** Love without chaos is like the flower without water.
- 3753.** Would the ocean seethe without chaos?
- 3754.** I adore you, my angel made of chaos.
- 3755.** The nonentity's eternal perfection needed a single thing to feel its own greatness and that was the chaos that made feeling.
- 3756.** Do not cry beautiful flower made from the chaos of God's tear. Someday our eyes will embrace you.
- 3757.** I love you like only the chaos can!
- 3758.** Through the chaos' perfection we feel God closer because longing was born through the chaos of love.
- 3759.** What would the world have been without the longing created from the chaos of love?
- 3760.** True richness is not in money but in longing. Only in this can you find God with His entire perfection of love's chaos.
- 3761.** Is there happiness without the chaos that fulfills it through feeling?
- 3762.** The one that is afraid of chaos is afraid of love.
- 3763.** So great is the coldness of life when you don't understand the chaos in your heart that many come to suicide.
- 3764.** You should know that your life is a gift that came through Destiny from chaos.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3765.** Life can be really understood only by the chaos of the entity created by the nonentity together with the primordial instinct.
- 3766.** Chaos has followed the primordial instinct when the nonentity has felt the entity for which chaos preceded the primordial instinct. Chaos being disorder and instinct being order.
- 3767.** When we speak about entity we cannot discount nonentity that is part of it. Like chaos and instinct are into each other.
- 3768.** How much chaos can there be in every word of our life?
- 3769.** How far or how close is the chaos of our own soul from ourselves?
- 3770.** You will find nowhere a greater happiness than in chaos.
- 3771.** Chaos was the first to understand the nothingness of nonentity.
- 3772.** We cannot speak about nonentity without nothingness like we cannot speak about entity without chaos.
- 3773.** Nonentity becomes this way only through the chaos of entity; otherwise it would be only absolute nothingness, as even the absolute truth would crumble upon itself.
- 3774.** Chaos is the entity's first business card.
- 3775.** Chaos and instinct are the parents of the absolute truth that can be recognized by the entity and nonentity.
- 3776.** Chaos is the first station in which nonentity has stopped for the birth of the entity.
- 3777.** Chaos is the heart of Everything.
- 3778.** Through chaos the entity is the present point in any system, because in our logic it infinitely travels through space. Infinity is received from nonentity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3779.** Through chaos and instinct the entity is in nonentity and nonentity is in entity. Thus the finite will always be in infinite and the reverse.
- 3780.** Nowhere will you be closer to the primordial instinct's chaos than reading a love letter or watching the eyes that you love the most.
- 3781.** I will wait for you my love, until the chaos of the primordial instinct will understand us, hinging in the eternity of a gaze.
- 3782.** Never has a chaos been bigger in my heart because I never loved so much.
- 3783.** Nothing would be reborn without chaos.
- 3784.** Even salvation comes from chaos.
- 3785.** What would hope do without chaos?
- 3786.** Do you know what a fragment of chaos means for me when is received from your glance?
- 3787.** God is longing and longing hurts only through chaos thus being an entity!
- 3788.** God is the most perfect chaos of my soul.
- 3789.** I will believe in you only when I will understand that you love the chaos of my heart.
- 3790.** Nobody can be without chaos.
- 3791.** I miss the chaos inside me where I can find you my love.
- 3792.** Longing is god and chaos is His love in our regards.
- 3793.** How far happiness is for the one that does not understand chaos.
- 3794.** Only beside chaos will you find salvation for yourself.
- 3795.** I miss so deeply the chaos in your eyes. Only now I can feel God's entity.
- 3796.** You should know my love that in one of God's eternal days we will find each other again in the chaos of the entity that will become a whole only for us.
- 3797.** Does not the event of our encounter come from chaos like God and His entity?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3798.** God is the only one casual, and chaos the only that recognizes the entity of the casual God.
- 3799.** The occurrence is the chaos from the entity's spiritual blood.
- 3800.** Nothing is more casual in this world than God, just because the chaos of our entity is outshined by the nonentity towards whose eternity we all aspire knowing a death. But death is still entity.
- 3801.** Would we still desire to touch the infinite if it weren't for death and we would understand chaos?
- 3802.** How much chaos was in the occurrence of the day when I met you, my love?
- 3803.** Every occurrence even if it is not fortuitous thus Destiny, has the image of the primordial instinct's chaos well imprinted in its self.
- 3804.** What can have more chaos of the primordial instinct in this world than love? Nothing can be purer but at the same time truer.
- 3805.** The primordial instinct's chaos is in every entity through God. This is in reality the soul of every entity.
- 3806.** I am waiting for you in the eternity of the chaos inside myself.
- 3807.** True fulfillment of life can be found only in the chaos of everyone's inside.
- 3808.** I love you with all the welter of chaos inside me, my love.
- 3809.** When you would like to remember me, listen to the chaos from the eternity of your soul and you will find out that I am there forever.
- 3810.** I love you like only chaos can love a being!
- 3811.** My love, I would give everything not to lose ourselves in the chaos of our love.
- 3812.** I am next to you only through the chaos of the love inside us that gives as the wind of the hope of being together.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3813.** As we age, the chaos inside us becomes more and more perfect, losing the flush of youth where all the beauty was in more and more imperfect chaos.
- 3814.** Chaos and primordial instinct are the Primordial God. They define our God, by referring to the Matrix Words of the Pure Universal Language, finding themselves in it again.
- 3815.** Every being has its own God as well as the Primordial God in its self.
- 3816.** Through chaos, the Primordial God gives us the energy and our God: love.
- 3817.** Through chaos, the Primordial God becomes an energetic being, a totally different being from what we understand in this world of the God of loving through the being.
- 3818.** Chaos is the Occurrence and the primordial instinct is the Occurred of this occurrence. Thus, the Primordial God redefined through the Matrix Words towards infinity is the Unique Random Occurrence, for everyone and through everyone. Thus our God, which is represented through the Matrix Word Love, is Unique and Random through His love for the Primordial God, which is entirely Unique and Random from what it represents, that is chaos and primordial instinct, thus the Everything's Being but also of the Everything behind Everything.

ILLUSION

- 3819.** Only through love does illusion become a truth.
- 3820.** Illusion is the common denominator between lie and the truth uncovered by love.
- 3821.** Illusion is the uncanny nature of Destiny.
- 3822.** Illusion if mortality's need for absolute and the need for mortality of immortality.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3823.** Illusion is the boundlessness trapped in death's embrace.
- 3824.** Illusion is the alienation of Destiny.
- 3825.** Illusion is the absolute of superficial.
- 3826.** Illusion is the essence of finding oneself in nothingness.
- 3827.** Illusion is the memory of the past future.
- 3828.** Illusion is a staircase with steps of eternal time.
- 3829.** Illusion is the sure mark of incertitude.
- 3830.** Illusion is the happiness that lives in a tear.
- 3831.** Illusion is the longing that hurts nonsense.
- 3832.** Illusion is the general rehearsal of hazard at perfection's concert.
- 3833.** Illusion is the Destiny that has forgotten its eternity through its gift.
- 3834.** Illusion is the fulfillments romance through unfulfillment.
- 3835.** Illusion is death's success against the death of the life after death in this world.
- 3836.** Illusion is the immortality that learns to die and the mortality that learns to live.
- 3837.** Illusion is the swan song of the fulfilled hope.
- 3838.** Illusion is the cape of suffering that protects you from the cold of death.
- 3839.** Illusion is the love that cannot understand the rust of autumn.
- 3840.** Illusion is the wind that cannot blow the heart of Destiny.
- 3841.** Illusion is the word that does not know the absolute truth.
- 3842.** Illusion is the horizon that sleeps when runs away from you.
- 3843.** Illusion is the road that becomes without ending when it is lost into the horizon.
- 3844.** Illusion is the demon of the verb to make but who does not know what it does.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3845.** Illusion is the sunrise of the sunset and the sunset of this existence's sunrise.
- 3846.** Illusion is the sleep whose dreams believe they are reality.
- 3847.** Illusion is the aura of knowing a single thing: ignorance.
- 3848.** Illusion is the distance closest to your heart: happiness.
- 3849.** Illusion is the remains of a thought that wants to be whole.
- 3850.** Illusion is the absence of any fulfillment in the heart of Fulfillment.
- 3851.** Illusion is the desperate longing for its own madness.
- 3852.** Illusion is the chastity of being evil.
- 3853.** Illusion is the vanity of understanding life.
- 3854.** Illusion is the mill that grinds the absolute to feed with the bread of absurdity.
- 3855.** Illusion is the fear of death, known only by life.
- 3856.** Illusion is the memory of a love that received a meaning in this life.
- 3857.** Illusion is the fragment of memory of a vain desire.
- 3858.** Illusion is the belief in you before knowing what an absolute truth is.
- 3859.** Illusion is the light's delusion with the shadows of vanity.
- 3860.** Illusion is the gift to believe in the world's morganatic happiness.
- 3861.** Illusion is the cloud brought by chance to Oblivion by Destiny to sift melted entities on the cold pavement of death.
- 3862.** Illusion cannot be bought, but it can be paid.
- 3863.** Illusion is the fiery demon of the fear of death and of the love of life in this vain world.
- 3864.** Illusion prays at the church of vanity called sin.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3865.** Illusion is the tear's memory that always oozes on the cheek of the eternal time.
- 3866.** Illusion is the reply given by Destiny to immortality.
- 3867.** Illusion is the limit from where God starts to forget about Himself.
- 3868.** The Illusion of Life is the railway on which travels only the train of death beyond the station of birth.
- 3869.** Illusion is the spell through which Destiny wants to be a given and not a face of God.
- 3870.** Illusion is the beginning that ends and the ending that begins between life and death.
- 3871.** Illusion will embrace only what can be a wind, taken to nowhere by Destiny.
- 3872.** Illusion can never understand the eternity of its own moment only in the multitude of endless years of other and other moments foreign to it.
- 3873.** Illusion always waits you with the smile on your lips at the brim of every word's grave.
- 3874.** Illusion wants to be the queen of immortality not knowing that it is a mortality ruined just by its own time.
- 3875.** Illusion dwells only in the time that scans the horizon lost forever from its own dreaming space.
- 3876.** Illusion is a whim of Immortality, bored by its own quality.
- 3877.** Illusion becomes accomplished hope only when truth is forgotten.
- 3878.** Illusion is the wheel that turns the gaze of every meaning towards where the wind of nonsense blows.
- 3879.** Illusion is the favorite actor of our own existence.
- 3880.** Illusion is the romance sang by the life of every one of us, and through which we become conscious.
- 3881.** Illusion charms truth with the beauty gilded by the deluding vanity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3882.** The illusion of life is the magic that wants to be truth and quotidian reality.
- 3883.** Illusion is the countdown of logic and logic is the count of illusion.
- 3884.** Illusion cannot exist without its own logic like the truth of illusion cannot exist without any logic. Although the only truth is the absolute truth that does not belong to illusion and thus becoming illogical.
- 3885.** Illusion differs from life only through death. While the illusion of life differs from death through immortality.
- 3886.** Only death appears to us as eternal, not the illusion of life.
- 3887.** Illusion travels the mountains of accomplishment in a moment, while the absolute truth may not even go through them at all because they don't seem to exist.
- 3888.** Illusion can make you be fulfilled while the truth may never succeed; this is why this world needs death.
- 3889.** Without the illusion of death we would not be completely fulfilled in life.
- 3890.** Illusion deciphers life's vanity only if you don't understand death.
- 3891.** Would we still know what beauty, fulfillment and the love that chokes you are without the illusion of knowing that death awaits you at the other end of Life?
- 3892.** The liberty of the Illusion of Life dwells in the incommensurable longing for the immortal happiness, also never touched.
- 3893.** Illusion is the liberty to touch the morganatic happiness.
- 3894.** Would we still know happiness if we would not die?
- 3895.** Would we still know the boundlessness if we would not hit the rock of time?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3896.** I will ask the Illusion of Life where the steps of my destiny lead. It will answer me: “towards the eternity of the afterlife”.
- 3897.** What can be a bigger vanity in this illusory world than the absolute truth? The absolute truth of knowledge is perceived here as ignorance!
- 3898.** The one that does not understand the illusion of his own life does not know why he was born this way.
- 3899.** Illusion is the one that never lets you understand that you actually cannot understand.
- 3900.** The product of illusion is the hasty fruit of becoming distant from your own self.
- 3901.** Illusion remembers you only when you refuse to think or believe in something and forces you to become frustrated.
- 3902.** What do we need illusion for in front of death, or the illusion of death being illusory?
- 3903.** Illusion is born and dies together with the Destiny of your soul’s world.
- 3904.** The illusion of Life is the death of life that dies with every moment in order to find its nonentity.
- 3905.** Illusion is the veil strewn with the recklessness of Destiny to be fulfilled because it believes in fulfillment as an understood thing.
- 3906.** Illusion is the soul’s boundlessness to understand its own limitation.
- 3907.** Illusion is the handle from this world’s broken jug of fulfillment.
- 3908.** Illusion is the snow of knowledge that melts in the heat of this world’s vanity.
- 3909.** Illusion is the heart that cannot understand that it beats only the limitation in the eyes of a great love’s boundlessness.
- 3910.** Illusion is the longing that wants to be perfection in absurdity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3911.** Illusion is the solecism of knowing the truth in a world of knowledge.
- 3912.** Illusion is the sieve that sieves the cockle of the absolute truth from the vanity that accepts love.
- 3913.** Illusion is the gate that lets anything pass apart from the absolute truth that can understand love only as an absolute.
- 3914.** The illusion of the absolute love is perhaps a bigger pain than the illusion itself because it is the only chance in this world to see the absolute truth.
- 3915.** Paradoxically, illusion feeds only with love, longs for the absolute of love, without ever being able to touch it. This is the real sadness of this world.
- 3916.** Illusion crosses you over only until the gate of absolute, after which it lets you manage by yourself, waiting for death.
- 3917.** Illusion is a necessary evil in every gaze that wants to love, the love of the absolute truth which it will reach only through the death of the self.
- 3918.** The illusion of love is the eternal beginning of a great love.
- 3919.** The cruelest chance that a soul can have: to see how alien this illusion can be from him.
- 3920.** Illusion is the chance you have not to know the true face of this world, alienated from you. Who are you, traveler?
- 3921.** Illusion remains when truth runs, but alas, this world is a great illusion.
- 3922.** Illusion washes itself with the water of dreams to be able to love a love that only belongs to the truth, from here comes this world's entire suffering.
- 3923.** Illusion lazes only at the sun where memory will forget everything in a day.
- 3924.** Illusion ends only if it begins, while the absolute truth never begins to be able to end.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3925.** Illusion adores you only if you understand that the beautiful dawn in the eyes of your great love will never go away.
- 3926.** If the illusion of your greatest love stands on truth only in death, becoming an illusion of the illusion of death, then even the illusion of your own life stands only on Destiny thus becoming an illusion of Destiny's illusion.
- 3927.** Illusion remains behind you with the pain of searching alone the horizon of happiness. Death waits for you outside yourself, with the happiness of never needing the horizon of pain.
- 3928.** Illusion is the chance to believe in the belief of a creed from an ocean of vanity.
- 3929.** Illusion is the existence's absurdity so rarely acknowledged.
- 3930.** Illusion is the only that decides in this world about the absurdity's characteristics of becoming perfection.
- 3931.** Illusion adores the mendacious waves of the endless which it can never embrace, while the absolute truth steps on the walls of these waves, ruining them with ignorance.
- 3932.** Illusion is the sunrise and sunset aroma of Destiny.
- 3933.** Illusion is the always distinct shiver of the desire that Everything never ends.
- 3934.** Illusion swims in the troubled waters of a question that the absolute truth doesn't need, because it already knows the answer.
- 3935.** Illusion endlessly repeats the aria of happiness without ever knowing its true notes.
- 3936.** Illusion will eternally search only to have what to find in the answer that leads it to a new search for the self.
- 3937.** Only illusion can know the peace because the absolute truth knows nothing but the nothingness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3938.** Illusion is lost in the profound eyes of your soul searching for the boundlessness, to find new horizons of love, until it will die leaving the place to eternity in whose moment we will forever lose ourselves and become a star.
- 3939.** Illusion is the remorse of our own Destiny that knows it has lost eternity at the God's fortune roulette.
- 3940.** Illusion is the boundlessness contained into a handful of earth.
- 3941.** Illusion only compares itself with its reflection in the absolute truth: being or not being true!
- 3942.** Illusion, what a great beauty in search of an identity!
- 3943.** Illusion always gives birth to moments that it will never understand.
- 3944.** Illusion augments the vanity's money.
- 3945.** Illusion adores you together with death's vanity.
- 3946.** Illusion comes back only in self abandon, and thus becomes a reality.
- 3947.** We are the lost illusion of a life that reached the end of Destiny.

INFINITE

- 3948.** Infinite's only limit is its infinite continuity, but we should not forget that in any continuity is a finite just because that something continues from a certain level.
- 3949.** Infinite will always be God's toy that cannot be broken.
- 3950.** Infinite is the guardian of the entire existence.
- 3951.** Infinite is the gate that opens only to close the finite.
- 3952.** Infinite will always contain the finite and will exclude itself.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3953.** Never will an infinite be subject to somebody than its own legitimacy which consists in the sum of all the other possible legitimacies.
- 3954.** Infinity becomes a sum of legitimacies only when it needs to be reported to the infinite, being its reflection.
- 3955.** Infinite will never recognize birth or death but will recognize immortality.
- 3956.** Infinite is far from any Illusion of Life. The entire history of the world becomes just simple and eternal for the infinite.
- 3957.** Infinite never tatted the dice of vanity on the table of existence but finite did!
- 3958.** Infinite is always alone in front of everyone.
- 3959.** No matter how sulked is the infinite, it will always be near you wherever you will be.
- 3960.** Infinite is the one that never shares nor divines, it always unites.
- 3961.** Infinite is the logic that lost its sense, being able to be present anywhere and nowhere.
- 3962.** Infinite never forgives or is mistaken because it can only recognize itself.
- 3963.** Infinite is a tear that does not know what crying is because it is Everything.
- 3964.** Infinite is the supreme accomplishment of the hazard of being.
- 3965.** Infinite is the nonsense of the meaning of knowing.
- 3966.** Infinite is the liberty that cannot need freedom, not having where to run anymore.
- 3967.** Infinite is the purpose whose purpose it just the absence of any other purpose than being infinite.
- 3968.** Infinite is the eternal border that never accepts the border.
- 3969.** Infinite can never die because it cannot be born but instead can be memorized.
- 3970.** Infinite is the game that never ends in God's thought.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3971.** Infinite is the ocean that doesn't know eaves or storms because all these start and end at some point.
- 3972.** Infinite knows only its immortality.
- 3973.** Infinite never crumbles in itself like the finite because it doesn't have any profundities. Any profundity in the infinite loses any marker and become nonsense.
- 3974.** The infinite is the only that can never wait for anything being everything.
- 3975.** Infinite believes only in itself and nothing else.
- 3976.** Infinite measures only with itself.
- 3977.** No matter how great the infinite, it will never be able to think without the finite, because it will never have any sign.
- 3978.** Finite is the one that gives greatness in thought to infinite, and the infinite gives the one of finite.
- 3979.** No matter how many would the steps of infinite be, they are not able to leave marks in thinking without the finite. Any mark is a finite.
- 3980.** To believe in the infinite is sublime, but to put into practice this belief is impossible.
- 3981.** The infinite will never understand you; it will only always ask without being able to give you an answer in an illusory world.
- 3982.** Infinite doesn't know sleep because it never wakes up from its state. Otherwise it would become finite.
- 3983.** Infinite washed the eyes fool of hopes of finite with its own immortality, but it can never stop the tear that has fallen from them on the face of God.
- 3984.** Only the finite can cry because the infinite can never start weep.
- 3985.** Never be depressed because the infinite is inside you.
- 3986.** Infinity is the key that will never open the lock of vanity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 3987.** Infinity is the summit that will always grow in the eyes that want to embrace it.
- 3988.** Infinity is man's only anchor that can be attached to the absolute truth.
- 3989.** Infinity will never ask you why but will tell you no!
- 3990.** Infinity listens to you only if you don't ask it anything.
- 3991.** Infinity cannot understand anything else from man, other than love, which in its turn cannot be understood.
- 3992.** Infinity becomes the cry of man's inability in front of life's vanity. This is why the infinite is the one that is always in denial.
- 3993.** The infinite is no and the finite is yes. Which are the most plausible and the most used in our life? How many times yes means the opposite?
- 3994.** Infinite will not burrow the river bed of any sorrow because it is more than life.
- 3995.** Infinite is the path of the paths beforehand there should be a path, while the finite was the path of paths after it has been a path. Thus life was born and death died in the infinite.
- 3996.** Death dies only in the infinite and life is born only in the finite in order to die.
- 3997.** Infinite never falls like a leaf from the tree of immortality, only the finite does.
- 3998.** I would like to ask the finite why we are in debt with a life and a death. The answer was: when?
- 3999.** Infinite cannot chose because it knows a single way of all the ways while the finite knows all the ways in order to choose one.
- 4000.** Infinity understands you only if you cannot understand it.
- 4001.** Infinity adores you only if you don't know what veneration is.
- 4002.** Infinity forgives you only if you believe the lies of finite.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4003.** Infinity lies only if the finite wants, otherwise it does not know lie.
- 4004.** Infinity envelops you only when you stay away from it and you look at it from the bitter dust of the finite, otherwise you cannot understand it.
- 4005.** Infinite never hurts but hopes through this world's bars.
- 4006.** Infinity listens to the whispers of finite with the soul of immortality.
- 4007.** Infinite chooses only its own immortality that can be nowhere else but inside itself.
- 4008.** Infinite blinds you with its absolute as you come not to see anything.
- 4009.** Infinite knows only a single truth: the absolute truth.
- 4010.** Infinity hears about its immortality only from the finite otherwise it would not know it, not being necessary for it.
- 4011.** The immortality of infinite is necessary only to the finite.
- 4012.** The infinite's immortality is the sun of the finite without which life will never exist.
- 4013.** The immortal infinite and the mortal finite. Here is the cry of this world.
- 4014.** Infinite will always float on the wing of this world's longing for immortality.
- 4015.** Infinite is the bridge whose ends can never be seen but it is traveled by this world's hope for perfection.
- 4016.** Infinite is immortality's desire to forget about death.
- 4017.** Infinity hides only where love appears.
- 4018.** Infinity rises only in the heart that loves.
- 4019.** By killing death, infinity forgets it forever.
- 4020.** Infinity is the only one that can understand death.
- 4021.** Infinity is the only abyss where thought is lost forever.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4022.** Infinite can never say never, being itself that nevermore.
- 4023.** Only the clouds of infinity can sprinkle the dried memory of love.
- 4024.** Infinity and love are the two mental coordinates that never end and never begin.
- 4025.** Infinity is the peace between man's inability and aspiration.
- 4026.** Infinity does not rise or gets you down. It makes you stronger.
- 4027.** Infinity complies only with the logic that does not accept the logic.
- 4028.** Infinite is also a product of our inability.
- 4029.** Infinite is the wheel that has derailed from the finite's track in a godlike thought.
- 4030.** Infinite is the fire that never touches the memory of a great love.
- 4031.** Infinite is the dew that will blossom the grass of love in your eyes.
- 4032.** Infinite is the salt of God's thought in the water of nothingness.
- 4033.** Infinite blooms only in the heart where love will never breathe, but it will feel.
- 4034.** Infinite cannot be thought, but only felt.
- 4035.** Infinite always becomes uncontained in the souls that burn the fire of passion only if they understand that the entire love becomes eternal only though death or ending.
- 4036.** A love never ends just because in its end dwells the infinite.
- 4037.** What exactly can the infinite understand when it looks at us? That we so often lose ourselves in the finite of the lies in us.
- 4038.** Where can you find more infinite than in a cemetery?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4039.** The infinite of love is the light of the star that although is long dead it is forever lost in always new spatial dimensions reminding forever about the existence of a great love that will never end.
- 4040.** Infinite is the dark love inside us that never enlightens the dust of our body but the one of our soul.
- 4041.** The infinite's dark light is totally opposed to the white light of the finite, but both are divine lights that have destined this Everything that belongs to us.
- 4042.** Infinite becomes a nightmare only for the limited ones.
- 4043.** Infinite is the school that teaches you how to say and understand what no means.
- 4044.** Infinite fight you only if you truly want to face it with finite ideas. How can you think of the infinite, leave it alone. It will beat you.
- 4045.** Infinite will help you only if you will understand why the finite can never comprise it.
- 4046.** Infinite is the gate of the only dream that does not accept the compromise of being known.
- 4047.** Infinite will never waste anything with you, from what you believe waste can mean in this vain world. Only the finite is the one that wastes. Thus it is better to leave it alone.
- 4048.** Infinite hides from you because it cannot understand you as you on your turn cannot understand it. Love truly and you will find it.
- 4049.** Infinite hears you only if you scream inside your soul.
- 4050.** Infinite is the horizon of the heart that as much as you would desire to comprise, you will never succeed.
- 4051.** Infinite is the wind from the vanities fists for the one that knows what love is.
- 4052.** The infinite from love will never wait for you if you don't feel it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4053.** Who did not feel the infinite in love, was not even born in this world where birth and death are lost in the infinite.
- 4054.** Never the infinite will thrust out its hand if you don't know how to feel it, by loving its eternal moment.
- 4055.** The infinite and love can never be separated by the finite, but only memorized forever.
- 4056.** Infinite is the god whose footsteps will never step the dust of this world because it is only in the loves that although live closed in the bodies of dust, their souls are beyond the world.
- 4057.** Infinite is the star that shines the love's halo.
- 4058.** The moment of the infinite will never understand the years hard and stooped by the pains of the infinity.
- 4059.** There is no higher sentiment than being at peace with the infinite inside you.
- 4060.** Are you on the deathbed? Do not despair! Think of the infinite inside you and understand that you will live forever.
- 4061.** Infinite's true world inside you is the one in which you can listen, see or feel only with your heart. Try to believe it as your soul commands, loving it with all your heart. Isn't it wonderful? This is the way to happiness.
- 4062.** Every time you are sad, don't forget that there is an infinite and all there is now, are not and will not be reported to the infinite, they are nothing!
- 4063.** Let yourselves be enveloped by the infinite inside you and you will understand why your souls are much stronger than the dust of vanity taken to nowhere.
- 4064.** You will feel God's true kindness only when you will feel the infinite of the love inside you.
- 4065.** The one that has never loved was never born because he did not feed with the infinite inside him in order to live in the light of its own soul.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4066.** Infinite is the jug that never brakes on the rock of time.
- 4067.** Infinite will never count the rusted leaves of memory in the late autumn of vanity, because eternity is its memory.
- 4068.** You will never be able to love without understanding that the infinite cannot be understood.
- 4069.** Infinite can believe only in love.
- 4070.** Infinite not only washed oblivion but also life, this is why it is memory as well as death, it is the afterlife.
- 4071.** Infinity will never pass on the street of life because it is the one that hates the limits.
- 4072.** Infinity does not swim in the abyss of knowledge because this is the only truth that kills.

INSTINCT

- 4073.** Instinct is the thought uninhabited by any idea other than itself, its feeling.
- 4074.** Instinct is the nonentity feeling the entity.
- 4075.** The primordial instinct is the eternal beginning of Everything.
- 4076.** Instinct is the divine aura of the nonentity.
- 4077.** Instinct is the self rediscovery of the nonentity in entity.
- 4078.** Instinct is the first liberty of the nonentity: the one of being.
- 4079.** Instinct is the self fulfillment of the nonentity through existence.
- 4080.** Instinct is God's origin.
- 4081.** Instinct is the first step of emotion.
- 4082.** Through instinct the nonentity understood that it exists.
- 4083.** The eternal instinct of the infinite's nonentity is not the instinct as we know it, but a state of being above any Matrix Word, characterized through its ability to

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

give dimension to infinity. This is at the core of energy, meaning, Word and Primordial Event.

- 4084.** The eternal instinct of the nonentity that is at the origin of the Word Longing, defined as the Primordial's God Matrix Word, is beyond any intangible Form, beyond anything asymptotic or tangential, beyond any meaning, as it is the de facto originator of the meaning from the obscure.
- 4085.** The eternal instinct of the nonentity is at the origin of the energy, not being energy with the first Matrix Word emerging meaning.
- 4086.** The eternal instinct of the being cannot be a Word in itself, because it has a meaning only through Absence from the semantic, semiotic and non semiotic infinite, which is the Word's Longing. This is why the Word's Longing is the one that in its turn recognizes the Infinite Being's Instinct.
- 4087.** Life's instinct is fear of death and death's to be afraid of life?
- 4088.** When you love you firstly do it by instinct.
- 4089.** Instinct is the soul of any love.
- 4090.** We could not love without instinct.
- 4091.** Instinct is the first moan of the entity from its nonentity.
- 4092.** Instinct is the only limit beside chaos, between the infinite of the entity and that of nonentity.
- 4093.** Instinct is God's Greatest Revelation through which it exists.
- 4094.** Instinct is far beyond any existence even if it determines it.
- 4095.** Instinct and chaos are at the core of Everything.
- 4096.** Instinct is the father of the Divine Light.
- 4097.** Instinct is the glitter of the conscience beyond any Universe.
- 4098.** Instinct is the divine beauty of the being rediscovered in nonentity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4099.** Instinct can be described, but never understood.
- 4100.** Instinct does not think, but it feels the thought.
- 4101.** Instinct will understand you only if you will not search for a meaning.
- 4102.** Instinct is the safety belt of life.
- 4103.** What would this world do without instinct? Would it still exist?
- 4104.** Almost any being is covered in the cape of instinct.
- 4105.** Instinct thinks often more profound than any wise man.
- 4106.** Instinct is the soul of the entity, in which the nonentity has left its genes.
- 4107.** Nowhere are we closer to perfection than through instinct.
- 4108.** You cannot be together with the instinct because you are yourself, but mostly the inexplicable inside yourself.
- 4109.** Instinct is the bridge between existence and the absolute truth.
- 4110.** Instinct can never be understood.
- 4111.** Instinct is the rule that does not know legitimacy!
- 4112.** Instinct is the inexplicable inside us.
- 4113.** Only through instinct does the world know the exact hour of the immortality towards mortality, and only by existence.
- 4114.** Instinct is the big lonesome of our existence, when it is not in love.
- 4115.** The instinct of the world is a tragic character. It clings to life knowing the imminence of death.
- 4116.** Instinct differs from you by truth.
- 4117.** Instinct is the only that can put the Illusion of Life aside.
- 4118.** Only instinct really recognized God.
- 4119.** Even atheists have their own God through instinct.
- 4120.** God is inside us through instinct.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4121.** Instinct believes in you without asking anything about your life.
- 4122.** The great conquerors of the world were the ones that trusted their own instinct.
- 4123.** Instinct is the path to fulfillment if you know how to follow it. Never ask why.
- 4124.** Instinct is the source of value.
- 4125.** When you are sad or depressed, never forget about the instinct that is always accommodated by your being.
- 4126.** Instinct is the entity's path.
- 4127.** Instinct is the simplest element of our knowledge, but also the most complicated.
- 4128.** Instinct has built and ruined churches, has started wars or has brought peace, has loved or hated but never has it pretended that it knows why.
- 4129.** Instinct becomes the saving lighthouse when the life's vessel shipwrecks.
- 4130.** The great fortunate know how to cultivate their instinct or does the instinct cultivate them?
- 4131.** Be close to the instinct. This is the key to success.
- 4132.** Never ask the instinct why because it will answer you every time with a new question.
- 4133.** Instinct is just a question.
- 4134.** No matter how abstruse the instinct is for you, don't forget one thing, it is the only one that understood God!

LOVE

- 4135.** Love is God's tear in this world, oozed at the corner of your eyes.
- 4136.** Love is the broken wing of an angel that has believed in this world.
- 4137.** Love is the accomplishment of this world's only truth, which is a great lie.
- 4138.** Love is the zephyr that breezes over the icon of the souls that want to understand this abstruse world.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4139.** Love is accepting the greatest evil as a salvation.
- 4140.** Love can never die because it cannot be born, because it is eternal, somewhere in a corner of the Destiny.
- 4141.** Love always searched for the absolute, even if it hides in death.
- 4142.** Love is the accomplishment of the only promise made to Life and that is to be above Death.
- 4143.** Love believes only in the light that never sets from the moment of the halo of God, where the eyes are lost in one another.
- 4144.** Love returns towards you only if you can understand God.
- 4145.** Love is above any creation because it is the only that can travel the eternity of your soul.
- 4146.** Love is the spell of a gaze that is lost in the light of Destiny.
- 4147.** Love is the only truth of the incoherence from all the coherences in this world.
- 4148.** Love is the feather with which God has written for the first time: I am alone without You!
- 4149.** Love is the only aria of accomplishment from the absurd's symphony.
- 4150.** Love is the beauty of happiness to hold eternity in its arms.
- 4151.** Love is the sunrise from your eyes of the souls' light that will never end.
- 4152.** Love can never ask forgiveness.
- 4153.** You can never be mistaken in love, you can only feel.
- 4154.** Love does not know what time is, it only knows the moment.
- 4155.** Love will always be unique and indivisible.
- 4156.** Love never cries being because it is the tear of eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4157.** Love is subjected only to love, and this way it cannot cheat.
- 4158.** Love is the only one that understands how profound can be the loved soul.
- 4159.** Love never forgives because it does not know mistake; it only knows reconciliation.
- 4160.** Only love can always believe in the wing of an angel that will never broke without it being interested if there is God or not.
- 4161.** True love does not know jealousy, while jealousy will never know what true love is.
- 4162.** There are no certain criteria to define love, like there is no soul that can say that love has a single definition.
- 4163.** Love can be the ocean from your eyes whose waves hit your soul, drowning it in the eternity of the moment.
- 4164.** Love never lies but tells stories because in love we all are children.
- 4165.** In a love story you cannot cheat because you don't know the measure of feeling and neither the immensity of the soul in which you are lost.
- 4166.** Love is everything from nothing and nothing from everything.
- 4167.** Love is the ship that always sails in the ocean of emotion forever looking for the harbor of happiness, which will never find.
- 4168.** Love cannot pass anywhere from us, it can only remain behind us.
- 4169.** The biggest evil in love is to accept the memory as such, but we should not forget that life is a memory.
- 4170.** Never say never in love because you are not the one that decides in your heart.
- 4171.** Love is like the sun. It rises behind the dawn of a gaze to set behind the bloody horizon of a memory that will shine in the night of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4172.** You can never accept anything in love because you cannot decide. Only God writes with the feather of love.
- 4173.** Love carries the Destiny wherever it wants.
- 4174.** Love cannot be sweet or bitter, it can only be loved.
- 4175.** Love never travels on the same path as life, it can be in the station of a moment where life can see it or not.
- 4176.** The incantation of love is Destiny's oracle. Only love can ask its advice to establish of what disease it suffers.
- 4177.** Love does not know delusion because its self always deludes the life's vanity with a new absolute.
- 4178.** Love and vanity never go well hand in hand.
- 4179.** Love is the one that steals the eternity of a single moment to give in return a life full of hard years.
- 4180.** Love will always be the opposite of courtesy, because it neither knows hierarchy nor the differences between two souls.
- 4181.** The most sublime truth in a love story is the fight between two known as one. Consequently, in love every one fights for himself.
- 4182.** Love will always and undoubtedly believe only in its own self. This is why everything that is not in its universe becomes a stranger. This is why the lovers are the most aliens from men.
- 4183.** Love becomes the burden of soul that carries it if it refuses to forget this world's vanity.
- 4184.** Love is like the wind. No matter how hard you would try to embrace it you will never succeed. If you will wish to breathe deeper in your soul you will get new strengths.
- 4185.** Love can never abandon her destined moment, only if you will accept to leave the eternity of your soul forever, embracing the nonsense of life.
- 4186.** Love cannot be bought or sold on the stand of life, no matter how big its price is.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4187.** Love can exist in the soul of a single word forever.
- 4188.** What can be more uplifting or sublime than love, when you feel eternity lost in the other's eyes?
- 4189.** Love lifts you up or gets you down, depending on how you perceive its eternity.
- 4190.** You should never promise anything when in love, just because love never promises anything, but takes everything.
- 4191.** Should the incommensurable be the bosom from where the love that does not want to understand death has once suckled?
- 4192.** What can be truer than love? But more fake than not recognizing it?
- 4193.** To say that love goes somewhere intentionally is like saying that death can be without birth.
- 4194.** Love without death cannot exist. Because even death is born even if it never accepts death.
- 4195.** Love is the only that can understand the absolute.
- 4196.** Without love the world would be an eternal waiting room of death.
- 4197.** In love, the subject will always be "Us" and the verb will be "Eternity".
- 4198.** Love will never understand how you can understand.
- 4199.** Love waits for you where neither Death hopes to find Destiny.
- 4200.** True love hits you with its own Destiny and forgives you with Death.
- 4201.** To scream in love is like to scream a tear. The only scream will be that of silence.
- 4202.** Love can never understand the extinguished echo of the word, but only their eternity.
- 4203.** Love never takes fire because its self is the eternal light that was, will be and is.
- 4204.** Never to expect to receive something in return of love because that cannot pay any truth.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4205.** Love flies in the tear of eternity only if you know to look with your eyes closed.
- 4206.** The one that will show you love is the biggest liar. Love can never be seen, but only felt.
- 4207.** To say “I love you” when in love is like wanting to fill an ocean with a tear.
- 4208.** Love will never accept to be understood.
- 4209.** Love will walk only in the heart that beats its own Destiny.
- 4210.** Love is the only that accepts the lie of desire.
- 4211.** You will never find an honest love because in love all becomes sincere, even the lie.
- 4212.** Love is the greatest pact God made with Existence. The one for not understanding anything in this world, but to feel that you know everything, that you want everything and mostly that you confront everything for a regard.
- 4213.** There is no lost love, but only a love found again.
- 4214.** No love can be bigger or smaller, like no infinite can be big or small, when both come from hearts.
- 4215.** When in love you can never forget just because you will always remember that you forgot the oblivion.
- 4216.** Say love and be quiet. It is enough. Then look at death. Is it still there?
- 4217.** Love will torment you only if you will be stubborn enough to accept that in this world there is truth and lie. For love, both are truth.
- 4218.** The understanding in love is the most tormenting hurricane of life; in return, the storm becomes the peace of the heart, because in love understanding can never be.
- 4219.** In love, only the waves of the emotion’s storm can understand each other.
- 4220.** To promise when in love is like screaming into the abyss just because love never asks.
- 4221.** Love can never delude you, it can only kill you.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4222.** If with every moment we are closer to death, with every moment we lose the eternity of a love.
- 4223.** Love cannot believe you, no matter what you say because it will be always the opposite of your personality.
- 4224.** Love is happy only if it is never asked.
- 4225.** Love will never have its own vocabulary, only the eternity of its moment.
- 4226.** Love kills you only if you will try to understand the infinite with its gaze or understand the incomprehensible from its heart.
- 4227.** Love must be accepted as it is. Never ask to praise or overestimate because these belong to a world completely opposed to love.
- 4228.** Love will always be the traveler in the station of a hope that looks at the train of this ephemeral existence as it takes all around it, except us, who will ride with the train of eternity.
- 4229.** Love will always have the key to eternity in this world.
- 4230.** Love calls you only if you don't listen to it and understands you only if you don't understand it.
- 4231.** Love is the fruit forgotten by God in the garden of sin.
- 4232.** Love will complicate everything when it cannot be understood.
- 4233.** But who believes that love can be understood is wrong.
- 4234.** Love is the infinite's halo in this world.
- 4235.** Love becomes passion only when it is compared with Destiny.
- 4236.** Love cannot know where it is headed, but passion can.
- 4237.** Love enchants you only if you listen to the infinite inside you.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4238.** Love will chose you from the beans of Destiny when you will understand that the only sense of your existence is feeling.
- 4239.** Love is the flower that can never be cut away from the memory of a soul.
- 4240.** Love is the wing that once defeated will never understand your mistake.
- 4241.** Love will never float in the air of superficiality.
- 4242.** Love will leave passion at one of oblivion's corners, but will not leave your heart until this oblivion will become a memory.
- 4243.** Love is with you as long as you will know how to look at the infinity in its eyes.
- 4244.** Learn how to cry when in love, to understand that your tear will never be you alone but you together.
- 4245.** God, how good it would be that when we live a great love, we do not complicate everything. To know that the eyes in which we lose ourselves will be alongside our Destiny forever, to know that the sun rises with a lowercase and never with an uppercase? God, would it be better if we could love this way? Without feeling the passion in the creation of our self? Without finding ourselves in that transcendental metaphysical tumult through which love becomes the most complicated and implicitly the simplest thing in this world? It is possible, because when you live a great love story and especially when you feel its passion, you feel like anything no matter how small becomes of pantagruel size and that is inexplicable and implicitly more complicated than anything in this world. This is the real truth and who never lived it was never even born in this world.
- 4246.** Love is the truth forgotten by God on the dusty road of our life.

LIGHT

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4247.** Light is the unknown lightened inside us to find the memory of our own Ego.
- 4248.** What would life do without the light of death that crosses millennia into our present?
- 4249.** Light is the altar that separates good and evil in its wonderful spectrum of knowledge.
- 4250.** Light is God's thought, present in everything.
- 4251.** Light is the happiness of the existence to say yes to the nothingness.
- 4252.** Light is God's great revelation to Himself.
- 4253.** Light is the reason to be, over the dimensions through which we understand the world.
- 4254.** Light is God's desire to make Himself known to humanity.
- 4255.** Light is the divine gift present in the Illusion of Life.
- 4256.** Light can be reduced to an electromagnetic radiation, a quantum, photons, but beyond all these it is the only messenger that can bring the past future of death into the present, with the help of the stars.
- 4257.** Only light tells us that there is a future even in death.
- 4258.** Light becomes a messenger, being the trace of the absolute truth that crosses the Illusion of Life.
- 4259.** Light is the only magic that can give meaning to the Illusion of Life.
- 4260.** Light is the absolute's open gate towards our souls.
- 4261.** Light is the miracle through which God always reminds us.
- 4262.** Without light the entire world would be lifeless.
- 4263.** Light is the eternal life of death, that overpasses the death of life deposing the dimensions through transparenance.
- 4264.** Light is Destiny's dream to understand its own fulfillment.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4265.** Light is the most precious gift given to this world.
- 4266.** We feel God through light.
- 4267.** Without light the entire Destiny would crumble in its own self.
- 4268.** Light is the greatest messenger of eternity.
- 4269.** The Divine Light is composed from infinite of spectral levels where everyone has its own energy for every thought from the infinity of worlds.
- 4270.** The Divine Light is the Universal Conscience formed from the infinity of thought that belongs to the Matrix Worlds.
- 4271.** The Divine Light is the Supreme Thought through which God identifies Himself into our beings. There is no hell or heaven, but only energetic specters of the thought inside the Divine Light.
- 4272.** God exists, He is Universal Thought, He is divine Light, in Him are both good and evil, but also the infinity of their opposites. It is true that if we chose a spectral level inferior to us, this would seem hell and if we chose a superior one, it would seem heaven.

DEATH

- 4273.** Death is closer to our self than we are.
- 4274.** We understand more profoundly the meaning of death than the Illusion of Life.
- 4275.** What Death can be than the accomplishment of this existence's purpose?
- 4276.** Nothing can be more absolute in this world than Death.
- 4277.** The only truths in this life are death and love.
- 4278.** Death's Destiny is to fulfill Life.
- 4279.** Death is the path on which came the light that passed through life and came back in the same Death for Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4280.** Death will always be nothingness for the Life that only exists for Death.
- 4281.** Is there a different Death of a certain Life? Never. All Death is the same, nothingness.
- 4282.** Life is the shore of comebacks while Death is the one of losses. Did anyone come back from Death? Did anyone lost himself in Death?
- 4283.** Nobody can lose himself in Death because he does not have a purpose as in Life.
- 4284.** Death is a predestination of absurdity.
- 4285.** There is an understanding between Death and Absurdity. Neither one can overcome Life.
- 4286.** The word means Life and its Truth: Death.
- 4287.** Immortal are only the traces of Life left on the steps of Death.
- 4288.** Death always comes as a great incompressible.
- 4289.** Death hides only in Life.
- 4290.** Death was heard only by Life and not at all by Death.
- 4291.** The purpose of Death is to lighten the path of Life.
- 4292.** The instinct of Death is the heart of Life.
- 4293.** The flowers fade only in Life and never in Death.
- 4294.** Only Life can shipwreck in the harbor where it will undoubtedly draw, in Death.
- 4295.** Can Death be skeptical about Life?
- 4296.** Was Death ever born from anything else other than Life?
- 4297.** Is Death a Destiny of Life? Definitely Yes!
- 4298.** Can fear of Death be anything else than the flame of Life?
- 4299.** We know what comes after Life, but never what comes after Death.
- 4300.** If we knew Death's destiny we would lose Life forever.
- 4301.** There is no greater light than the darkness of Death. From it the entire Life draws its sap.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4302.** If stars did not die, would they still live?
- 4303.** Is there a greater love than the one that wants to exist even in Death?
- 4304.** Would there still be Love without Death like Life without Destiny? They both wash in the water if Death in order to live.
- 4305.** What can be closer in Life than Death?
- 4306.** Would Life still have a purpose without Death?
- 4307.** The one that never swam in the toils of Life can never understand why it must die.
- 4308.** How much death is there in a great love?
- 4309.** Life accepts Death only when it does not have anything else to do, while Death accepts Life unconditionally. Then, who is the one that loves sincerely in this marriage?
- 4310.** Only for life there can be an easy Death.
- 4311.** Nowhere will you be with a death lesser than with your own Death.
- 4312.** Instinct never dies, but instantly becomes Death.
- 4313.** Nothing can be more than Death, like nothing can be less than Life.
- 4314.** It is madness to know what you want in front of Death.
- 4315.** Alongside Death we are all strangers.
- 4316.** Life's happiness is the birth of Death.
- 4317.** To love Death means to give birth to Life.
- 4318.** Who has found out what Death likes? What about life?
- 4319.** Does somebody who has come back from Death love Life?
- 4320.** Looking at Death, would we like to know what we really want?
- 4321.** Has the sunset of Death ever existed? That is certainly the birth of Life.
- 4322.** To talk about Death is exactly like we would die before we were even born.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4323.** Has Death ever shared the Destiny at the table of silence the way Life has?
- 4324.** To know what you want means to first of all ask Death.
- 4325.** Was the meaning of Death ever accomplished? Look at the Destiny.
- 4326.** Who can be more infatuated than life in front of Death?
- 4327.** There are dawns without night, but is there Death without your simile?
- 4328.** Death will always be the first who will take you from this world forever.
- 4329.** Not believe in Death is like believing in Life.
- 4330.** Can Death be stronger than Love? The first takes you and the second brings you. It is important where?
- 4331.** Nothing can be truer than Death and neither falser than Life.
- 4332.** Death never leaves empty-handed.
- 4333.** Do we say goodbye to the knowledge of this world through death? If we do, than it means that this has never existed inside our dream.
- 4334.** Could death be the Golgotha of life?
- 4335.** Death is born only in life. But the one that is born can die.
- 4336.** The birth of death is the death of life; in return the birth of life could be the death of death?
- 4337.** All we know in this world is that death starts with birth and ends with death.
- 4338.** What can there be beyond birth? Sex, kisses, love. What about beyond death?
- 4339.** To understand death is the most precious thing in this world.
- 4340.** The entire life simply is in debt to death for its birth.
- 4341.** Death cannot die.
- 4342.** To die the death means to live, but to live life does not mean to die.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4343.** Death is only a half truth told by life. We all know where is born, without knowing where it dies.
- 4344.** Death is the inertia in which life is lost when it realizes that it is a great illusion.
- 4345.** Death can never hide from life while life can always hide from death throughout it.
- 4346.** To say that life or death is good or evil is the equivalent of accepting the perfection of one or the other. Which is perfect, life or death?
- 4347.** If our world would not know death, the world would become the biggest nightmare a soul lost in the ocean of existence has ever dreamed.
- 4348.** No matter how far would we run from death, we will head to its bosom, because it is opposed to life, which has many paths to follow, but the path of death passes through life.
- 4349.** The truth of death can only be a life as the truth of life resides in death. We could not accept life as a truth without the existence of death and death without the existence of life.
- 4350.** Death is the light that shows us only a path when the defeated life has forever taken the wrong path.
- 4351.** Death will descend the mountain of vanity, climbed by life in order to conquer the summit of hope.
- 4352.** Death receives only the eternal moment and never the years of life enslaved by so many moments.
- 4353.** Death is the big incomprehensible of life as life is probably the one of death.
- 4354.** Death never forgets to bring oblivion, while life does.
- 4355.** Death can find itself in all that is alive while life is no longer in all that is dead.
- 4356.** Death is the greatest challenge of life, and at the same time it is its biggest defeat to the infinite.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4357.** Death always washes the dark pavement of live on which melt the snowflakes of the Destiny of so many souls.
- 4358.** Death can never begin without life, like existence can never begin without nonexistence. This is why they are one, only our Life's Illusion distinguishes them differently.
- 4359.** Death never committed suicide, while life did. Who is the true sinner? Death or life is?
- 4360.** Suicide exists only in life, once entered in death it loses any consistency because death cannot die.
- 4361.** To try and search the lively in death is like searching death in life. Let's face it. In this life there is a lot of death, but how is it in death?
- 4362.** Death is the only absolute liberty of this world.
- 4363.** Death refers to all life's memory by fulfilling them into the Destiny.
- 4364.** Death never succeeds to be completely understood in life.
- 4365.** Death is the only game that never ends in the eyes of life.
- 4366.** Death remains always behind life in order not to lose anything from its moments.
- 4367.** Death is the fulfillment of a Destiny that thought about itself as life.
- 4368.** Death understands life as the final step of its own birth.
- 4369.** Death is the passion of creation of being eternal.
- 4370.** Death is the supreme gift of vanity made to life.
- 4371.** Death is the passion that even God was not able to get rid of which is its Own eternity.
- 4372.** Death will take everything in order to never give anymore.
- 4373.** Death believes only in the birth of life and never in its death.
- 4374.** Death is the liberty to be given to God's existence.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4375.** Death is life's supreme creation.
- 4376.** The beginning of death starts with the birth of life.
What a divine coincidence?
- 4377.** Death is mission only from its own eternity.
- 4378.** Death is the supreme attribute of liberty.
- 4379.** Death never hides anything to life, because it is its soul.
- 4380.** Death is not the one that deludes life, but the life is the one that deludes death.
- 4381.** Death will never sing in the orchestra of life and life has nothing to say in the world of life.
- 4382.** Death is the fullness of knowledge of this world's Illusion of Life.
- 4383.** Death can never forgive life for the lie regarding knowledge of its existence.
- 4384.** I am aware that if we did not live the Illusion of Life, our reality would be the absolute death.
- 4385.** Death never plays with loaded dice like life does.
- 4386.** Death knows only a single real truth, while life knows infinite real truths.
- 4387.** It is always closer to the Illusion of Life than the truth of death from our self; this is why the one that lived our life is the stranger inside us.
- 4388.** You cannot understand Destiny without death, like you cannot understand life without Destiny.
- 4389.** The most part of the truth from our distant soul is the truth of death.
- 4390.** Death leans only on life.
- 4391.** What is life without death? Eternal life. What about death without life? Eternity. In life we die a little with every moment that passes.
- 4392.** Death is the only land that does not believe in tears.
- 4393.** Death looks at you only if you want to understand the eternity of your Destiny.
- 4394.** Death can be the most passionate fire of life, where it can meet eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4395.** Death is absurdity only for the Illusion of Life.
- 4396.** Death's absurdity can be found in life through the eternity of the afterworld.
- 4397.** Death comes to understand life only as a beginning of its own ego, while life: a beginning.
- 4398.** Death never returns where it has passed.
- 4399.** Death is the song of the swan on whose wings life flies.
- 4400.** Death is born with life, but where does one end and the other begins. And why?
- 4401.** Even if death and life have begun in birth, their worlds do not start and end then.
- 4402.** Beyond any death it can only be the eternal life, because death is seen this way only because we look at it from life, otherwise it would no longer be.

EYES

- 4403.** The eyes are pages of the immortal stories of the soul.
- 4404.** The eyes are the station of Destiny in which the trains of hopes are lost.
- 4405.** What can be greater than the sunrise of eternity in your eyes?
- 4406.** Where is the infinite? In your eyes or in the eyes of the stars in the sky of my Destiny?
- 4407.** I have seen curious, happy, fulfilled, sad eyes, but never the infinite like in your eyes.
- 4408.** The eyes are the gates through which light reminds us about our divine origin.
- 4409.** To reach beyond any meaning of the world, I must submerge in the infinity of your eyes, sailing in the ocean of your eternal soul.
- 4410.** Even blind people receive light through the eyes of their mind.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4411.** The eyes are the forever unfinished story of every Destiny.
- 4412.** The eyes are the romance of the memory though which we exist.
- 4413.** Oh Lord, why do the eyes of this world weep?
- 4414.** Truth hides behind the eyes.
- 4415.** Can something be more divine than the eyes of your heart, which beat in the eternity of our moment with the tears of the paradise rediscovered in us?
- 4416.** When they lie, the eyes never even believe in their soul.
- 4417.** The eyes of life are born closed and they open wide in the eternal moment of death.
- 4418.** Eyes are the limit between the earth inside us and the soul.
- 4419.** The eyes of my heart pulsate with the tears of the hope of seeing you again.
- 4420.** The eyes are the most painful sunrise from the moment of death, when they stand open to eternity.
- 4421.** The eyes are the showcase of the soul.
- 4422.** I miss your eyes in the lost eternity inside me.
- 4423.** The eyes are the hidden beauty of the eternity behind the Destiny that transcends this world.
- 4424.** I wish I can float forever in the serene of your eyes without ever shipwrecking into a storm on the shore of oblivion.
- 4425.** Has anyone succeeded in measuring the infinite in the eyes of a single soul, no matter how wanderer that soul would be?
- 4426.** Beyond your eyes in which I lose myself, nothing can exist beside the loss itself, like God comes from the self of His thought.
- 4427.** No waiting is more painful than the one you find in the eyes of your love.
- 4428.** Why do the tears leave the eyes of our soul's eternity?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4429.** I will believe my entire life in the eyes of your soul, in which I can find the lost eternity of our souls.
- 4430.** No matter how far you will be from me, your eyes will always be in my heart, closer than my own thoughts.
- 4431.** You don't have to tell me anything. The eyes tell more than any word.
- 4432.** How much chaos can there be in your eyes if you love me so much!
- 4433.** In love you never ask forgiveness, more in the eyes that search for the tear on whose shoulder to sigh, in order to find eternity.
- 4434.** I understand death, I know that we have this duty through Destiny, but not the one of the eyes in which only the divine Light of life has raised their entire life!
- 4435.** What I can hope in this existence where the eyes die and cry with all eternity scattered by the death inside them.
- 4436.** Will we ever meet your eyes in the irreversible paths of time that have returned the youth by changing even the time inside me?
- 4437.** It is hard for me to understand the eyes that hide in the back of their own infinite.
- 4438.** When we will no longer be, look at the eyes of the sky and understand how much I can want you in the eternity of the eternity of the serene inside me.
- 4439.** Have you ever listened to the roaring noise of the waves inside my eyes that want you more than ever in this world, ready to be flooded by the ocean of my love, forever?
- 4440.** Do you know what the meaning of this existence is? Look into the eyes of love and never ask anything. It will answer you anything you want to know.
- 4441.** This existence is so foreign to me that not once did I want to leave all its seven wonders. Why didn't I do it? Because I have discovered the eighth: your eyes!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4442.** I don't think I will ever understand why the eternal moments have lids and cover your eyes, only when the Divine Light of Love asks you what you are looking for at the crossroad of Destiny.

POLITICS

- 4443.** Capitalism is the dirt of communism lived and said in the face!
- 4444.** Capitalism allows to be recognized what is evil in man and works with this evil.
- 4445.** Communism is what the Illusion of Life deserves in this absurd existence.
- 4446.** Communism is man's most beautiful hope to die free of its self.
- 4447.** Communism is the trimmed face of the Illusion of Life.
- 4448.** Nowhere will you see the human misery wearing more makeup than in capitalism. This is why it is always the winner!
- 4449.** Humanity's trashes find their own place: they are rich!
- 4450.** The great criminals of mankind are not the great dictators but the human miseries that desire the complete freedom to be their slaves.

MEANNESS

- 4451.** Meanness is the root of destiny.
- 4452.** There is no man truly mean, but only a man alien from the good inside him.
- 4453.** Meanness is the path lost by instinct at the gates of the eternal immortality.
- 4454.** Meanness is a shade of a good that wants to be winner even if for others this is a great evil.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4455.** God was mean to us only when He was mistaken without anticipation the original sin or when He left it to the next generations?
- 4456.** Lord, why is your meanness inside the Destiny?
- 4457.** Lord, no matter how much will you forgive us, why did you allow meanness into this world to live together with the divine and the necessary good of evil?
- 4458.** Meanness is a sin and the sin has its origin in God's dream. Why?
- 4459.** Which meanness can be greater than to allow the birth of a world with sin? And still, what would we do without sin? We would definitely search for it.
- 4460.** Meanness is the core dimension of humanity, in the name of benevolence or love.
- 4461.** No matter how much would we hate meanness, it has saved even many more destinies than kindness.
- 4462.** This world's existence believes that evil is necessary, but not the meanness. This came together with the sin, through God's ignorance, that was surprised by certain angels' decision.

RELIGION

- 4463.** Religion is what we wanted to be in front of the absurdity of being!
- 4464.** Religion is the indoctrinated hope.
- 4465.** Religion is the dream of waiting to finally become yourself helped by others.
- 4466.** Religion is the memory of yourself that it is a stranger from you through the sin of the others.
- 4467.** Religion is the happiness to know that you can be helped in a world where you can only help yourself.
- 4468.** Religion is the sum of all good and bad things that must be saved by the fact that we exist differently.
- 4469.** Religion cannot be different from man, but exactly the opposite.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4470.** Any religion helps and hits at the same time, as man does.
- 4471.** All religions acknowledge love but not all practice it as they should.
- 4472.** There is no religion without sin!
- 4473.** No religion will acknowledge the complete salvation of its practitioners because it will otherwise disappear.
- 4474.** Religion is the drug necessary to the stranger inside us that does not forgive us that we drugged him.
- 4475.** Religion is the hope in our being's accomplishment at the school of some martyrs' school.
- 4476.** What would religion do without saints and martyrs? It should love man more, with all his sins left by God.
- 4477.** Religion will exist and will dominate as long as the man will be a stranger from its self.
- 4478.** Religion can never recognize that sin belongs to God, just because it does not admit that even God can be mistaken, not only man!
- 4479.** A religion that would say that God is mistaken will disappear the next day.
- 4480.** Man attributes God the stranger lost inside him. The only that can love sincerely without baulks, becoming a saint, accepting other legendary images with this statute in order to create the religion of self salvation.
- 4481.** Man cannot accept God as being perfection without religion that gives this perfection the guarantee of supremacy.
- 4482.** Religion is the perfect world, but also the perfectible man.
- 4483.** Religion is the supreme attribute of self alienation.
- 4484.** Religion is the only island where you can meet the self lost from you.
- 4485.** Religion paints the beauty of sanctity that every man would desire.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4486.** Religion is the school of love where often wrong courses were taught, completely in disagreement with love.
- 4487.** Religion can never understand that man can be the mirror of the strange inside him.
- 4488.** Religion approaches man only if he gets away from his sacred self of good or evil.
- 4489.** If religion would disappear, the entire social absurdity would disappear and then who will we put to replace it? Man?
- 4490.** Man needs religion because he wants to substitute the absence of will through the ignorance of the absolute truth. From here faith and the necessity of practicing it were born. From here comes the need for sanctity, but not the sanctity.

SATAN

- 4491.** What would God have done without Satan, or good without evil?
- 4492.** Satan is the one that gives God its shine like the evil gives the shine to good, but we should not forget a shine of evil can also exist.
- 4493.** Satan is ever more necessary to this world from the parish of God that has become hell!
- 4494.** Satan and God are the good and the evil inside us. If we were to have another opposite from good, there will definitely be another character.
- 4495.** God loves you and wants good for you, while Satan wants your evil, as some say. How many times don't we need evil in order to cherish good?
- 4496.** All the atrocities that Satan can do are the ones known and imagined by man. Satan cannot do more than the man can imagine!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4497.** Don't be afraid of hell but be afraid of the hell of the world in which you live. Why don't you make it a paradise?
- 4498.** The creators of true love were never ashamed to paint a hell even worse than the one of the real world. So that man can agree with the misery of his life, show him an even more miserable one and make him choose.
- 4499.** Satan was always the creator of freedom but also of the man's liberation from his lost self in this bleak experience.
- 4500.** Satan urges you to live life by crossing certain boundaries, and the so called God of others wishes to live enclosed by the promises of a life after death.
- 4501.** Without Satan, man would be completely stranger from himself. He will live in the paradise of religions' strict barriers.
- 4502.** Satan is a face of every man, and God the other face. Each becomes good or evil according to the context given by Destiny.
- 4503.** How would the world look like if Satan were better than God?
- 4504.** Satan is a symbol without which our conscience would not work, but the negative aura was given by religion, just because man always needs a scapegoat on which to throw his own mischief.
- 4505.** What would happen if Satan's mischief would be put to man?
- 4506.** Satan's absence would immediately exclude the church and the religion it venerates.
- 4507.** Isn't it a more powerful blasphemy to lie and to accept Satan's divinity as the source of the evil inside us?
- 4508.** Even Satan is a part from God, from the divine Light; being a spectral energy different from the one we call God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4509.** Without Satan we could not compare, life would become forgotten even by death, thus dying forever!
- 4510.** Not Satan has given Sin, but the God of your nature, poor man.
- 4511.** Satan is the liberty while God is the constraint. Any extreme of one or the other can take to evil and disequilibrium. This is why equilibrium between the God man and the Satan of man is necessary.
- 4512.** The church wants to abolish Satan completely knowing that it could not abolish the evil in man, and this business will prosper forever.
- 4513.** Humankind's true good will exist only when the church will make peace with Satan, thus understanding the necessity of the equilibrium between good and evil inside man. Then the world would be better, and the true good will be triumphant and glorifying God. And not the church.
- 4514.** Satan's fear has born the historical monsters of the sick and alienated society.
- 4515.** Man is build to be natural and not artificial. The chase away and the not understanding of the Satan that lives in man have ward him off from the meaning of his existence. Making him go deeper into absurd.
- 4516.** Satan's liberation from the fear planted by religion will become the social antidote of alienation and absurdity.
- 4517.** Satan will become more evil as it will be understood and chased away by the different religions. Evil must be understood before everything in order to become a good and not tortured. Thus we will have the opposite effect.
- 4518.** Indifferently if we desire or not, Satan is part of Destiny.
- 4519.** Happy is the society that truly understands Satan's significance.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4520.** If your God will tell you what you should not do, Satan allows you find out how evil can be the thing that you do in your skin.
- 4521.** What a big sin is not to understand Satan and God.
- 4522.** Satan is the one that fills the pockets of the clerks of so many religions since millennia.
- 4523.** Without Satan we would not have seen the endless splendors of so many cathedrals built with the blood split on the battlefield, with the humility felt by so many oppressed nations, invaded and robbed in the name of religion.
- 4524.** Satan is the greatest blazer of ways of mankind.
- 4525.** Many of the actual mischief would disappear if we understood Satan.
- 4526.** God is with the rich, He helps them become even richer, while Satan is with the poor. He tells them that the God of the wealthy is not right.
- 4527.** God's Paradise cannot appear after death, while Satan's appears during life. Who is the one that hides from us and why?

SUICIDE

- 4528.** Suicide is the wound of soul's impotence of being himself.
- 4529.** Suicide is the tear of eternity enclosed in the hope of finding one's self.
- 4530.** Suicide is the path towards the true self of the memory inside us.
- 4531.** Suicide is the aspiration for reality from the absurdity of our own existence.
- 4532.** Suicide is the will to leave the Illusion of Life.
- 4533.** The suicidal cherishes life at its true value.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4534.** Through suicide man understands what the great good of life is: death.
- 4535.** Suicide is the path to the eternal life of the finite moment.
- 4536.** Suicide is the only good that can really be common in this world.
- 4537.** Suicide is the only freedom where the will of the only truth can act: the memory from beyond birth.
- 4538.** Suicide is the only chance that you have to leave this world of vanity and nonsense.
- 4539.** Without the chance of suicide the world would have been infinitely harder to bear.
- 4540.** Suicide is the forever dream of the eternity's memory that pierces this absurd and miserable world.
- 4541.** Suicide is the only chance to rediscover the memory of your eternity before the Illusion of Life lets you do it.
- 4542.** The inquisitors of this vain world have always blamed suicide knowing that it the only gate towards freedom in this world.
- 4543.** Nothing has to be freer in this world than suicide, some say, forgetting that they die with every moment that passes, not knowing that the only real will can be found in the memory of the ancestral self only through suicide.
- 4544.** It is normal that the blind and the deaf believe in the Illusion of Life and not agree with the suicide.
- 4545.** For the man of the Illusion of Life there is a will and a reality in this dream. Otherwise suicide becomes a sin. Are they are happier if they know that they have a real will in this world that has cut from birth their wings of fulfillment in the absolute truth?
- 4546.** God gave you life and original sin, live them! God was mistaken when He was cheated by the serpent. Understand Him! This is the life of the Illusion of Life that does not accept suicide. Should it be the true path towards light and truth?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4547.** Through suicide you free you own self from the absurdity of the Illusion of Life.
- 4548.** How misery can be this Illusion of Life that lets you see the only salvation – suicide – from this absurd dream with fear, like death would not come in a certain day which is a small piece of moment for the Universe.
- 4549.** Everything has a meaning, even the Illusion of Life. Then this means that even suicide has its meaning.
- 4550.** Morality chooses life being conceived by the ones that need as many enslaved souls as possible at the yoke of the world. The morally that accepts suicide as a brave act could provide for this misery of life?
- 4551.** Suicide is the fastest way to the real spiritual fulfillment.
- 4552.** How could the Illusion of Life accept suicide once it just caught you in the traps of its dream?
- 4553.** Life will always show you death as being ugly. Bodies, putrefaction etc. Forgetting that those are rests of the earth. All possible to discourage you to commit suicide.
- 4554.** We all commit suicide a little every moment but only through suicide we can posses the true wish from this life's absurdity, wishing that the past will flow towards the future and not the future towards the past.
- 4555.** Suicide cannot teach you anything in this life while it lets you get away from all the absurd teachings of the entire life.
- 4556.** It has come to the extreme absurdity through which the majority says that God does not let you commit suicide because you have to atone your conviction in this world. As if God made you a condemned for life.
- 4557.** Suicide is considered by the most small-minded as being cowardice. If it is so, why don't they do it? Out of fear!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4558.** Through suicide man can defeat the Illusion of Life rediscovering its true self so alienated. Only the brave men can do this.
- 4559.** This world's true good should be suicide.
- 4560.** A world without suicide should be a world without birth.
- 4561.** Not the world has determined suicide but the suicide of truth has born the world.
- 4562.** Suicide becomes a desire only when you don't have any other hope.
- 4563.** Suicide transforms you from hope in fulfillment realizing how far is our soul from the Illusion of Life is.
- 4564.** Suicide is the only beauty of this world in native state where every moment dies.
- 4565.** Suicide is the truth wearing makeup of the world of irreversible time.
- 4566.** Suicide is the only sense of the Illusion of Life.
- 4567.** Suicide is the art of knowing how much we die in every moment.
- 4568.** Suicide is the example given by life to death.
- 4569.** What does not commit suicide in this world where everything dies, where absolutely everything becomes determined by a certain subject in order to die?
- 4570.** Even if you will not take your life and you will leave it in the hands of your own Destiny, this is called suicide.
- 4571.** And if you will die a small piece from the moment of the Universe, later you will fulfill another Destiny of your life? Definitely no!
- 4572.** No matter how much would you think that you decide in this Illusion of Life, you are nothing more than the pawn of your own Destiny that will name the moment of your suicide, no matter if it is with your illusion will or not.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4573.** There is no bigger stupidity than the fear of the suicidal in front of the delivering death.
- 4574.** With every breath you slowly commit suicide because of the combustions of your own organism. Do you prefer that anyone else do it instead of you?
- 4575.** As you didn't give your life it is not good to take it, some say. Somebody asked me if I still want this misery called gift of God or life?
- 4576.** One of this world's greatest gifts is just its existence. The absence of the world is desired. This is why the suicidal is an act of great honesty and courage. The suicidal is the conqueror of his faith.
- 4577.** Nature is perverse. It allures woman with the maternal instinct to procreate. Who would suicide himself slowly by walking towards death?
- 4578.** Society is the structure of the collective suicide most often unconscious or very seldom conscious.
- 4579.** You cannot be free from yourself without the courage of suicide.
- 4580.** Only that one that can take his life will conquer his own deceitful self of the Illusion of Life, truly finding himself.
- 4581.** Nothing can be more destructive in this abject world than the nasty moral through the stigmatization of the suicidal is supported. The true angel descended in hell.
- 4582.** Why is suicide stigmatized? Along the entire medieval history, the leaders needed more chances to manipulate. With the slaves.
- 4583.** What would a society look like if it put suicide on the well deserved pedestal of virtue? The scale of values would change.
- 4584.** Suicide is a human being's bravest possible act.
- 4585.** The one that suicides even if it does not understand the real truth of the Illusion of Life can feel it.
- 4586.** Many religions consider suicide as a great sin. But the fact that God was mistaken and made the ones that

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- did the original sin is not a bigger sin of a God that should have known everything? Or is he an ignorant?
- 4587.** If suicide is a sin it means that our world is a bigger sin, because it does not accept the recognition of its own truth: the Illusion of Life.
- 4588.** The sin of suicidal is the one that understands the true sin of religion: the alienation of man from its own sacred self.
- 4589.** Suicide is the path towards the complete fulfillment of the human being.
- 4590.** If suicide became bravery in a morality of a clean society, where the individuals would chose the sacred self, and then man would look at this perfect world, not feeling the need to commit suicide.
- 4591.** The acceptance of suicide as a great good would lead to the fall of this entire dirty hierarchy of this alienated society.
- 4592.** Suicide does not enslave the soul but it worships it, bringing it closer to the real God, so distant from the religious policies.
- 4593.** In suicide dwells the entire wisdom of this world. All is reduced to becoming aware of death.
- 4594.** Not accepting death is a given and to curse suicide is like cursing Destiny.
- 4595.** The difference between suicide and normal death is in the will. One can become aware of life as a slow death starting with birth but also an absence of courage in front of death. Only through suicide will you be able to defeat life.
- 4596.** Suicide is the only sin truly severe that you can do in this world. It is a virtue.

HOPE

- 4597.** Hope is the only absolute in vanity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4598.** Hope is the dawn that rises in the eyes that wait for their death.
- 4599.** Hope is the light of the entire light that has blinded even its darkness until now.
- 4600.** Hope is a step beyond the absolute and on this side of truth.
- 4601.** Hope is the horizon of immortality.
- 4602.** Hope is what is left from a sun's Destiny that is blinded by the beauty of this world's vanity.
- 4603.** Hope is the happiness to know that you can run your entire life after happiness and that you will never catch it, otherwise you will not have any more happiness from which to run after.
- 4604.** Hope is so far away from fulfillment, that even Destiny cannot reach it.
- 4605.** Once fulfilled, hope leaves the bitter taste of its own absence.
- 4606.** Hope is the dice that God has chosen at the table of the salvation of this world of lost luck.
- 4607.** Hope is the misunderstood face of Destiny.
- 4608.** What would be like if we understood our own Destiny? We live with the hope that we will never understand it.
- 4609.** Hope sleeps together with the sin and wakes up in the arms of salvation.
- 4610.** Hope will never cheat a depressed soul.
- 4611.** Hope will always lie and surely more than you.
- 4612.** Hope is the most appropriate partner.
- 4613.** Nowhere will you find more mercy and understanding than at the bosom of hope.
- 4614.** Hope will never leave you; instead it will leave first when wish will be fulfilled.
- 4615.** Only through hope you will find out beauty every time.
- 4616.** Only hope allows you to do whatever you want every time.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4617.** Hope is the burning fire of the soul that cannot understand death.
- 4618.** Hope surprises Destiny every time, without ever being able to catch it.
- 4619.** Hope listens on the truth of illusion.
- 4620.** Hope never awaits you, always being with you, while the truth always awaits you.
- 4621.** Hope is the path returned from death whose truth always takes to the gates of death.
- 4622.** Hope is the happiness to know that happiness can exist, no matter how absurd would that be.
- 4623.** Hope never asks you, but it will give you everything.
- 4624.** Hope is the trace of luck that was lost at the creation of the world.
- 4625.** Hope is the freedom to know that you can always die later.
- 4626.** The more will you know from the Illusion of Life, the faster will the hope leave you and the other way around.
- 4627.** Hope is the talent as well as the gift of the one that does not want to know too much.
- 4628.** Hope never gets tired in the heart of the one that wants to surprise the absolute, but it dies if this understands that for it the absolute is an Illusion of Life.
- 4629.** Hope sits well with everybody as long as it is never accurately asked a truth.
- 4630.** What can be more beautiful than to observe the hope from the eyes that cry the love of a lost eternity?
- 4631.** Hope is the only friend that will stay with us in front of death.
- 4632.** How would love look like without hope? Wouldn't it completely lose its temper? And then?
- 4633.** The one that hopes never dies.
- 4634.** Hope can never be touched.
- 4635.** Who has ever caught hope?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4636.** What can be beyond hope other than Destiny?
- 4637.** You miss hope? Look at death!
- 4638.** Life is the hope before death.
- 4639.** Hope does not understand you? Then you are dead.
- 4640.** Hope can help you learn how to die, and death to hope how to live.
- 4641.** Hope is the horizon of fulfillment that you will catch only in death.
- 4642.** Hope cannot be absent from life, because it is the sense of life.
- 4643.** What would hope do if it weren't for the horizon that runs always alongside you without being able to embrace it?
- 4644.** Destiny stays always behind hope.
- 4645.** Hope is the wave that never passes beyond fulfillment.
- 4646.** Hope is an island in the ocean of vanity.
- 4647.** Hope can only get you down when you refuse life.
- 4648.** Hope is the death of any fulfillment.

TIME

- 4649.** Time is the continuous distance of the past from within us.
- 4650.** Time is the liberty to be the slave of the irresistible moment.
- 4651.** Time is the beauty of always being in a past that reflects the future.
- 4652.** Time is the wonder that makes even the serene in your eyes flow.
- 4653.** Time is the wish of eternity to be known as such.
- 4654.** Time is the awakening from a dream where we were eternal.
- 4655.** Time weaves the irreversible infinite of passion on the flax of the future.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4656.** The time lost inside our souls cannot be found at the lost and found objects.
- 4657.** Time is the most blatant lie of creation, always being in an irreversible past that does not belong to life but to eternity.
- 4658.** Time is the essence of the Illusion of Life.
- 4659.** Time is the liberty of the thought that knows it is controlled by the moment.
- 4660.** Time is the trace of the soul found in the past, reflected into the future, to be lived in the illusory present.
- 4661.** What can be more painful than to recognize time's existence in love?
- 4662.** Time will never live without taking small parts of your eternity with every moment.
- 4663.** Time is Destiny's biggest spender of eternal moments.
- 4664.** Time is obligated to throw the eternity of every moment to its past. If it were to hide in a single eternal moment it would disappear.
- 4665.** Time is the stick in which this world's destiny leans.
- 4666.** Time flowers only thought the death of eternity.
- 4667.** Time breaths through finality being the declared enemy of love.
- 4668.** Time deludes you only if you believe in its eternity.
- 4669.** The misunderstood time will live your own life.
- 4670.** Has time ever succeeded to know what the time of your life is?
- 4671.** Time cannot be refused but only lived.
- 4672.** What would death do without time? What about life?
- 4673.** There is so much time in your gaze that I cannot find in you the eternity of our love moment.
- 4674.** Has your time ever met the eternity before death?
- 4675.** What would eternity do without time?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4676.** What is the meaning of time? Life. That is the meaning of eternity? Death.
- 4677.** Has the time ever been defeated by someone?
- 4678.** No matter how strong the time is, it is precisely shared to everyone by Destiny.
- 4679.** The essence of time is the memory.
- 4680.** Time will never be able to run from its memory.
- 4681.** Behind time will always be eternity.
- 4682.** Time cannot be Destiny, because it is portioned by it to each of us.
- 4683.** Time is the meaning of this world's instinct.
- 4684.** Time digs deep trances in the soul of memory, trough which it also flows into oblivion.
- 4685.** Time is the emotion rediscovered in the memory of a forgotten thought of God.
- 4686.** Time cannot stop in any station of the eternal moment.
- 4687.** Time endeavors the passion of the will to be a continuous memory.
- 4688.** Time is the slave of creation.
- 4689.** Time is God's address known by us in the primordial event.
- 4690.** Time plays hide and seek only with memory.
- 4691.** Time becomes a good advisor only when you understand its past.
- 4692.** Time receives death by passing Destiny into memory.
- 4693.** The fortress of time cannot be breached by anything else than a poor memory.
- 4694.** The time's self is the memory that always repeats itself all the way to eternity.
- 4695.** Nothing can be more sophisticated than the time of this world. No matter how much you desire to understand it, it gets lost in its own past forever.
- 4696.** Although we have so much time, we long for the eternity of a single moment.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4697. Time is the border of death that someday will receive life at its bosom.

4698. Time is the troubled whirlpool of the moments that cannot accept us in their eternity and this is why they become the eternal past we are searching into the future.

4699. Our time is always a past, but through the Illusion of Life we live it in the future, thinking we have a present, inexistent in reality.

4700. Time is the existence's phantom shared by Destiny, as God's image.

4701. Time is the tear of Destiny behind which hides life.

4702. Time is the freedom of every illusion to be measured by the Destiny of every moment.

4703. Time is dawn's anxiety to rise in order to die in the dusk of Destiny.

4704. Time is the cape in which our life's words wrap themselves.

4705. Time is the happiness of death to know life in its own arms.

4706. Time is the eternal moment of death on the land of life.

4707. Time is the perfection of madness to be in a past petrified towards the future.

4708. On the ocean of time, the ships of the Illusion of Life will always be cast away.

4709. God, as a primordial event, is at the origin of time. What is this event? The awareness of eternity. What determined this awareness in God? The infinite collapsed in its own self.

4710. Time is the guardian that stills our eternity.

LIFE

4711. Life is all we have forgotten from the great memory of our self.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4712.** Life is the soul's epopee between the wasted moments of eternity.
- 4713.** Life is the tear through which time finally understands death.
- 4714.** Life is the gate that Destiny has knocked with the stick of life.
- 4715.** Life is one of Destiny's limits.
- 4716.** Life asks you everything in order to give it to death in return.
- 4717.** Life is an eternal rehearsal of death.
- 4718.** Life finds its balance in illusion.
- 4719.** Life is a conscious death through illusion.
- 4720.** Life recognizes Destiny only as the fulfillment of a divine gift.
- 4721.** Life hides its dead in a single truth: illusion.
- 4722.** Life is a transcendental epopee of a broken Destiny.
- 4723.** Life can never justify its own Destiny.
- 4724.** Life is the limit where death is born to live.
- 4725.** Life is the longing of Destiny to be itself while dreaming the illusion.
- 4726.** Life is the staircase that climbs you in the eternity of death.
- 4727.** Life is the finite in front of death's infinite.
- 4728.** Life is Destiny's hope to be beyond eternity.
- 4729.** Life is the romance through which God has a beginning in its own world.
- 4730.** Life is future's depravity to do what it desires in its own petrified past: an illusion.
- 4731.** Life is the light of fulfillment that is always late at the rendezvous with Destiny. They meet only in death.
- 4732.** Life is the profane that claims the sacredness of Destiny.
- 4733.** Life is the belief in the illusory will, the knowledge of illusion and the love of the vanity of your own self.
- 4734.** Life is the perfection of hazard and death is the hazard of perfection.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4735.** Life always succeeds to involve the hierarchy of its own illusion.
- 4736.** Life recognizes God even beyond death.
- 4737.** Life is an eternal search for absolute.
- 4738.** Life is the tear of Destiny that was not wiped off, which understands the imminence of the defeated and of the winner.
- 4739.** Life is the longing for the long ago dead stars that light now the Destiny towards death.
- 4740.** Life is the fight of Destiny with itself.
- 4741.** Life is the divine storm of the profane from the life of sacred.
- 4742.** Life is the shipwreck of time on the shore of death.
- 4743.** Life is the memory of the future in its own past.
- 4744.** Life is the rust from God's tear when He created time.
- 4745.** Life is the illusion's wisdom.
- 4746.** Life is the progress' nature to be a fight.
- 4747.** Life is the phenomenon that recognizes death.
- 4748.** Life is the truth of love when it recognizes creation and knowledge.
- 4749.** Life is the uncontained longing for the forever lost absolute.
- 4750.** Life is the absolute of its own illusion.
- 4751.** What exactly is defeated in a war? Life or Victory?

FUTURE

- 4752.** The future of the mankind is in the virtual world. With the improvement of the computer science technologies, man will pass slowly into the virtual world, leaving this world almost entirely.
- 4753.** Future is until what is written by the predestination of the world, forgotten by God to remember the past.
- 4754.** Future is the delusion of being able to know that we have a past.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4755. Future believes only in what it is not exactly known towards the past that believes only in what can be accurately known.

4756. The future of the world is in forgetting the past.

4757. To live the future in the past is the biggest mistake, just because this is a past.

4758. We know what separates the future from the past, the illusion of the present!

4759. How would our world look like as seen by the knowledge of the absolute truth? First of all the illusion of the present would melt into the past and we would realize that we live in the afterlife, our own death in this life!

4760. Future is the heart of the Illusion of life, without which time would not exist.

4761. Future is the pledge made by God with life.

4762. Future is the absolute truth of this world's absurdity.

4763. Future is the mother of vanity.

4764. Future is the memory of death's great past.

4765. Future is the illusion's chance of believing itself to be eternal.

4766. Future is the ocean in which illusion floats.

4767. Future is the core brand of ignorance through which this reports the absolute truth to knowledge.

4768. Future is the image in knowledge's chipped mirror, in which God looked at Himself.

4769. Future is the light of darkness and the blinding of the soul.

4770. Future never leaves but always comes.

4771. Future will rise this way in order to set into the past.

4772. Future is the ray of hope eternally shadowed by the illusory present that separates it from past.

4773. Future never has a set time to leave from life's station; it only has an arrival time.

4774. Future is always next to death, becoming a past.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4775. Future is the angel that broke his wings on the wall of this world's absurdity, thus becoming even more a past than time.

4776. Future prays only to past towards which it turns with the steps of death.

4777. Future can be found only in the past.

4778. Future is the hope of this existence, which cannot understand how it promises so many to his own past.

4779. Future is the tear of this Destiny that is lost in the eternity of its own past.

4780. Future is the dream of the thought to travel somewhere beyond the past.

4781. Future is the trace left by God when He did not want to understand the absence of this world's meaning.

4782. Future is the shore where the liberty of the one that searches has drowned, trying to escape the past.

4783. Future becomes a dice of luck or desperation only in the past.

4784. Future is the abyss of the past that has no limits.

4785. Future is past's immoral absolute.

4786. Future is the rope that hangs the moment of eternity that has become the past of vanity.

4787. Future is the art of vanity to paint itself beautiful.

4788. Future is past's indelicacy to give birth to a present.

4789. Future is the memory of the theatre played by vanity when it waits in the antechamber of death.

4790. Future is the bitter smile of illusion on whose lips is written the word vanity.

4791. Future is the absence of any responsibility from Destiny regarding the Illusion of Life.

4792. Future is the gimmick of existence to demonstrate to the world that it has a present.

4793. Future is the deluding silence before the death of this world.

4794. Future is a fragment of eternity in which God has cut Himself to express the word death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4795.** Future is the father of death.
- 4796.** Future is Everything in this illusory world, is the essence of the Illusion of Life.
- 4797.** Future is dissolves only in the death of a moment.
- 4798.** Future is the curtain behind which this existence nonsense can smile.
- 4799.** Future never leans to forgetting the past only to its memory, while the past will always forget the future.
- 4800.** Future is a mill where vanity grinds.
- 4801.** Future prays only to the one that can help it into the past.
- 4802.** Future is the great revelation of this world which will be only in the past.
- 4803.** The future of the future is the past.
- 4804.** Future is a grass that can only be mowed by the past.
- 4805.** If the future of the future is the past, than why the past of the past is not the future but still the past? Simple: because the future is a simple illusion like present also is. Only the past is real, that is death of life.
- 4806.** Future can never reflect into the future, because its future is its own past.
- 4807.** Future is the illusion that cannot understand why present was necessary to delimit past? The answer is: the future and the present are the good and the evil of the Illusion of Life and the past its death.
- 4808.** How much future needs the past to saturate from the illusion of the present?
- 4809.** Future is the first to understand vanity and past is the last.
- 4810.** Future is the one that will welcome you with open arms all along life and will reject you as soon as you are dead. If you are immortal, future will accept only the memory of your own past.
- 4811.** Future is the memory of immortality in this world that will die.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4812. Future never plays with the moment by it chaises it away, making it eternal into the past.

4813. Future is the first to understand vanity and the past the last.

4814. Future is all that is left from what past has forgotten.

4815. Will there ever be an end to the world and this in a near future. There will be an end of our abject and dirty world, not of humanity. On December the 21st of 2012 will be the beginning of a new era, no matter how little we will fell this at the beginning.

4816. The future of mankind looks one full of beauty. Life will unite with death thus becoming a continuous existence for the one that will desire it, because of the historical genetic discoveries, where absolutely any disease will be defeated and old age will never exist anymore.

4817. Mankind has already taken its first steps to the virtual world. Once with the discovery of the quantum computers and their improvement, man will gradually pass from the real world into the virtual one, and teleportation, antigravity, worm holes through which will pass from a parallel universe to another will become something normal.

4818. In a certain future, will die only the ones who want.

4819. There will be no age in the future of mankind, because in the virtual space a second can anytime become an eternity. Man will forever take refuge into the eternity of its moment. Coming back to the temporary world only if he will desire.

4820. In the future, man will unite with God.

4821. December the 21st of 2012 will be the date of my Great Revelation through which I will get closer to God as never before. Then the future will merge with us.

4822. The virtual future will give the possibility of revision with anyone from the past and especially with certain personalities. I sometimes feel that I am regarded by

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

people interested by my life that are almost every time in the future.

4823. I am aware that in the future, after the death of the flesh, when the destiny of my life will be fulfilled, I will be invited in the virtual worlds. Wait for me because I will be there.

4824. Future will never bring an apocalypse as a total destruction, but as a passing from an inferior to a superior level.

4825. In the near future, the theory of the electromagnetic and gravitational fields' unification will become known.

4826. Future's great step is in informatics. The computer will surpass man in intelligence. Then the main creation capacity will be surpassed by computer science which will perfect itself, reaching limits never before touched by the human intellect.

4827. In the future, the computer will greatly surpass the intellectual capacity of the human factor. This will help man improve its DNA, succeeding in using man's entire cerebral surface. This is the moment in which the supra man will truly be born! This will not have the powers of the gods so much proclaimed by the antique myths.

4828. In the future, money will become a fading memory of a treacherous and vulgar world, where the apocalypse meant destruction through war and not the humanity's evolution into a new socio-historical dimension, totally different from the previous one.

4829. The new rank on which humanity will rise to at December the 21st of 2012 will be a benefic one. Then they will all be able to see for the first time the future.

4830. These revelations inserted in this book represent the first steps to the future, to its annunciation. Many expected this annunciation to be spectacular, maybe in the vulgar way as it was until now. The recital of the things revealed to me by the future is found in these revelations received when I was at the Sfinx monument in Bucegi.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4831. Starting with December, the 21st of 2012 you will realize that death is the eternal life, cleaned by the miseries of this world.

4832. In death are also the virtual worlds that are detached from the past of the dust forever into the future.

4833. Henceforth, the world of dust will be completely left by the ones that want to be born and to become a bitter memory.

4834. In the future, many of the secrets hidden by the ones that want to keep mankind under control will be known, and this will then momentarily lead to a complete disorientation, especially because many belong to different religions. Then, the man will become more and more free of this world, where the ones that preached salvation were bigger sinners than all the rest.

4835. What is the meaning of this life? The majority of the offspring will answer. And the meaning of the offspring is the one of many other offspring. Why? Because through offspring will mankind reach in the future to the virtual dimension world where they will meet the eternal life, free of any constraints.

4836. On December the 21st of 2012, man will truly understand what divinity is. Then the future will become part of the past.

4837. On December the 21st of 2012, religion will become an art and its place will be gradually taken by man's belief in his own self. Man will not live only in the future but also in the past, realizing that in that divine moment it was the sincerity of the gods from the virtual world, whom he will meet.

4838. On December the 21st of 2012, the world will understand the Revelations, where every thing has its own code.

4839. On December the 21st of 2012, for the first time suffering will be outshined by hope.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4840. On December the 21st of 2012, will be the beginning of the end of the most slavish tyrant of mankind: Money!

4841. On December the 21st of 2012, the world will step into a new dimension, understanding why the sacrifice of so many people was necessary, people born to die in this inferno called blue planet, adulated mainly only by those that possessed the money, which in fact possesses them.

4842. On December the 21st of 2012, the spiritual power of the planet will be taken by the Divine Light, benefactor of the human spirit. On December the 21st of 2012, the Divine Light will cry the tear of eternity for the humanity that will understand what the true fulfillment is.

4843. On December the 21st of 2012, the oceans will come back to life, and the sky will understand for the first time the stars that cross in the eyes of the human being.

4844. On December the 21st of 2012, the planets together with the sun will form a fire path, announcing the coming of the Beneficent Divine Light.

4845. On December the 21st of 2012, man will start to understand the meaning of its own existence through offspring and suicide will become as understood as any other natural death that is still a slow suicide. Man will know that death, as suicide, was the path to the eternal world's truth from the virtual of the Divine Light, the true paradise.

4846. On December the 21st of 2012, it will be the beginning of the end regarding the disappearance of the ugliest chain that kept humanity chained: the original Sin. Man will find out gradually, that this is one of the most abject and filthy deceits of the one that did not understand that man is divine!

4847. On December the 21st of 2012, the beneficial Divine Light will take humanity in its higher dimensions.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4848. On December the 21st of 2012, the notion of sanctity will be changed. Man will start to understand the great evil that was inside its good until then.

4849. On December the 21st of 2012, it will be known that every star object is a living part, is a soul that in another dimension can mean anything else.

4850. The end of the world is in understanding these thoughts.

THE DREAM

4851. The dream is absurd's step towards happiness.

4852. The dream is the reality of illusion.

4853. The dream is the fulfillment of nonsense.

4854. The dream is the world of futility.

4855. The dream is the king of vanity.

4856. The dream is the perfection of the imperfection of illusory.

4857. The dream is the light of illusion.

4858. The dream is the tear of hazard.

4859. The dream is the only divine unfulfillment.

4860. The dream is forgetting the reality from the eternal self.

4861. The dream is the hope of illusion to be real.

4862. The dream is a reality of futility.

4863. The dream is the life forgotten by the own self of reality.

4864. The dream is the path of vanity.

4865. The dream is nonsense's pledge with Destiny.

4866. The dream is the Destiny defeated by truth.

4867. The dream gives you all that you want, but without ever getting anything in return.

4868. The dream is the freedom to be enclosed in the legitimacy of thought.

4869. The dream is the force of the thought of becoming nothingness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4870.** The dream is the erased page from God's reality.
- 4871.** The dream is vanity's will to exist through illusion and reality.
- 4872.** The dream is the world that does not believe in Destiny.
- 4873.** The dream's Destiny is vanity.
- 4874.** The reality of the dream is the dust of illusion.
- 4875.** You can only die in a dream.
- 4876.** The life of the dream is the true death while the death becomes eternal life.
- 4877.** Even the dream has its own truth, the one of being an illusion.
- 4878.** The dream can compete only with another dream because it will never recognize the authentic reality.
- 4879.** What is the difference between reality and dream? God. This is why we cannot defeat Him.
- 4880.** In dream, death is the immortalization of the last perceived image, while in reality, death is the true life.
- 4881.** We will all wake up from this bleak dream into the true reality: the Afterlife.
- 4882.** The dream is the sleep of reality.
- 4883.** The dream becomes reality only if diminishes to its own emptiness.
- 4884.** Why do we dream this nightmare our entire life?
- 4885.** Dream is God's only nightmare.
- 4886.** No matter how much humankind will evolve on the virtual path of its own dream, the truth is in its own vain futility.
- 4887.** The future of mankind will be in the complete transit into the virtual, together with the improvement of quantum informatics, thus perfection its own dream.
- 4888.** The absolute of dream is the liberation of self: therefore death, the awakening.
- 4889.** The dream of this world is ending through death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4890. What is the difference between the time of sleep and the one of wake? The first stimulates you to wake up, while the second urges you to sleep.

4891. Informatics is the great future of humanity. Will the medicine be the most fearful enemy of this world?

4892. The dream becomes the art of becoming aware of death.

4893. We can do anything in a dream, besides finding reality.

4894. What is the dream against reality? An abyss against a rock.

4895. If reality has its nightmares, isn't it better just to dream?

4896. The difference between dream and reality is in freedom. Reality only lets you pass through the tunnels dug into its own rock, while in dream you can walk anywhere inside its abyss. Even in nightmares.

4897. Dream is the magic that believes in reality.

4898. The beauty of the dream is in the liberty of its possibilities to transcend into its own worlds.

4899. God has created the dream when He wanted to give a little beauty to the paradise of His own Word.

4900. No matter how wonderful reality is, if it cannot be free it becomes boredom and anxiety. This is why the dream exists. Just to take over the possible freedom of reality.

4901. No reality can be free, being subjected to its own legitimacy. While the dream can!

4902. The liberty is the major difference between dream and reality. Has anyone heard about a chained thought? No matter how sad it will be, reality cannot think, it is a given.

4903. Even the dream is a given as reality is, only it is a given of self freedom.

4904. Reality becomes in the Illusion of Life the insurmountable past, while the dream becomes the free future. The present of Destiny is the frontier between the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

future represented through dream and the past represented through reality.

4905. The dream is our chance to have a future.

4906. Without dream we would not know future time and liberty. This is why we exist in the future and we always look at the past as a dimension that we always leave forever, because it is a stranger to us.

4907. Man is a stranger to himself because he lives in a dream, in the future, while definitively turning his back to reality, which does not offer him the freedom to change.

4908. If man lived in reality, it would mean to take refuge into the past. This is why it chooses the interval of the illusory present, because it lives in the free dream of the future.

4909. Each dream is represented by its own truth and reality. This is why man's dream is its dream and reality is the past. Present is the human condition to not succeed to be a dream without its own reality, thus becoming Destiny!

4910. The dream is the tear of eternal happiness on God's cheek.

4911. The dream is reality's reward to be too harsh with its own self deprived of the freedom of will.

4912. The dream is the nightmare of reality and the reality of dream's nightmare.

4913. The dream is the liberty of the future, thus it is will!

4914. The will of man is only in his dream, because it is always projected into the future and never into the reality of its past, irreversible, infallible and unchangeable.

4915. The dream is the only fault of reality while reality is the hope of every dream.

4916. The dream is the negative of reality.

4917. The dream is the path on which the reality without freedom cannot step.

4918. The dream is the most beautiful gift given to mankind by God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4919. The dream is every soul's refuge on the speechless face of reality.

4920. The dream gives us the liberty of the will, this is why we don't live the future of dream but the inexistent present of the Illusion of Life, just because in reality we do not possess any kind of will.

4921. The dream is all that remained true in us.

4922. Can anything be more real in this world other than dream?

THE BOOK OF THE DEAD

- 4923.** Death is the reverse of illusion.
- 4924.** Death is the only thing that separates the existence's Destiny from its own self.
- 4925.** You will never find death beyond yourself, but only in yourself.
- 4926.** Understanding death is like understanding life with the difference that each exists because of the other.
- 4927.** Death is the flight of the Illusion of Life further away than can its own wings of thoughts.
- 4928.** Death is the colossus that can never be moved by life.
- 4929.** Death is the miracle through which life exists.
- 4930.** As life comes from birth, death comes from rebirth.
- 4931.** Death envelops you only if you want eternal life, otherwise your life can be an unconscious extension into your own death, determined and born by your own birth and life.
- 4932.** Death will never be as different from life as life is from death. This is the existence's paradox.
- 4933.** Death is the soul of the hope to find itself through time.
- 4934.** Death is the only abstruse we live the most intense, causing it with our own life.
- 4935.** Death is a piece of moment from the hard years of life.
- 4936.** Death is the biggest salvation of man by his own destiny.
- 4937.** What is the biggest savior? Death or God?
- 4938.** Death is the wave of eternity that washes the tear of life with self oblivion.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4939. Death is the big longing of love's abstruse though the eternity of the moment.

4940. Death is the magic of the existence to defeat time at Destiny's roulette.

4941. Death is the meaning of all meanings of life.

4942. Death is the tear that drips on the cheek of the eternity to be.

4943. Death is the last dream of eternity.

4944. Death is the beauty through which love can understand life, giving birth to it to be able to die.

4945. How much death is in every moment of the life that passes and how much life is in the eternity of a single moment of life?

4946. Death is the memory of life that does not know how to be painful.

4947. We cannot imagine life without pain like death without feeling.

4948. Life is the shadow of death.

4949. Will there ever be death without the memory of the last moment? If it will, it means that there is no death, because it is completely forgotten in life, as if it has never existed, and if it won't it means that death is the true life!

4950. Death is the reason for which life can afford to hurt!

4951. Death will always be the first life, the life's only guilt of exiting, and being born.

4952. Without death life will not have any meaning like without life even death would not have any.

4953. Should death be the oblivion of life's entire memory? It cannot be, because if it is the entire meaning of the world would crumble in its nonsense.

4954. Live life as you would always have the age of youth. Only this way you will enter young in eternity, defying what life believes about death and old age.

4955. You will never understand death without understanding the love of your life before everything.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 4956.** Death's meaning overtakes you only if the one of life seems familiar.
- 4957.** Death is more than a verse from a love poem, it is the eternity whispered in the entirety of a moment's piece.
- 4958.** Death is Destiny's longing for God.
- 4959.** Death represents all that cannot be present in the Illusion of Life.
- 4960.** Death is the dream of Destiny of being beyond of your own self.
- 4961.** Death is so bitter only for the ones that do not understand the true meaning of life: the one to die!
- 4962.** How much death can the horizon contain that for you remains uncontainable?
- 4963.** Death's absolute is life as the absolute of life is death.
- 4964.** Death is the incandescent steam that makes life the nothingness of dream's eternity.
- 4965.** All that begins will die as all that dies is not sure to eventually end.
- 4966.** Death is the memory of God about the future.
- 4967.** Death is the future of everything that exists no matter how eternal it believes itself to be.
- 4968.** Death is without doubt the judge of Destiny.
- 4969.** Death is never mistaken in front of life while life is always mistaken in front of death, because it exists and it hurts.
- 4970.** Death is the absolute of boundless and life's absurdity.
- 4971.** Death is the longing of nature to have a future more unknown by any known.
- 4972.** Death trusts life as life trusts Destiny.
- 4973.** Death is the shadow of quietness.
- 4974.** Death is the emptiness' desire to save itself at the divinity's sun, forgetting its big memory to be emptiness.
- 4975.** Death is the beauty of stars that live only with the memory of the light that will never live them.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4976. Death is the tenderness of spring that is in bud while forgetting the old leaves.

4977. How much death can there be in oblivion?

4978. Memory is the one that plays an essential role in front of death, thus determining it.

4979. Without memory there would not be death because you remember that you live and thus you are dead or you don't remember anything and thus you are eternal.

4980. Memory is the mirror of death.

4981. Death is an illusion as big as is the Illusion of Life.

4982. Death is the sense of nonexistence to be in its own memory.

4983. Death is the background in which memory feels that it lives more alive than ever.

4984. Death is the struggle between memory and Destiny on the battlefield that is in life's custody.

4985. Death is less than everything we believe it might be and much more that we know it is.

4986. Death is existence's game of life when it escalades the divine mountain of infinite.

4987. Death is the big disappointment of life, fulfilling eternity, thus receiving what it life would have wanted.

4988. Around death it can only be a memory and around life it can be hazard and illusory fulfillment.

4989. What else could death remember than the illusory hazard of life/

4990. It is logical that beyond the Illusion of Life should be death, just because we can never conceivably access there.

4991. Death starts from the moment in which we do not think about the Illusion of Life.

4992. Death is oblivion for our self and decay for the ones around us.

4993. Who does forget and what decays? The Illusion of Life about a certain subject.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

4994. I have regarded the stars dead millenniums ago on the starry sky. They lived more intense as ever inside of me. This is death.

4995. What is death? My great love, will you ever be able to understand that we will be only a memory from an eternal dream about love?

4996. Maybe that the most incomprehensible and fiery longing is the longing of death from the heart of love.

4997. Death does not hurt and neither should love ever do. This is why it always wants to escape beyond the border of life.

4998. Death is the only absolute of life.

4999. Death is first of all wait, then memory as in the end to become oblivion for the wait and memory of life.

5000. Death can never be found inside the soul that does not love because it is the absolute inside us. This is why all that live like they are eternal are beings that deserve our entire pity and compassion.

5001. Death is the gift of life put by God on the table of Destiny, while life becomes the mirror of death, erased by God together with self oblivion.

5002. Death is the meaning of the nonsense of having a meaning in life.

5003. Death becomes eventually the only meaning of life.

5004. Death represents the ocean where all the life's rivers become the waves of a Destiny and break at the feet of the infinite, who will remember that oblivion exists, giving thus birth to the illusion of a new life.

5005. Death is the fern that grows in the shadow of the Illusion of Life.

5006. Death is God's longing for the dream of life.

5007. Only through death can the Illusion of Life be fulfilled.

5008. Death is the most incomprehensible apropos said by the life's Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5009. Inevitable, life will trip on death, falling from its ivory tower forever sheathed with the illusory dreams.

5010. What does God think when we believe to be wise or geniuses in the dream of life that hits death so hard that it forgets everything?

5011. Death is the light that struggled for a piece of moment in the darkness of life.

5012. Death always makes you understand life as being an enigma which eternity will never remember.

5013. To play with the dream of death is maybe the only real job from the entire Illusion of Life.

5014. Death is life's compromise with its own self.

5015. Death always declares war to any other meanings besides the ones of love, forgiveness and oblivion.

5016. Death is the step made by the Illusion of Life in the eternity of its own dream, forgetting its entire memory of being a dream.

5017. Through death any dream can become reality.

5018. Death substitutes life only in memory.

5019. Death amazes Destiny with its eternal life that happened only once, in the moment of the oblivion of the Illusion of Life, and becoming Destiny.

5020. In front of death only life needs courage!

5021. In the end, death becomes man's true regression with its own self.

5022. What does life mean when watched from the threshold of death? What about the millions of stars of a single galaxy? Nothing!

5023. Nothing is more eternal than the moment in which you pass into life and the death in which you never pass.

5024. Why should we be afraid of death since it does not feel the cold of the illusion of life?

5025. We all are alone before death and free from ourselves afterwards.

5026. As death is a void of life, the same we each are nothing before death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5027.** How many memories are laid by life at the feet of death, which will become forgotten just by life? Why? What can death do with them?
- 5028.** What would love do without death?
- 5029.** How much death can lay with every snowflake melted on the black pavement of death?
- 5030.** Death always stays in front of Destiny.
- 5031.** Neither life knows who it is beside death.
- 5032.** Death becomes a meaning only when nobody can understand its life.
- 5033.** Life lives greatly through death, but death lives even more greatly through the life that dies.
- 5034.** Death is the symbol of the absolute incomprehensible of life.
- 5035.** The big escape from life can only be in death, the fear induced by it.
- 5036.** To escape from your own fear of death means self redemption, means to become the great conqueror of your own life.
- 5037.** Who has tried to understand death has forgiven himself for his own life. This is the key to salvation.
- 5038.** Death cannot die unless it passes through life.
- 5039.** Death would die if it weren't dressed in the shirt of life.
- 5040.** Death is the pedestal through which life breaths its new moments.
- 5041.** Without death, the entire life would die forever.
- 5042.** What else can death be than the mirror in which the dream of life can look at itself?
- 5043.** Death represents the dawns in which the dream of life dissolves.
- 5044.** I think about death and love. What life would be without them?
- 5045.** The only thing from which you cannot hide and you cannot run as long as you live is the oblivion of the dream of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5046. What would life do without memory? What about death?

5047. Death can only understand if it speaks in the language of absolute, while life only speaks in the one of absurdity.

5048. Death is the great fear of life for its own self.

5049. Death never urges you to understand love, that is part of the own absolute of death, while life does. This is why life is so absurd.

5050. The tear of life never cries with remorse by with oblivion.

5051. Death impels you to understand the moment's eternity while life impels you to understand its ephemerid.

5052. How far away death is from the ones that forget the eternity of the souls.

5053. Death is the day when the soul comes out at the light of the truth after the night of the dream of life.

5054. You will never be able to understand death if you will not feel the infinite inside you.

5055. The more will you be away from death, the more life will become ephemeral.

5056. The meaning of life is in death and the meaning of death is in the absolute of the moment's eternity.

5057. The flower of death can never fade because it is eternal, while the one of life is lost in the ocean of eternity which wastes them with every passing moment.

5058. Death is eternity's longing for destiny.

5059. Death cannot guide after principles, but only after absolute because they would contradict themselves determining the same absurdity of life.

5060. Death depresses you only if you forget that you are a big memory of hers from which it was born, being surprised by the trap of time.

5061. Death is the mountain, whose summit passes beyond the clouds of life, sparking in the light of eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5062.** Death defeats the boundless of life through its own absolute.
- 5063.** Death hurts only in life.
- 5064.** The one that is in death does not belong to the events of life. Thus death cannot hurt, bore, win as life does.
- 5065.** How much justice has death when it dies in front of life.
- 5066.** Where death was not born, life has died.
- 5067.** Should there be that much destiny in death, that neither life can defeat it?
- 5068.** There cannot be any death more or less far away from us, like it cannot be an infinite more or less far away.
- 5069.** Should death be the course of the life of being born?
- 5070.** Nowhere in this world will you be able to find more death than happiness.
- 5071.** Life must hurt in order to exist in front of death.
- 5072.** It can never be a bigger absurd than the birth that owes a death.
- 5073.** Death's abyss is the true meaning of life.
- 5074.** In death you can never say beyond, while in life you can!
- 5075.** Death is the way in which eternity sees the Illusion of Life.
- 5076.** Death is the stake lighted by life in order to light the path of a single moment of eternity in which you will be forever lost.
- 5077.** To life, death becomes a biding sentence. This is the obscene character of life without the death that gives life to life.
- 5078.** Nobody can be alone in death, wrapped in infinite.
- 5079.** Death is the longing of the stranger inside us after its own infinite.
- 5080.** You will never know where death starts and where life ends just because your dream about the world is shattered by the coming of the eternity's dawns.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5081. Lord, how much death can there be in the heart that isn't found in the meaning of this world and how much life for the ones that want to fully understand life.

5082. You will never find the most hidden thing of your world if you don't die.

5083. How far can be the dream about the stranger inside you before it dies and how close can it be when the meaning of your existence derives from the great unknown of your own existence's nonsense?

5084. Did the train of fulfillment ever stop in the world of you gaze which is condemned to death? And if it did, why did it?

5085. Should be death the great accomplishment of this absurd world's belief?

5086. How much death can there be in the smile full of life of youth once condemned to be born?

5087. Is it so hard to die like it is to understand the meaning of life?

5088. What flight of the moment can be death? But what moment of eternity can cast away from world's great memory about you?

5089. Who can understand the infinite of death in a single moment of life?

5090. We are born from the moment in order to die in its infinite destiny.

5091. Lord, how far away are we from ourselves when we want to understand death.

5092. I don't believe there is a life that is afraid of immortality even if it would mean death.

5093. Death could never take on life's guilt of existing.

5094. The guilt of death can never exist.

5095. You can settle with the stranger inside you only through death's absolution.

5096. Life is the slave of the verb to do and this is why it sees death as the one that unwraps.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5097. Death fulfills only with the complete separation from this life.

5098. Life always reaches towards death, while death always eases up from the rendezvous with life.

5099. The ones that are afraid of death are afraid of the path chosen by life.

5100. Life wants to abandon us and not death.

5101. Death defines an abstruse of the understanding of our own self.

5102. Death cannot contain any of the barriers of life through which it sails shipwrecking through moments.

5103. Vanity cannot sit together with death, because it cannot still be known as was when alive.

5104. How much death there can be in a number that can be numbered and how much eternity in all that cannot be numbered!

5105. Nobody will ever be able to hide death from its own self. This is why it still lives.

5106. There is no greater truth in this life than the one in which you are obligated to listen to the symphony of death together with every moment's passing.

5107. The most alive sentiment persists only dressed in death in order not to get cold from so much life.

5108. The longing for death is the fear of life while the fear of death is the meaning of life.

5109. Without death we would be too afraid of this world.

5110. How much paradise can hide the death that sometimes frightens life?

5111. Death dies where life ends.

5112. Nobody knows how bitter death is, but we know the suffering of life.

5113. Life is the privilege of knowledge and death is the one of uncertainty.

5114. Through death, even incertitude becomes a mystery.

5115. What would life do without the mystery of death?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5116. We need death more than life just because death lives only in life.

5117. Death is the supreme gift that life makes to existence.

5118. Would there be life if we did not die?

5119. A life without death would be a life without birth.

5120. In order to know what is beyond death you should know what it is beyond birth.

5121. Life comes through birth and death is born through the death of life. Whose death is the birth of life?

5122. The birth of death is the end of life.

5123. How much life and death is there in birth?

5124. Everything reflects into the mesmerizing mirror of instinct. Including birth and death.

5125. We come from the birth of life and we head towards the birth of death as naked as we came.

5126. All that we are and all that we do is reduced to death, including the planet, the solar system, the galaxy, everything.

5127. The limit of death is its own birth.

5128. Life has two limits, birth and death, we know at the dual lever, good and evil, beauty and ugliness, while death has a single limit known by us, the one through which we die.

5129. If death will not limit itself to life, it would be eternal. To have a beginning in life means to have an end; it couldn't be infinite through beginning!

5130. Even if a line would infinitely continue, once it has a beginning, it is no longer infinite. The same is for death.

5131. The possibility that death is finite only at an end, the one of death, demonstrates that even this starts from life.

5132. Everything that starts in life, including death comes to end in the same life. This is the reason why the Afterlife exists.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5133. The Afterlife is a different dimension that has our dimension as starting point.

5134. Everything that has a beginning and an end, including death. What else can be the end of the world than the rebirth in the Afterlife?

5135. Everything that has a beginning has also a development of that beginning. Death will develop in its own world.

5136. Death is the absolute that cannot be relative but only eternal.

5137. The true eternity is not in death but in oblivion! Oblivion is the one that will forever leave even death.

5138. Death is oblivion only for the Illusion of Life, but not also for the Afterlife which starts with the abandonment of this Illusion of Life.

5139. Death would be a complete oblivion if it did not receive in its self the information about the fact that it has started from the former life that has died.

5140. We cannot know if through death we become eternal only for life and the Illusion of Life or for the unborn and immortal eternity of the Everything?

5141. For the infinite of the Eternal Oblivion the entire death is just a piece of a moment.

5142. The entire eternity of the moment is just a blink of the destiny in the Eternal Oblivion.

5143. What it is before birth as well as life of death are only simple bricks from the infinite edifice at the core of the Eternal Oblivion.

5144. If we knew the Absolute Truth about death or life would we be happier?

5145. The sense of the life that is wasted or is found the same as in life through immortality, it is in death a great lie of the Illusion of Life.

5146. We live like we are eternal in this evanescent world where death awaits with its open arms, like birth has probably once awaited us.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5147. Death is not a profound sleep because we cannot speak about a profound death.

5148. Death is not an excuse through which life can show its not that beautiful faces.

5149. Should we thank the Unique Randomness for death as well as for life?

5150. Through death we get together with God because God as well as death comes from the same Unique Randomness.

5151. If everything that is gained in life is lost in death then who is the winner?

5152. Death can never hide the nonsense of existence.

5153. In death hides the self of everything and every act done in this world.

5154. As far away as we look at death against life, as far is the absolute truth from them.

5155. Next to death only its opposite, life, can stay.

5156. Death does not have any opposite besides life, but also it does not have something similar to it in all the world of life.

5157. The big paradox of life is in feeling alone beside death even when we are absolved through it.

5158. The closer we feel to death, the more the life inside us will fulfill its purpose of its own birth.

5159. The fear of death has given birth to the entire culture. We live like we would become eternal. Only this way we forget about death.

5160. If we remembered death, if we truly recognize death and we would live as mortals, our entire culture would disappear, together with the prides of life.

5161. I gaze at the crowd on this boulevard. Every one run without thinking a moment that he runs to the moment of death. In a century, this entire crowd will be dust, long forgotten and taken by the winds of vanity that it did not want to acknowledge, to the four winds.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5162.** Do the snowflakes also believe they are eternal in their fall?
- 5163.** What can be greater than to completely understand death?
- 5164.** This world's purpose is in death. Even the most far away galaxies of our thoughts will die someday.
- 5165.** There is so much death in the gaze of this world that all religions speak about sacrifices forged precisely in order not to look the world in the eyes.
- 5166.** Death is a feast of Destiny.
- 5167.** Our destiny is in death!
- 5168.** The one that does not understand death will never be able to acknowledge his Destiny.
- 5169.** The difference between Death and Destiny is given only by the Illusion of Life; otherwise it would not be a difference, because our destiny is only in the death that fulfills.
- 5170.** Who can know how much need we have of death in a world so alien from us.
- 5171.** The time of death only exists as reported to life but not to death where the clocks can be absent.
- 5172.** Nobody can understand his own death before he dies.
- 5173.** Death is like the man, it doesn't know when it will end, believing it is eternal.
- 5174.** What does the man do without death?
- 5175.** Would there be something left from life if it weren't for death?
- 5176.** How many longings does death give birth into this world?
- 5177.** How has ever truly understood death?
- 5178.** Be always beyond death with your entire feeling. It is the wisest possible thing in this world.
- 5179.** Death will never ask life for pity while life will always prostate in front of death.
- 5180.** Death is the last great truth of this life!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5181. Nobody has ever been able to love life or to understand death at the same time.

5182. Would the poetry of love still be in this world if it weren't for death?

5183. How far away death is from us in the time of this life that we live as being eternal.

5184. You will never be able to hide from death, but you will from life!

5185. Death is the sharpest blade of the knife called Destiny. It will surely and forever cut life.

5186. If death is the complete self oblivion and life is the great memory of the self, it means that the meaning of life is oblivion and the one do death is memory.

5187. Death would only remember life if it were also life.

5188. If death is the night of life and life is the night of death it means that the dawn of death is in life and the one of life in death.

5189. How would this world be without death? What about death without the world?

5190. If death does not have an end but only a beginning at the end of life, it means the entire death is an eternal beginning of life.

5191. The friendship between death and life is called existence.

5192. If life would not give birth to death and death would not give birth to life, neither of them would ever exist.

5193. The waves of death will never break the billows of longing.

5194. Only when it snows with life does the snow of death set.

5195. When life passes death makes merry.

5196. Should there be death the only meaning of the absolute truth that is concerning this world?

5197. If death is a meaning, life is the miracle that will follow.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5198. Death induces suffering only to the ones that believe in life. As they all are the ones that live it means that the meaning of life to end in death is the suffering.

5199. Death is the longing that hurts the life of this world.

5200. Beyond death is the ideational nothingness, before life is the same nothingness.

5201. Should we be a spark lighten by nothingness in order to get warm by the fire of our suffering to acknowledge death?

5202. Why do people open their eyes when they die, as long as death cannot be seen?

5203. If death is self oblivion why do we need to become aware of it before everything?

5204. Whoever saw or understood death's self oblivion?

5205. When death becomes a salvation, life is always the doctor on call.

5206. Death is the deepest silence from all the silences screamed by life.

5207. The meaning of death is helped by death to be reborn.

5208. The salvation is in death only when life has nothing more to say.

5209. Through death any Destiny seems to be fulfilled.

5210. Behind death, only the love is lift and in front of it, the silence.

5211. Nothing hides more death then love, because just the fulfillment of our Destiny is in death.

5212. There is so much death in the smile of this spring of our life that fall definitely will seem a great rebirth.

5213. Life would not be without death. Thus death is the spring from which life takes water in order to exist.

5214. The dream of life appears only in the sleep of death.

5215. Why does only the sleep of death can dream life?

5216. To wake up from the sleep of death that dreams life is like you would be reborn into the eternal life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5217. Once death is eternal it means that it cannot start as it can never end which means that we live in the land of death where because of the Illusion of Life we have the impression that we were born to die.

5218. If everything that cannot end would have a beginning it would mean that beginning would just become the end to the infinite.

5219. True life is when you wake up from the dream of life that is the life of this world.

5220. Why the sleep of death does dreams our life this way? Why does the entire dream float on the ocean of suffering, thirsty of fortunes and hierarchies as it would be eternal?

5221. To get away from death is like getting away from your own sleep in which you dream your life.

5222. Why cannot we be close to death in the dream of its own sleep?

5223. How would death seem to us when we would wake up from the dream of life?

5224. To love death is like when you realize that you dream its own dream when it deeply sleeps on the pillow of eternity!

5225. Death seems frightening to us because the dream of life never wants to see the dawn of eternity that washes the soul of love with its divine light.

5226. I cannot believe in life without understanding death before everything.

5227. Death is the longing in which life can never fulfill.

5228. The water of death will never wash the evanescent shore of suffering and the absurdity of life.

5229. Between me and death only is a single bridge: life.

5230. Death is lie's biggest lie.

5231. Death is the way in which life sees complete freedom.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5232. Death is completely absent from the soul that loves, just because it lives the true dream of the sign of death which is life.

5233. The one that loves the dream of life will never understand the sleep of death because when you dream it you forget that you actually sleep.

5234. Our duty is to wake up from the dream of life in the sleep of death, washed by the rays of eternity.

5235. Who is the one that can understand life without feeling the vernal flowers of death that will give birth to the new fruits of Destinies?

5236. By forgetting about death you forget about yourself.

5237. Besides death everything is evanescent in this world.

5238. Our world is more insignificant than a grain of sand in front of the greatness of the Universe, while each of us are as eternal through death as the Universe.

5239. No one can know the notes of the symphony of his own death.

5240. Once we awake from the sleep of death, where we have dreamed life, our entire universe falls apart, forgetting death forever or reminding it as a nightmare.

5241. Only awaken from the sleep of life will we be able to really understand the dream of immortality.

5242. In front and behind life is the sleep of death. There cannot be sleep without wake like there cannot be death without life. What else can the sleep of life be than some night of the eternal life?

5243. Who is the one that dreams our life from the sleep of death? Who is the one that sleeps for each us? Who is the one that is so tired that he sleeps dreaming our own life?

5244. The universe is immense only for the infinite of the dream of life and not for the infinite of death.

5245. Each life has its own Destiny, thus its own dream. It means that every dream is dreamed by a different person

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

for each of us, person that sleeps the sleep of our death for us to dream that we are in this life.

5246. Who is the one that dreams my life in the sleep of death and why? Could it be my own stranger from myself? My alter ego? Could it be everything that even I cannot know about myself?

5247. How far away from me is death when I forget to live my life.

5248. Nothing can be more defying than understanding that death is the only phenomenon that cannot die in this world.

5249. When you will know how to recognize death, any reason becomes worthless.

5250. What can there be more irrational than life in front of death?

5251. When you speak about death, never say that if it weren't for life it would become eternal. On the contrary, it would never exist.

5252. How much death the cried eyes of the horizons that die with each sunset and are reborn with every sunrise?

5253. Oblivion is death's splendor seen through the eyes of death.

5254. Nobody can know the moment of death if death means forgetting everything.

5255. To be in death means to be in non-existence, thus not to be, but even in death not to be means life.

5256. You will never find something more understanding than death. Anything you would do, it will understand you and take you under its protective wing.

5257. Death exists only as you are aware that you are alive.

5258. To consider death outside life is like you would consider that you can live without dying!

5259. How sad can death be for the ones that live their life as they would be eternal.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5260. Death cannot be on this side or the other side of life but only in life, in our knowledge.

5261. Beyond life, death is not death because it makes our entire knowledge disappear.

5262. Death is a phenomenon as natural as the life from which it is born.

5263. Death often brings suffering for the ones that are left behind, just because life cannot accept that it has lost the suffering of the one that has left.

5264. Does anyone come back from death or from life before his own birth?

5265. No rusty leaf can turn green, like no man can live once fallen from the tree of life, while the same tree can bud next spring.

5266. In order to learn how to live we needed an afterlife with its infernos and paradises. In order to learn how to die we must understand before everything why we needed to build an afterlife?

5267. The world in which we live needs death more than it needs life because without death, life will not give birth to anything!

5268. Death will never be far enough from you to let you live the dream of life only in worry and need. It will always be an absolution.

5269. Without the absolution of death, life would worthily fulfill its task, the one to completely kill the freedom of your own spirit.

5270. Through death, any end becomes a beginning.

5271. Death is beyond the limit of life, but what is beyond the limit of death?

5272. Hope can or cannot fulfill in life because we know the two opposites, good and evil. Do hopes ever fulfill in death where it seems that there are no opposites? I will say yes. Only one hope and only of the one that has desired death!

5273. The clouds of life will never shadow the sun of death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5274. What else can be death than deaf eco screamed by the Absolute Truth of this life's Destiny?

5275. Do not run away from death because you will run from yourself.

5276. You will never understand life if you will not make a truce with death.

5277. The purpose of death is to give life its shine and the one of life is to hate death. Which is the most honest?

5278. Never believe in life because it plays falsely through its own illusion of good and evil, being able to deceit you or leave you in any moment. Death in return, will never leave or deceive you.

5279. We can all be sure of one thing in this life and that is death.

5280. We all think at least once in our lives at the time of death, without realizing that death does not have a time because it does not have temporality.

5281. To end up clean on the land of death you first must necessarily mop your feet on the rug of life.

5282. Oh death, how can you bear up with us knowing that we breathe through you, that every breath gets us closer to your delivering arms and most of us hate you?

5283. Death exists as long as we know it.

5284. We can dispense with anything in this life, but we can never dispense with death.

5285. Mad is the one that hides from death but brave is the one that defeats life.

5286. You will love life for nothing because it will still fulfill in death.

5287. Do not dream about life but dream about death. This is why you were born, only to die.

5288. The only truth that stays in front of death is birth.

5289. Birth is the first moment that will flow on the river of life towards the imminent ocean of death.

5290. How would our destiny look like if it did not fulfill in death but in life? It would be infernal.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5291. Never look for the inferno in death, but only in life.

5292. Death exists only as long as you know it, the same is the paradise or the inferno of the Afterlife. Once forgotten they all disappear.

5293. Death is the only thing that disappears through its own self and meaning. If you forget everything once you enter death, even the death that is referred to you will disappear.

5294. Life is a memory, while death is the oblivion of this memory.

5295. How many of us would not want to forget the memory of life? But how many of us are afraid of death?

5296. Life has created us an evil and unfair world just that we love death?

5297. Bless you, who have understood the meaning of death in the great love of your life.

5298. You will never find than in this world the true dead.

5299. The absolute of liberty is in death.

5300. You cannot be freer anywhere else than in death.

5301. True wisdom is in conciliating with your own death.

5302. There is so much infinity in death, but we are as incapable to know it as we cannot make anything from what it is beyond the Universe.

5303. Death as well as life can be defined through moments. The difference consist is that life is a long procession of moments while death hides the eternity of a single moment. Then how many times do we die during a single life?

5304. What difference is between the silence of death and the deaf cry of life?

5305. All that is left to life is the dust that it has once rented to the soul. While death will left with the soul. This is why we must live for death and not at all for life.

5306. Learn how to die. This is the path to the Divine Light.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5307. No matter how eddy are the waves of the ocean of life, they will never be able to break the commanding rock of death.

5308. The one that hides from death in life, is not aware that he travels in every moment of life, the death' eternity of that moment.

5309. There is no bigger vanity than life like there is no bigger truth than death.

5310. Only through death will you be able to reach the eternal absolute.

5311. The fear of death is the biggest deceit of life. How many sufferings had to endure the one that died young?

5312. Death seems to be buried in darkness only for life.

5313. Always look at death as a source and a supporter of life and not as its destroyer. What would life do without death? What about god without Devil? Or good without evil? It remains to be seen which one of these opposites belongs to death.

5314. The entire ocean of the moments of life can be put in a single drop of the moment from the water of death!

5315. If it weren't for death, longing and its poetry would not be born.

5316. The entire beauty of life can shine only if it is reflected in the mirror of life.

5317. You can only be sure in life and not in death.

5318. The illusion of life is the gate through which you enter the empire of death.

5319. The same as you came into life you will go into death. You will leave behind everything you have received in this life.

5320. Once dead, this world will disappear for you forever if you cannot remember it. The memory is the essence of life and the only meaning given to life by death.

5321. All your words and hopes, all your achievements and loves, they are only karma in front of the imminent death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5322. What is the most precious thing in this world? The absence of faith in life or the absence of faith in death? This is the cause of this world's vanity.

5323. Everything that is and especially everything that is not **it** first of all due to death as an opposite of life.

5324. Are you beaten, broken or disoriented in front of death? Think that the entire world is as you are in front of death.

5325. The reason for which the Afterworld has become a continuation of our world is before everything because of the need of the ones that have succeeded under this sun to have a continuity of their success.

5326. No matter how thorough the vanity of life would wash in the water of death, it still is dirty.

5327. If death is oblivion it means that it is the most important balm of life. We often live forgetting about death.

5328. The one that wants to live eternally forgets that he can do it only by dying eternally with every moment that passes!

5329. We die with every moment through which we pass just because life does not let us find ourselves entering forever in the eternity of that moment.

5330. Death is the crown of thorns of life, so necessary to our own salvation.

5331. We have left from what the Illusion of Life defines as emptiness in order to wake up in this dream called life only to know that we can die?

5332. Death was never a moral choice for life.

5333. Only if life were moral would the will to commit suicide be an immoral path.

5334. You cannot get away from death; you can get away only from yourself.

5335. Death dies together with it.

5336. Life is only the bridge between the two big unknowns of the Illusion of Life, before and after it. We

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

come from nowhere and we walk towards it as we come from the past and walk towards the future. We live only with the present whose moment we ignore every time by passing to the next one, in order not to die.

5337. What would be left of death if the veil of the Illusion of Life will be taken from the face of our moments?

5338. Never denigrate the one who is dead because in death there is no fault and no misdeed as is in the Illusion of Life.

5339. Honor the dead as often as you can even for the fact that they have swam in front of you through the vain water of life, washing with their own Destiny's fulfillment.

5340. Do not forget that in this world all the buds that flower give birth to the leaves that will rust. This is why the whole splendor of life has death as purpose!

5341. Death is as kind with the envious one, the scurvy and the coward as it is with the one fortunate, rich or hardworking. It receives all in the same manner in its kingdom as a fulfillment of its own Destiny.

5342. All the faces that pass today in the street will be white bones tomorrow in a cemetery. All that is left behind us in this world is the memory. If we all forgot this world, it would not exist anymore.

5343. How far away seems the Destiny from death and still the Destiny fulfills every time only through death.

5344. As the light of the stars comes alive in our world although in their world they are long ago dead, the Divine Light of our souls will come alive in another world as well.

5345. Even our memory will disappear someday from this world as if we were never born, but also the memory of this world from the Universe, like it had never existed. Does it exist?

5346. As we see galaxies and stars that are long ago gone in the distances of the Universe, the same someone else

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

will be able to see our memory in worlds about which we don't even know they will ever exist?

5347. Until where the light of the dead stars will reach? What about the Divine Light of our souls?

5348. Because the light of the stars dead long ago will never stop, traveling forever new worlds of the future, the same will the Divine Light of our souls will never stop.

5349. As stars take the most far away past of the Universe in the most far away future through their light it means that there is a certain future beyond any future of our world that can narrate the memories or everything, thus becoming eternal. Could this absolute of the future be the Afterlife?

5350. Man becomes a saint only through life.

5351. Sanctity is the only law that is give by death to life.

5352. Without death, even God would become a simple conjurer.

5353. If life defines legitimacy, death defines the chaos from where this legitimacy must be ordered.

5354. The chaos of death will never be equal to the one of life.

5355. Beyond any future lies the eternity of the future that comes from the eternity of the past, which in turn must become the purpose of another temporary cause, coming to the eternity of temporary infinities. The temporary infinity means that just the absence of time. Thus we come from death and we return to death.

5356. Nobody can make a mistake in death, but only in life.

5357. To know that you know how much you cannot know in life is the first step towards understanding death.

5358. When you dole out for dead you give away a part of your soul's light, the love that the need so much in the Afterlife, where our world is replaced by the Divine Light of love.

5359. The more you will cherish and love the dead the more a small part of your soul's Divine Light will pave the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

path that you will also take, giving at the same time the spiritual food to the ones that can only feed with love because our God is love.

5360. The more profoundly you will love in life the easier it will be to cross the threshold between the two worlds. If you radiate love you will be repaid with love.

5361. Nobody can understand why life exists like nobody can know why death exists. All that we can know is to feel a certain way and that is all.

5362. Nobody can ever show you the star of you death because nobody can see it besides you.

5363. What different is life from death and how necessary is one to the other.

5364. No matter how good a player we are at the game with life, the game with death is still the one in which we will win.

5365. Never underestimate the greatness of death because this is eternal as opposed to the perennality of life.

5366. God is love. We are a part of God's love. Could death be all that can be conceived to this love? Yes, I will answer. But only that death, considered by life to be death and not the true death that if is not seen through the Illusion of Life means a completely different thing.

5367. Only the ones that cannot see the Divine Light of their souls are afraid of death.

5368. Fear and suffering is all that life usually gives us when we think about death.

5369. I believe in the Divine Light of your heart my love and that is why I wish we could hide in the eternity of a moment from where we should never pass through the life of the death of the words said only to be forgotten.

5370. How much feeling can bear the death of this world that tells you how to live your life?

5371. I am a rusty leaf of life that searches its alleviation in the eternity of death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5372. All the words in the world cannot worth a single gaze of yours when I am lost in the tear of the world which finds only in the eternity of death its true brilliancy and that is called love.

5373. Death becomes truly fulfilled through love and life becomes defeated forever.

5374. What would we do in this life if we could not love and die from so much love?

5375. Where goes the wind of sentiments that takes the smoke of words in oblivion? What about the sun of love that sets after a day of longing that just ends? Towards death or just towards the death of this evanescent life?

5376. The one that does not believe in death can never love.

5377. The one that loves death, chasing every fear away, will be able to reborn in his soul.

5378. Could we still be born without death?

5379. As the time of death is infinite the same must become its space. This is why all the stars in the Universe are just a small shred from death's greatness.

5380. I will believe in life only when it will have the courage to show us that part of its illusion which is not afraid of death anymore.

5381. Through fear of death, life shows the fykes of its own cowardice.

5382. Would there be hope without death?

5383. There is no more destructive longing than the longing of death.

5384. Where are those that believed in life along millennia? In death!

5385. The only truth that life can say to the ones that pass through it is: death.

5386. To keep your back turned death and look only life in the face is like turning your back to the truth but also to your true Destiny that can only fulfill through death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5387. Has anyone swam in the water of death in order to know if it is cold or warm, dirty or clear?

5388. The difference between death and life is only in the truth. One of these lies. Could it be death? I doubt that.

5389. Death is and will remain the biggest unknown part of this life.

5390. If in life we have the unknown and death is its opposite, it means that in death we would have the known?

5391. If the true known would be death and the unknown life through the Illusion of Life, it means that the only true known is that we know that we do not know.

5392. Should death be the tear that hides our biggest love? Should it be this water of death that bathes the walls of our soul's life?

5393. How could I not believe in the ray of light of the eyes of eternity in death that break me away from this abject and dirty world?

5394. Oh death, help me live!

5395. What could I understand without death in this life?

5396. Far away does the longing hurt, far away does the light of the stars travel, far away has remained everything that there is, is not and will be. Far away have all these remained in the heart of death.

5397. Death is the only profound verse of this poem that wants to be life.

5398. Nothing can be colder to life than when it is forced to wash itself with the water of life at every setting of Destiny.

5399. Only death can understand the madness of this life and takes it under its wing.

5400. If death would be life it would be an eternal path of sighing.

5401. Why does the life inside of us cry after the one that left on the path of death?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5402. I see you in my heart with every beat of Destiny, you, the great freedom of my being beyond me that it is called Death.

5403. Only in death will I understand the whisper of the Destiny that gave birth to me in this world of sorrow.

5404. Never suffer for the one that is gone in death because your life is a shred of suffering for the big ocean of silence that is death.

5405. The fear of death is the greatest lie that life can tell you.

5406. Death is the absolute liberty but also the absolute truth that guards life.

5407. Is there an absolute in this life? When you have everything you realize that you don't have anything. Where else can this absolute be than in death?

5408. There never is and there will never be the game with death because of the simple fact that death will never play with you like life does. You can only play with life.

5409. Can someone be more or less dead? By no means! That is why you should completely trust death. It will never deceive you.

5410. We are soul and ashes, stellar dust and delusion, in return we have the biggest advantage of these existence: Death!

5411. I never knew that I could teach the death inside me how to die and the life in my blood how to live only when I realized that I cannot die without living and not live without leaning on death.

5412. I miss you, more than the entire ocean of life that I can held in the palms of my death with so much longing for you.

5413. The steps of death will never leave indelible marks in this world.

5414. The key of life opens the door of wisdom, truth and spiritual light only if you believe in death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5415. How far away sometimes is death from me and how hard life seems then.

5416. Never say no and never because everything ends in that ever.

5417. Can something truly exist in front of death that it is not vanity?

5418. What can die is free of itself.

5419. Tell me death, what does matter to you in this world?

5420. What would we do without the death inside us, which comes with every minute that passes?

5421. Tell me death, what is the meaning that you can give life other than the one of the vanity of vanities?

5422. If the faded roses of life can hurt and sigh in front of death, death will never hurt and sigh in front of life.

5423. Thank death that you exist!

5424. Forget life for everything that has done to you, for the fact that it lets death to you as the last option next to you for the rest of your existence.

5425. We are forgiven so we can die!

5426. I adore you death because you are the only that understands the pain of life.

5427. Nobody can ever be prepared by death without being let by life for it.

5428. You will reach the eternal love only through death.

5429. To love without death is like living without life.

5430. In death nothing can die.

5431. Why when we cannot stand life we run in death? Was there someone that not standing death has come back to life?

5432. The meaning of the existence is fulfilled only in death.

5433. To forget about death is like when you forget about you.

5434. Do not try to kill death.

5435. Was life ever more sincere than in front of death?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5436.** You cannot give back to life what you owe to death.
- 5437.** Death will never be absent from the count of moments.
- 5438.** You can trip on death a single time even if you have fallen countless times in life.
- 5439.** Be free of any fear because you can die.
- 5440.** Understand death as a new beginning and not as an end.
- 5441.** They all speak about the beauty of the life full of pain, forgetting to remember the beauty of death just because its unknown does not hurt and it does not feel the one that has passed over?
- 5442.** You will never be able to speak about the eternity of life while you can speak about the eternity of death. The eternity can never die!
- 5443.** The last dram, the last memory of this life will pass with you in the eternity forever. This is your eternity.
- 5444.** Be sure that no life is not worth even the thinnest piece of death.
- 5445.** Do not believe in life but in death. You live in order to die.
- 5446.** The life is not dying, but everything that is in it and is always born, like death is not the one dies, but everything that is in it and always dies. Thus the true existence is death and not life.
- 5447.** Death never repeats itself. It is the only symphony where the aria of eternity is sung without any rehearsal.
- 5448.** Death will not gather your thoughts but it will gather you.
- 5449.** Where can there be more sincerity than in eternity and where can eternity be other than in death?
- 5450.** The flower of death can never fade because it cannot die.
- 5451.** The blindness of life is the one that does not let us understand death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5452. If Destiny would not fulfill in death, the entire life would be an absolute truth.

5453. Nobody can be absent at his rendezvous with death on the station where the train of life is always late.

5454. Although life calls you so many times in every moment that it has at the roulette of vanity, death will only call you once and then it will win the jackpot.

5455. The one that commits suicide chooses the path of his own eternity.

5456. I cannot believe in the immortality of life but only in the one of death.

5457. Do you know if it has ever been a love that is not lost in death?

5458. Crazy is the one afraid of death and not of life.

5459. Has death ever hurt, cried or suffered?

5460. Death does not lie because it is not life.

5461. The angel of death does not believe in the Illusion of Life.

5462. We were built to be eternal and immortal through our Destiny that fulfills only in the eternity of death.

5463. Only in life is an abyss between the zephyr of love and the curse of separation. There is never one in death.

5464. Without death, life would be the first to take its place.

5465. To fight an entire life in order to die dignified!

5466. If we knew that we die would we still fight to live?

5467. The one beaten by the fight of life will learn the easiest way to die.

5468. If death weren't in the Destiny of this world would we still run after perfection?

5469. I desire you more than this world could desire the imminence of death.

5470. I am a branch fallen out of your gaze's hair and take by the cold wind of life's twilight towards the heart full of oblivion of the death that will beat the hour of a world lost from everything that has been our greatest love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5471. I have seen many things in this world but I wasn't lucky to see only a thing: Death.

5472. Should the secrecy of death be the cup from which our words drink their life?

5473. How many hopes life has killed and from how many were born by death?

5474. But the meaning of death can be immovable in life's traces full of oblivion.

5475. Death is a big absence for the one that has disappeared and often an insupportable pain for the life of the one that is left.

5476. The cemeteries are the only places where all the presences of the ones that have crossed the threshold of life are their big absences.

5477. Nowhere will you find a world of absence than in a graveyard.

5478. You have asked me surprised why do I absently look at the steps of your words that often hurt me with their traces deeply implanted in the dust of my body? Because our Destiny is death.

5479. The absence of your death in this world means your presence beyond the Illusion of Life. This is why we dream.

5480. The one that breaths the air of imminent death in the world of vanity will understand that the horizon of fulfillment can never be caught in the fists full of sweat of this life.

5481. There is no saint that has loved life more than death!

5482. The meaning of true sanctity is to understand death by loving.

5483. The sanctity of death is the supreme ideal that any angel should reach because death is eternity and absolute, is infinite and immensity.

5484. Oh God, how hard is death for the ones that cannot understand the evanescence of life and the struggle of the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

moments that lose their eternities at this world's vanity roulette.

5485. In death you can never be alone, even if you are absent.

5486. You find the great loneliness only in life and not in death.

5487. Tell me god why haven't you left us a life that can get along with death.

5488. You will never be able to say never in death.

5489. There is so much fogginess in death's gaze that even dreams stray forever.

5490. In death even absurdity loses its meaning.

5491. You cannot be far or close in death; you can only be in death.

5492. Why is death so remote to life even though one cannot be without the other?

5493. What would happen if life would make peace with death and death with life?

5494. Without death, without dying day after day, would we still be able to tear of a page from the calendar of life?

5495. There is no way in between in death.

5496. What can be more honest than death and more dishonest than life?

5497. Death never runs after your Destiny because this happens only in it.

5498. How much death can there be in a Destiny that leans its entire life on death to become absolved through it in the end?

5499. Life dies with every moment while death becomes fulfilled.

5500. If death would not feed with life would Destiny still be their cook?

5501. Do not deprive yourself from death in the moments of your life because only in its eternity will you be able to give a meaning to life.

5502. Has death ever disappointed anyone?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5503.** Who can be deceived by death?
- 5504.** Death will never be absent from the fulfillment of your life.
- 5505.** There is no moment of happiness that did not choose death with the birth of a new day.
- 5506.** Even pain dies in the end together with life.
- 5507.** The most profound and burning longing is the longing for death.
- 5508.** Even death becomes life through love.
- 5509.** Only the ones that learn to die an entire life can become saints.
- 5510.** On the shrine of death are committed the good and the evil of life but not the great loves.
- 5511.** Death gives meaning to life and love.
- 5512.** The great loves are deathless because together with the death's star cross the absolute's eternity.
- 5513.** There is no eternity without death and no end without life.
- 5514.** Death does not kill, but life does.
- 5515.** To deprive yourself of death is like believing that life is eternal.
- 5516.** You should not be afraid of death but of life. Death does not hurt and does not exist traveling the moments that can do you good or harm you.
- 5517.** Death is the great absence of life.
- 5518.** If death is not the Great Memory of life then neither the After-life can exist according to the pattern of life.
- 5519.** Has death ever rejected anybody?
- 5520.** Death never made a difference to the moment that has elongated in someone's eternity.
- 5521.** Any insignificant soul becomes the creator of his own eternal moment, his own world through death.
- 5522.** Only through the eternity of death can you be together with God's eternity.
- 5523.** There are more stars in the Universe than the grains of sand on all the beaches of this world. Once they are

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

dead, all these stars enter in memory with their own light that will travel eternally defying space and time in order to be able to shine in an evening over an “I love you” written by a shaky hand on one of the beaches of the Universe, where every grain of sand is a star.

5524. Please life, let my death alone!

5525. Do not misunderstand your own death when you are afraid of life.

5526. There is no actor that can play his own death.

5527. Death is not a play but the only thing serious in this world.

5528. The purpose of your death is the only role that cannot be given to someone else.

5529. Even panic or despair that some feel in front of death belongs to life.

5530. Do not define death with the terms of life because you will be under a bitter delusion.

5531. The one that does not listen to death makes the biggest mistake to himself.

5532. Should death be the great memory of this world?

5533. Do not try to outdo your own death because you might lose even at the roulette of your own Destiny.

5534. You will never be able to count the number of your death.

5535. Never feel embarrassed regarding death. It does not have inhibitions.

5536. Death is not a duty or obligation but a certainty and that's all.

5537. The one that will insult death will be the worst enemy of his own Destiny that is fulfilled through death.

5538. A world without death is a world that does not exist.

5539. No star would have ever shined if it weren't destined to the death and the light that will travel eternal through it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5540. Only the fool is afraid of death and not of diseases, old age or the suffering of life, forgetting that death cannot be sick and does not suffer or hurt.

5541. Eternity is acknowledged in life and is lived in death.

5542. There cannot be a bigger vanity than to believe in the immortality of life.

5543. The true immortality is in the eternity of death.

5544. Why life would be afraid of death if its death died?

5545. The life of life and the death of death. Here are two identical things.

5546. In the end what is the difference between the dream of life and the one of death?

5547. All that is left for us in this life is death.

5548. Never bathe in the water of life without knowing to swim in death.

5549. There will always be a new day tomorrow but not for your death.

5550. Try to believe in yourself remembering death. Only then will you truly live.

5551. In death, any winning ticket becomes the winner of its own luck.

5552. Has anybody rested in the death that does not make you tired?

5553. The dew of death never falls on the dawn that will come but only on the one that is eternal, which will never come of leave.

5554. How much death is in oblivion and how much oblivion is in death!

5555. The one that forgets dies together with its own oblivion.

5556. One never crosses through death because death helps you cross the threshold of eternity.

5557. The hope in death, this is the last gift of life.

5558. Why do we live like we would become eternal if we are afraid of death?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5559.** Was ever torn a page from the calendar of death?
- 5560.** How much death is in this world and how much world is in death?
- 5561.** Be honest with yourself and look after the death inside you. You will find it in oblivion, memory, dream and Destiny.
- 5562.** Wherever you go with your heart, soul, mind and body, you head towards death; this is why you can never be lost on the path of death.
- 5563.** The one that searches the light through the darkness of life will find it at the coming of the dawn of a great love that will desire the vanity to cross over the death it cannot cross.
- 5564.** Your death will never come for you but only for the others!
- 5565.** Only you will be absent from your own death.
- 5566.** Why are you afraid of death? Nobody was ever present at his own death.
- 5567.** Only the great loves and saints can truly understand death.
- 5568.** The one that sees death as a divine punishment cannot understand that because it is not life it cannot punish or hate.
- 5569.** You cannot get away in life, not even from the absence of your own death.
- 5570.** The absence of death defines life, but the absence of your own death to you does not define the Afterlife?
- 5571.** Not death is the one that judges you but the absence of your own life in the Afterlife, of good and bad habits, where you have reached through your absence in front of you death.
- 5572.** If death is oblivion, your death will first of all forget about yourself because you are the big absent at the time that will beat your great passing.
- 5573.** This world is a moment broken from death's eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5574. The Afterlife is the Great Memory of eternity.

5575. Only the eternity of the moment of a great love can resist the absence of your own death. This is why the saints love by learning to die happy.

5576. The true sanctity is in love and in death. They both are united through eternity.

5577. You can only be alive through death.

5578. No matter how absent we are at our own death, the soul will have to realize in the end that it has to cross the threshold between the worlds, heading towards the light of eternity. But it will not accomplish its death but its resurrection.

5579. Only for the life in this world there is death.

5580. The souls that are not ready to pass the bridge towards the World of Light or the World of the Afterlife and stay linked to this world or the World of the Afterlife are the unhappy.

5581. Even the stars live eternally in the World of Light as the souls must live, these stars that will light with their shine many other worlds.

5582. Do not be afraid of the World of Light after death. Everything that you have left in this world is nothing else than death.

5583. What was left out of you in the graveyards of this world is not you, but the death of this world inside you.

5584. The one that are desperately linked to this world do not understand that are linked with death because death exists only in the life of this realm.

5585. If life would not have to teach us how to die, it would not exist.

5586. Why cry this world of sorrow?

5587. Even the bodies of some stars have so long ago died, but the light of their eternity shines even now by crossing our world as well. Why not be a star? Why not cross the threshold between the worlds?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5588. All that is left from us is love because God is love also. This is why, in order to easily step over the threshold towards the World of the After Light, you will have to be loved enough.

5589. Even the light of love in the Afterworld can seem darkness for the ones that do not love.

5590. The World of the After Light can become a dark inferno for the ones that dispensed themselves with the most important gift received from God: Love!

5591. Only when loving you will understand the light inside yourself and through it, when it is meant for you, the Afterworld.

5592. The World of the After Light is a world of love.

5593. We live a life in this world in order to understand how to love and to be loved, just to truly understand the God's paradise from the Afterworld.

5594. Without truly knowing what love is we could not know paradise and not even God in the Afterworld.

5595. There is no greater evil than to not know, not to be able to and not to learn how to love knowing that the World of the After Light awaits you.

5596. Death and pain mean life.

5597. We can have only a death to take all our moments lost at the roulette of life.

5598. Do not throw away the eternity of your soul's light in the vain absurdities of society. Death does not forgive anybody.

5599. Leave the dust inside you to the sick hierarchies of this world and do not forget that you are the light that can never die, but can only resurrect in the light where it came from.

5600. Has someone resurrected without dying or has someone died without being born through the moments of this world's absurdity?

5601. Life is the largest waste of moments in front of death that has only the eternity of its own moment.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5602.** The falling stars cannot be seen in the world of life that will also pass with its own life.
- 5603.** The entire life is a simple breath of death.
- 5604.** The path to death is paved with life.
- 5605.** Would the beauty of life still exist without death?
- 5606.** Only through death the dream of life becomes a reality.
- 5607.** Do you know how many moments have broken in the light of the eternity inside me without you and without the meaning of death?
- 5608.** What would the poetry of this world do without death?
- 5609.** I am depressed from how much death we have to carry with us our entire life.
- 5610.** By looking towards death you look towards the cause of your birth.
- 5611.** Wherever life will take you in this world, the final destination will still be towards death.
- 5612.** If the tree of life would not have its roots in death, no birth would owe any death.
- 5613.** I know you, my love, before this time called passing, called death has ever existed.
- 5614.** Wherever there is time, there is also death.
- 5615.** We die with every passed moment of life until we will reach the great moment where we will not pass, but we will resurrect.
- 5616.** By seeing you, I was lost in the eternity of your gaze as I will lose myself in the eternity of my death and thus resurrecting.
- 5617.** Only the one that believes in the light of the soul will understand death.
- 5618.** All religions prepare you for death only if you love them.
- 5619.** Without love you cannot be prepared to die.
- 5620.** Death does not bear the guilt of this life but the absence of love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5621.** Do not be afraid of death, but of the lost love inside you.
- 5622.** Learn how to love first and then die.
- 5623.** You have incarnated from dust's inferno in order to love.
- 5624.** Love is the only eternity that passes with us in death.
- 5625.** We all need the symbol of a candle when we die because we did not succeed in loving as much as the eternal light of the Afterworld has asked of us.
- 5626.** Do not doubt life, but the love lost while living it.
- 5627.** The spell of love is in the endless light in your eyes that I will meet only when I will resurrect from the eternity of death.
- 5628.** Only love is the one that does not let you die or live being the true light of the Afterworld.
- 5629.** Never wear sun glasses in front of the dazzling light of love.
- 5630.** Life's biggest disappointment is in everything that gets you away from love, in becoming a saint of love that wishes more the world of the eternal afterlife' light than life.
- 5631.** The light of this world is love and only it will pass with you in death.
- 5632.** If you had all the riches of this world, they would be of no use to you in front of death that wants only the love inside you.
- 5633.** The one that loves life more than death is the one that loves vanity more than the perfection of eternity.
- 5634.** Death is not the one that does not allow you to love it but the life in yourself.
- 5635.** There is no greater fortune than love, that is why the saints sometimes gather it their entire life, forgetting about riches or other hierarchies that death never accepts.
- 5636.** As long as you life in this world, gather only what death will allow you to take with you, the rest is emptiness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5637. Don't be disrespectful in front of death because this is the supreme fulfillment of a Destiny.

5638. The reason of life is lost in death, but of death in the eternal light of love.

5639. In front of love there isn't even the threshold between worlds.

5640. If each of us loved as much as we were meant to love, there would not be a sick society on this earth.

5641. You can separate from life anytime, but not from death.

5642. Death is the last kiss of life.

5643. The one that loves life hates death just because life hates itself more than anything.

5644. The ones that came back from the threshold of death understand better than anyone the importance of love. This is why you should try not to trip on anything else other than love in the trap put up by life.

5645. Only death can fulfill the meaning of life.

5646. The waves of life hit the moments' ships with the billows of death, hoping not to bring memories towards other horizons of nature.

5647. How much death does the life of this world need?

5648. All the wars in the world do not make not even as a crumble of love.

5649. True saints do not miss life but death.

5650. The one that was not prepared by death must be helped with love through the thought's light of our love through doles, memories, candles and all the possible signs of love.

5651. Only the one that gives love will receive love like the one that gives his love to a dead man will receive the necessary love for his own death.

5652. We all trip daily on the thresholds of life and only one on the one of death that can be the hardest to pass because it takes you in eternity where every mistake receives the connotation of endlessness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5653. We comprehend that we are dead only when we realize that we actually live as light even on the other side, when we find out that we missed our own death.

5654. We are all absent at our own death because there is no death, but only eternal life.

5655. We are depressed in front of death because we live the passing with every moment and we see death as a definitive passing and not as the passing at the true life of light.

5656. The embalmmment of the body after death has the role of not allowing other energies that cannot pass towards light to live in it and not because it would belong to the dead. The light of his soul goes to the one of God.

5657. This world's true light is only the love that can shine in death.

5658. Nobody can retrieve something after death just because it did not have something real in this dream of life.

5659. As well as we do, the entire world dies, transforming itself in the light of the eternal memory that will cross the infinite.

5660. We leave with what we are born, only with the light inside us.

5661. Only in death you will not find the death.

5662. Death is truly oblivion for the one in question and it becomes memory only when it is over, otherwise life would not have any meaning.

5663. We get away from life only when we are afraid of death, forgetting how much respectability gives death to life.

5664. I am aware of the death that will come when I will forget about life forever and also its death.

5665. Only in death breaks up the dream of life, leaving the dawn of eternity's new day.

5666. The liberty of death is in eternity and of life in the tears of passing.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5667. We are born without money for the ticket for the train of life and we work hard in order to pay every moment of the journey to reach together the final destination called Death.

5668. I think about you my love, at the death that will unite us someday in its eternity, at the last gift of suffering that life will prepare for us.

5669. How much death is in the beauty of a woman? How much death will this bring through possible births?

5670. There is no birth that is not condemned to death.

5671. Instead of celebration birth, it should be wept because it is a sentence to death and death is the decision to free to the eternal light's life.

5672. Could we be so deprived of love that we were condemned to be born in the world of dust in order to return in the world of light with more love inside us?

5673. The world of dust is in majority also the world of the unfulfilled loves. Should this absence of fulfillment the parable we should know?

5674. We are born to sip pain and death from this world's sentimental river?

5675. Death will always be beyond beauty.

5676. There is no more destructive wave than the wave of your life. It will carry you always and without mistake towards death.

5677. Death is the only one that shares everything evenly towards the life that makes so much injustice.

5678. If death always welcomes you with open arms, once you are dead, life will never accept you back with the same identity.

5679. What would life do without death with its sick societies?

5680. The entire world would be an immense mental hospital without death.

5681. Once reached the realm of death this would not let you fall again in the abyss of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5682. Crazy is the one that sees life as something eternal, forgetting about death. It will reach the eternity of the light, forgetting that this is eternity and thus extending the death of life.

5683. Only death can cure you from death.

5684. Do not leave this world with the painful thought of separation, no matter how many advantages did you have. All these were illusory dreams regarding eternity.

5685. The biggest gift made by God to man when living this life is that is not preset at his own death, acknowledging the eternal life of the light beyond the moment of death.

5686. Life and death are evanescent because one is the beginning and the other the end of that beginning. This is why, what we call the Afterworld, is beyond the end of the beginning thus, there where nothing has started in order to end, is eternity.

5687. Once life has passed, its death will also pass, leaving the world of light to flood the eternity that was chained with the death of life.

5688. You don't have to talk about death but about the life that always dies.

5689. We need life only to know that there is also death in the light of God's eternity and love?

5690. The serene of life hides the great storm of its inevitable death.

5691. Death is the piece of Destiny that is lost by life at the hazards roulette in the eternity's casino.

5692. Do not forget that only life can hurt you, but not your death.

5693. No house of this world will last even a single moment from light's world of love after death.

5694. All the evil in life come from the ones that are not loved enough and from the ones that not love enough. Here is the cause of the social diseases and the reason why we cannot prepare our entire life for death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5695. Death will always be the bill at the sum of life's accounts.

5696. Death will never finish anything else than the Illusion of Life.

5697. Space and time transform in eternity through death.

5698. The one that is afraid of death is afraid of eternity.

5699. Death does not kill you, life does.

5700. We don't truly know what we represent for the eternity of the so called death?

5701. As any being or object can be anything else if the Illusion of Life would change, the same death can be anything else.

5702. No one can get away from himself in death like he cannot be a stranger from his own self, like it is during life.

5703. The stranger inside you is the misunderstood death inside you.

5704. We are strangers in death because of the Illusion of Life.

5705. If we did not know about death, the entire world would be a paradise.

5706. Everything that is created will die for the life that was in its turn created.

5707. Death was created only for life, dying together with it because everything that was created will die.

5708. Why has Love which is God created life and its death?

5709. Nobody can dispense himself with death.

5710. The outcome of space and time is in death.

5711. If beside space and time, good and evil, we would make other dimensions in the Illusion of Life as well, then we would have beside life and death many other opposites of them.

5712. If we never knew life and death, they would not exist. If through our death we did not know the death of life, this would not exist.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5713. The knowledge of space and time means life and death.

5714. The creatures which do not know their life and death do not realize they are alive.

5715. If man did not know his life and death, then these would not even be for him, although he is a living being. Some creatures are not aware that they are born and that will ever die.

5716. Man has made a pledge with death only when he understood it.

5717. Death exists only for the one that knows it.

5718. The threshold between the worlds, which has to be crossed by every soul, is the threshold between two different ways of understanding.

5719. Knowledge is irremediably influenced by the dust of this world that once disappears and does not chain our soul will get new dimensions and meanings, and the death of life will be a totally different thing.

5720. When we prepare ourselves for death we have to be aware that to the energy of our soul infinite dimensions beside space and time will become available, situated in the World of the After Light.

5721. The moment of our soul's excellence is the passing in nonexistence.

5722. We live in the world of spheres that circle cadencing the eternity of light in night and day.

5723. Life changes with nothing the wrinkles of life in whose crevasses vanity is locked.

5724. How many petals have fallen from the flower of your dreams, crushed by the unforgiving steps of life that tread as defiant in death like they did on your own birth which they covered with death.

5725. There is no death for death but only life for life.

5726. Death can be understood only by loving God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5727. God is the light of eternity from beyond the life of death because through Him we can love, but love is well above any knowledge.

5728. The knowledge through which we attain the death of life often means suffering. Why where we lost from the eternal word of God in this evanescent world?

5729. The Original Sin consists in knowing it and thus knowing the death of this life.

5730. The Original sin can only be overtaken by love, because above knowledge is love. Therefore the angels or the higher energetic forms of our soul, these light beings know to love and the saints learn the whole life to love.

5731. The definition of death reported to life is of not being, of passing in nonexistence because God never allows you to know your own death, in fact, the truly eternal life.

5732. Should be the pain and suffering even in the eternity of the Light's After World? No, by no means. All that hurts and suffers has a beginning that is due to a cause, and all that begins will end, like all that ends cannot be eternal.

5733. The Afterworld starts with the end of life, thus it has a beginning which means that it also has to have an end? No! Life as well as death is a simple dream of eternity only about finality. We wake up in the morning from this dream and we realize how eternal we are.

5734. If life and death are part of a simple dream, when we wake up in front of the threshold between the worlds, why is it impossible for some to cross?

5735. Our soul could have dreamed any other dream, not only the one with life and death or space and time, but this also depends on its spiritual energy.

5736. Death is the awake from the dream of life.

5737. There is no dream that will not dissolve with the end of sleep, like there is no dream of life that will not dissolve in death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5738. Everything has a soul: stones, mountains, plants, oceans, rivers, planets, stars, people, angels and everything that is known and everything that is not known, only that these souls has a different spiritual weight and live in different dimensions where life and death can even be absent.

5739. Our being becomes sometimes so deluded and fearful at the wake from the dream of life that it does not have the courage to confront the spiritual truth of the Eternal World of Light.

5740. For the dream that we live the meaning of life is death, and for the light inside us is the purification in order to aspire to new dimensions.

5741. Life is the one that shows every human soul how much it is worth at the wake in death.

5742. Everything that has a name has a soul. Even the words have their own souls that wake you up to life beyond their death.

5743. Any bad word has a soul with an energetic weight to match. That is why it is good that in this dream of life which prepares us for the arousal through death we should use words that have energetic weights as positive as possible.

5744. The worlds of the words are no more inferior to our world, of life and death called dream.

5745. How many of us do not hold by their teeth on this dream called life, and having a hard time coming alive in death.

5746. Do not live your life as being eternal because you will wake up from it through death and then you will be devastated.

5747. The more love you will give and receive, the more easily will you pass the great threshold between the world of life's dream and the one of the Eternal Light.

5748. The doles and commemorations are the signs of love for the one that has been, which will help him on the

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

other side, charging it light that was left from its eternity with even more love in order to pass more and more thresholds towards the spiritual perfection of dimensions.

5749. Do nothing from what the Destiny, which awaits its fulfillment in your arousal in death, does not allow you to.

5750. The sleep of life is a fulfilled dream received from God in order to show you what the shadow of the Eternal Light's World can mean.

5751. Do not try to wake up through suicide in the dream of life because by not fulfilling your sleep, you will be executed in the second day of eternity.

5752. How many of us will not wake up with dark circles under the eyes and tired by the sins accumulated in the dream of life that has become such a nightmare for many people.

5753. Give food and water to the one that just died at the window of his house in order to understand that he is no longer in this dream of life, that the thirst from the dream of life can be abated anywhere with the love and the gratitude of the ones remaining, but especially that he has to continue his path towards the awakening to the reality of eternity.

5754. Do not cry so that you stop the one that has left from crossing the threshold towards the World of the Eternal Light because only there dwells his fulfillment.

5755. Woe for the ones that have not loved or given enough love in life and stay in the waiting room between the worlds.

5756. To love a soul aroused through death means to goad him to leave towards the eternal light of the stars that brings the childhood of Times in our time.

5757. What would we be to each other from what we are in the dream of life after we are aroused through death in the world of truth?

5758. All the riches in the world do not worth anything at the arousal from the dream of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5759. What else can this world's fortunes be than higher and higher walls before the threshold between the worlds for the ones that own them?

5760. Dust remains only dust and the light of the soul will never be a shadow.

5761. How many times have you not stepped on your own Eternal World of Light, sinning and believing in the life's nothingness?

5762. Will the dream of life ever remember you once it will dissolve in the mist of the night through which you have passed, arousing through death at the eternal light?

5763. I will feel the words of your eyes in the light inside me, I will listen to them while giving me wings to be able to fly in the World of Eternity where our light will melt and become a star that will rise over the dawn of more and more worlds.

5764. All the worlds of this universe do not take more time than eternal moment of death.

5765. Can somebody say the word death without thinking of destruction in this life?

5766. If death would not mean destruction towards life, the latter will not exist, that is why life must be understood before condemning death.

5767. There cannot be a thought that dies and neither a word without the world of its eternity.

5768. We are a crumble of soul that will bring the eternity of a memory reborn through death.

5769. Nothing can be closer to you than your life and death.

5770. Life is the continuation of a beginning and death of an end.

5771. Only through death can the end begin.

5772. Any beginning has an end, like any end has a beginning. As death is a beginning of life's end it should also possess an end of the beginning of death and to end once leaving the place for the World of the Eternal Light.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5773. Does someone know from where it came long ago before he was born? At birth he has forgotten the entire history of his soul. Life is the opposite of death, being defined by the oblivion of what has been before birth, which means that through death we will remember our spiritual identity.

5774. Nobody has ever been fed up with death, but he has been with life!

5775. Life is the true death, which gave us the hidden oblivion from the veil of its illusions.

5776. Without death we will definitively die because the death of life could never die.

5777. The memory of death is the only balm of life.

5778. The entire happiness would crumble under the heavy steps of life if it were for death to save it.

5779. Why does life not allow us to know that all the roads lead to death?

5780. The tear of resurrection oozes only on the cheek of Death.

5781. How many loves did not fulfill through death?

5782. Why great loves also involve death in their days?

5783. There is no death of love but only death of life.

5784. Only great loves long for death sometimes because they identify themselves with its absolute.

5785. The only truths we know in life are the truth of death and the one of love. The rest are just illusions of life.

5786. The true resurrection towards the World of Eternal Life is when the truth of life's death melts with the one of love into a single truth, the absolute truth of fulfillment.

5787. Only the light of death can help life not to wander through the world of eternal suffering.

5788. The beauty of death is in the fact that it is the end of the life that can die.

5789. What would life do if it didn't rest on the wing of death?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5790. We sit on the shore of death our entire life in order to gaze at the eternity of a soul that we love.

5791. The horizon of death is the only horizon that can be held once and for all with the beaten hands of your life.

5792. Death and love are the only meaning that can give sense to life.

5793. The true dead exist only in the world of the life that dies. They are the ones that cannot love from their entire being.

5794. As life has examined with every one of its moments, death will give a mark to your life for the way it has prepared you.

5795. Death is oblivion only for the Illusion of Life which has erased the memory of your soul's eternal identity.

5796. As the longing hurts life, the death of life dies.

5797. Is there something more profound than the passion of a great love through which death is the fulfillment of the eternity towards which it aspires?

5798. Never regret life because it gave you the birth while you were wearing the shirt of death owing a single moment from its multitude of moments. This is a moment of eternity.

5799. What would we have done without death?

5800. Has someone ever understood why we have to die or live, or love?

5801. The truth of death will always surmount the one of life.

5802. Death can only be seen through the eyes of life while we live. We should afterwards see death only through the eyes of death?

5803. All great beauties of the world are sculpted by the death without which life would have no meaning.

5804. Only death can break the vanity necklace from life's neck.

5805. The one sickened from too much love can heal through death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5806.** The death of life is just a season of your soul.
- 5807.** No matter how immense seems the Universe, to death it is a grain of sand on the shore of an ocean of eternity.
- 5808.** Do not try to understand death, infinity and eternity because you live and you don't have access to the absolute truth.
- 5809.** We are mistaken when we confuse death with the death of life. In Death even the death of life dies letting the Divine Light of Eternity overflow.
- 5810.** No matter how delusive the horizons of life would be they are simple illusions in front of the great truth of death.
- 5811.** No matter how many tricks life would use, it is beaten in the end by the World of the Eternal Light.
- 5812.** The longing of death hurts the most in life.
- 5813.** The essence of life leans on death because if life would not die it would not be.
- 5814.** The dream of the life that dies is the one that has given birth to pain.
- 5815.** Who are we the ones that sleep in the World of the Eternal Light in order to dream our life?
- 5816.** What would the Divine Light inside us say when we will wake up from the dream of life?
- 5817.** Would have the Phoenix still resurrect if it wasn't the death?
- 5818.** What values in front of your life where you are absent?
- 5819.** Any happiness or sorrow, pain or ecstasy will be washed by the waves of death.
- 5820.** There is no other death than the death of life.
- 5821.** Death can never be found by the one that dies.
- 5822.** There is no space and time other than between life and its death.
- 5823.** Death is the only event of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5824. Only life has its time, but not the death for the one that has died.

5825. Only the one that has climbed the mountain of life to the top will know how far the horizon of this world can be seen.

5826. The only fulfillment of life is its own death.

5827. Like there is no rain to wash the ocean, there is no life that sifts death over Death.

5828. The great loves purify themselves washing with the water where the death of life has died.

5829. I am nobody because there is death in life.

5830. Death is the great unknown, the great abstruse through which life becomes a patch of color.

5831. Without death life would not know where to go.

5832. Which of the two customs is the most necessary? The one of memory or the one of oblivion? As the death of life dies through death, the oblivion of the memory forgets its own oblivion through the World of the Eternal Light.

5833. We are strangers from ourselves because we don't know how to take the Death that walks with Life by the arm.

5834. No matter how hard would we try to tolerate life and death, we would succeed only to reach at a compromise with ourselves about ourselves.

5835. The biggest blessing given by God to man is to be able to absent from his own death of life.

5836. What else can be life and its death than an alternation between good and evil, darkness and light, day and night? If beside darkness and light, good and evil were a third intruder than between life and its death would also be another element.

5837. Even the greatest rogues cannot still anything from this world. All this dust and vanity, fortunes, riches or honors remain here.

5838. Have death ever been loved more than life with all its evil?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5839. The one who believes in Destiny will easier understand the purpose of death.

5840. It will never be easier to die because the life inside you is thinking and not the death.

5841. Who will remember the painful poem of a dream called life?

5842. You are a piece of thought that sparkles in the night's coldness of a world full of pain.

5843. Life is a great waste of moments in the arms of death.

5844. Never doubt death because it will surely come. Doubt life and the absurdity of your steps.

5845. Do not pray to God to give you what you haven't written in the book of your Destiny, which will find you only in death.

5846. How much soul God must have put in the word that created us when He had an excuse for life in death.

5847. How hard it is for death to separate from its own Illusion of Life when Life loses you and you are running in the World of the Eternal Light where there is no more death as we perceive it.

5848. The entire beauty of the world is only in its reflection in death that lives like a stranger without the identity papers of the nature in us.

5849. I have never seen more light than in the eyes that completely understand the meaning of their death.

5850. The life and the death of its death are the paradox of God's nature.

5851. There is no other way of life than: Death!

5852. If life asks you to bow down to its pain, death will never ask you for anything, but will give you everything.

5853. Death is not the one that takes your life because the death of your life is at the same time the death of your death.

5854. Death never treads on somebody's neck like life does, but it donates God's Divine Light of Love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5855. Death is the big step that we should do towards God.

5856. You cannot be in the eternity of your star's moment than leaving behind the vanity and absurdity of life that has grazed the patched shirt of your soul with pain and vain illusions.

5857. We are born believing in the breeze of hopes that embrace our desire to rediscover the soul mate before the final death of its life and death, believing that next to our half we will be a whole of the Eternal Light's World.

5858. How many find their soul mates in this world that always loses in front of death at the roulette of vanity.

5859. What can be sadder than to return into eternity as a half and not as a whole of a great fulfilled love?

5860. Through death even the death of hopes that will be able to embrace eternity dies.

5861. And if death will make peace with its own death what would be left of us?

5862. We are strangers from ourselves being a product of misunderstandings between life and death.

5863. I love you my love because only you have determined me to make peace between my life and death, and finding myself in our own Destiny.

5864. I did not know that even death can learn as life can, that the school of death is superior to the one of life.

5865. Only with you my love I will be able to trample the death of this life under the feet of the eternity from our hearts.

5866. I knew that our heart strokes the death of every moment by beating hard, that two hearts are necessary in order to catch one of the moments and transform it in the eternity of their love.

5867. Even longing was born from death.

5868. The story of every life must be told to the death.

5869. Without death no dream will be fulfilled.

5870. Death is the last memory of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5871.** The death is death only to life.
- 5872.** Death and love are two great abstruse that we have to learn in this life.
- 5873.** The light of the love inside us will never die together with life.
- 5874.** The dust of this world will not be able to shadow forever the light of our souls which will shine together with their death's death.
- 5875.** Everything is like a big harmony even life together with its death.
- 5876.** As life has its frequency, as the entire Universe has, like in every fractal you will discover the whole, death also has its frequency, whole and fractal, being a death of death.
- 5877.** God is a harmony of universal conscience from which we are part. Only if God died we would also die.
- 5878.** God has given us the love, life and the fear of death. We are fear and love, and this is why what will be left of us when we will not have life is what God gave us: Love.
- 5879.** Only loving will we understand eternity and we will be closer to the God of our Love.
- 5880.** We each have our own death of the death of a life that has swaddled our Destiny with its illusion.
- 5881.** Death does not stay away from you but it stays in you and wherever you run, you do it with your death.
- 5882.** Do not run away from light when your soul belongs to it.
- 5883.** Listen to the harmony of the Universe being respectful for its death as well as for its life, like the life of life and its death of the death.
- 5884.** We are not simple passersby in this world because we take the entire world with us in the light inside us.
- 5885.** The entire world is born and dies with us, living its death through the death of our death.
- 5886.** We cannot be solidary with death with the significance of the death of life, but with death as being a death of the death of life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5887. What can death understand better than the worries and the suffering of life?

5888. All the stars of the Universe are born and die only inside our mind, and if we did not know them they would not exist.

5889. Anybody can exist only if he or others can acknowledge their own existence. In the same way he cannot die.

5890. If nobody knows about your birth or death, not even you, than you will not be born and you will not die.

5891. Death is an acknowledgement in the end. If this acknowledgement is not known by anybody than it doesn't exist.

5892. Death as our life is the soul of knowledge. If knowledge disappears, they will also disappear.

5893. If we did not have knowledge we would lack life as well as death.

5894. For the waves and rocks that do not know this world we also do not exist while they exist for us just because we know the world and for the same reason even they are born and die but only for us.

5895. This world's biggest miracle and curse at the same time is the knowledge of the Illusion of Life through which everything dies together with birth.

5896. You will not be able to feel the harmony of the Universe if you will not understand that it has to die.

5897. To know means first of all to die from birth little by little until you will definitively cross beyond.

5898. The fear of death is the fear of the Illusion of Life for the unknown that will change it.

5899. Without an Afterlife in which you can know hereinafter, all the religions of this world do not have a meaning.

5900. All the hearts beat the moment that slip towards death, aware that at the end of the road they will also definitively slip.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5901. If we said that animals are not aware that they will die in the end, would they be happier than man? Do they know what happiness is?

5902. If man was not aware about this final outcome that is death, would he be happier? If he did not understand would he know what happiness is? But especially if he did not know death?

5903. Should it be the happiness the longing after the true oblivion inside us, should it be death?

5904. When man has found out about the knowledge of life and of death he gained the greatest curse, trailing away forever from happiness.

5905. The one that does not know about the existence of death lives eternally even if his existence prolongs abruptly in death.

5906. Happiness has a meaning only if it is reported to the most supreme opposite of life, which is death.

5907. There cannot be life and death without knowledge and not even happiness without these three.

5908. If it wasn't knowledge in the Universe, not even death would exist.

5909. The one that does not respect death does not respect his own life.

5910. Which life will not be hosted by death?

5911. There are no steps that don't leave traces, like there are no traces that don't lead to death.

5912. The dream of life ends with the coming of the dawn of death.

5913. The difference from the night dream and the day one is that at night we dream while we sleep but at day we dream the Illusion of Life without sleeping, a dream where we can intervene supposedly consciously so that when the dawn of death will come we will not wake up like after a terrible nightmare.

5914. The free will of life lets us intervene consciously in this dream in which we know death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5915. It depends on us if at the final arousal from death we will remember this dream of life fondly or would we wish to forget like a nightmare.

5916. What can be more sincere than death?

5917. Life has no excuse that death gave birth to it.

5918. At the arm of death, only life can walk.

5919. What else can reach God beside our death?

5920. We are so full of life sometimes that death becomes for us an elongation of the life that will forever die and not a rebirth in eternity.

5921. We know death only as long as we acknowledge it by living.

5922. Eternity erases any trace of anxiety because it is not a life that has to die.

5923. I am in a crowd on the street. Different faces as well as their thoughts and destinies. All these will be different graves in as different cemeteries.

5924. Death is the icon of the soul which life has to worship.

5925. Only at a corner of death you will meet truth.

5926. Could death not know which is own life that gives its birth?

5927. Only dying will you be able to resurrect like only when living will you are able to die.

5928. Death is an alternation to life.

5929. The sky of death will be crossed by the stars of eternities whose Divine Light often shines in our souls too.

5930. In death, all the numbers come down to the entire infinite of eternity. This is why through death life becomes only one from the immensity of souls scattered in all the corners of the world.

5931. Never try to understand your life because even this is nothing more than a piece of death united by the entire eternity of death through Destiny.

5932. Even if man was made of granite he will still go to pieces in death someday.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5933.** The path of death is the only road that can never be rebuilt.
- 5934.** The great truth of death is in life.
- 5935.** Nobody can cheat death not even with a single insignificant coin of life.
- 5936.** In our world, it cannot be a cry of death, but only towards death.
- 5937.** If life is the mother of death it means that even life is still a death.
- 5938.** Who knows how big is the present crushed by the past and the future? What else can death be than the deletion of this present that we still don't know its size.
- 5939.** Has anyone ever been at the table of death to be able to say that he likes its cooking or not?
- 5940.** If life and death were an alternation, all the moments will repeat without cease, dressed with forever new outfits.
- 5941.** Nobody sees his own death, but only its own rebirth in another world. Death in itself cannot be acknowledged.
- 5942.** Through life the salvation is born and through death the remembrance is born.
- 5943.** Life is the prayer of the burning stake by moments on the knees of tears worn by the suffering and hope to find God in the death that seems cold and impersonal.
- 5944.** Life's big question is in its own death.
- 5945.** Only in death will you know if your own life has ever existed.
- 5946.** Only the one that searched his death and asks it about the truth can understand life completely.
- 5947.** Only the one that wakes from the dream of life will be able to know how the dawn of death looks like.
- 5948.** You will never be able to say never to death during life, as you will never be able to tell death how much will it take.
- 5949.** Why does the entire truth about us goes down to death?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5950. Will death from our soul understand more than life would from the truth about us?

5951. I don't believe that death is so despicable like life is with its eternal fight to subsist.

5952. Who can be more sincere than Death, or a more perfidious and liar than Life?

5953. If Death were to look behind it would see the Life that dies with every moment that passes.

5954. Do not hope that you can die eternally in every moment through your life, escaping the death of its death.

5955. The entire labor of life is for an illusory shine. That is why death does not need the glitter and the shine of its own life that gives birth to it.

5956. Life is the mother of death.

5957. If life would not give birth to death, what other truth would understand it?

5958. The entire poetry and beauty of life puts on make up only in the mirror of death.

5959. The absence of death would be first of all the absence of life.

5960. Nobody has ever died without birth and no birth will exist without death.

5961. I am with your heart next to the death inside us for which the entire love of life was born from our eternities.

5962. Nowhere will you be able to decipher more truth than when you look yourself in the mirror of death that life erases it every morning with the sweat of vanity.

5963. In your life there is only one absolute fulfillment: death.

5964. Nobody will ever be able to succeed to insult its own death because he will never know it, being eternally a great unknown. This is why it will pass every time near its road, always mistaking his Destiny's address.

5965. I am in condition to defeat death? What crazy person will say such a thing when his death will never exist for him but only for the others?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 5966.** Fear belongs only to life and not to death.
- 5967.** Who was cheated by death? Or by life?
- 5968.** Death is not the one that knocks at the door of Destiny in order to die, but beauty is.
- 5969.** The beauty of death is in the ignorance of life to be itself.
- 5970.** Look far away in the wide of the ocean of you abandoned moments, how misunderstood and sad they are because you have not remained in the eternity of any, and you died in this life forever.
- 5971.** Death is eternity and life is evanescence. Do not try to understand more than they can understand themselves.
- 5972.** What love would be without death?
- 5973.** Do not hope in the ray of death because it will never light the vanity of this life's thoughts.
- 5974.** Love to be loved and live in order to die.
- 5975.** How come death is not saturated form so much sky that its life is meant to embrace in order to die?
- 5976.** I am a piece of light from the ray of eternity seen by the breath inside me as death.
- 5977.** What star will learn to die without shining first on the sky of this Universe's life?
- 5978.** How far away you are from me my love when I forget about the death that could separate us.
- 5979.** Trees never rust but their leaves do, like loves never pass, but their days do.
- 5980.** My love, I have searched by chance the sky full of the eternity of the love's serenity inside it, to tell me where we will be able to wash with its imperishable horizon. It has showed me the moment of death in which we would have to take cover someday.
- 5981.** Is the clock of the infinite that strikes the hour of our Destiny's fulfillment anywhere else than in death?
- 5982.** How can death seduce life every time?
- 5983.** Every place of life will shine in the end only on the sky of death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

5984. There is no story without end than for the one that has died.

5985. Under the crown of love from the tree of your life is only death as a final outcome.

5986. There is no path that does not lead to death and no life without Destiny that does not wash in the water of death in the end.

5987. What good it is to have so many paths if they all lead to death?

5988. Since the sky can only have a single horizon, life can have only one death.

5989. The entire knowledge overflows in death.

5990. Since everything has a meaning than neither life determines death in vain.

5991. If the beginning and the end didn't exist, neither would eternity. Once it exists we can speak about the existence of eternity, thus about the being of the eternity that can be a Word of God.

5992. How life could be missing death that every time it fulfills only through it.

5993. How mad you must be to be afraid of death you will never know because only life can know death.

5994. When you will be dead you will have nothing to share with life and its knowledge.

5995. There is no death that did not drown in the water of life irreversible forever.

5996. Even death is born from life as life is from the nothingness before it, known to us as such. As everything that is born has to die it is completely true that even death has to die, leaving only the World of the Eternal Light.

5997. Further away from death can only be another birth, once crossed the threshold of the death that will die.

5998. Listen to the Universe's harmony when you are afraid of death.

5999. Ask the death what the perfection is? It will definitely answer you that it is a necessary mistake.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6000. God of my love who is love, tell me why the death is so cold towards life? How come death does not melt at the fire of great loves? As answer I look at the sky of my heart which sometimes needs rest and then I draw the curtain of sentiments over the fire of stars that embrace the eternity of the Divine Light in the great memory of the great loves.

6001. What can be more superior or more inferior than death? Its own life of death towards the life of life.

6002. We are too close to the God of Love, so close that we can never truly find Him anywhere we look for Him in this world because He is inside each of us, together with the death that will fulfill birth.

6003. I have met the God of Love at the corner of the street called Destiny, where hopes are sold at the stand of my soul, worn by the rains of the sentiments of a memory about death.

6004. The wings of death never get tired of bringing the birth of life towards the eternity inside us.

6005. Glares or shadows, waves or rocks, stars or glances everything that exist have the Destiny of death inside them.

6006. The great loves are eternal because in the veins of their hopes, gazes and words the eternity flows above all, on the other side of any life that could still die.

6007. It is a given that life completes in the end only in death.

6008. Once you are dead, you can only know your death if you lives and if you exist as an energy quantum and you know it means that you are not dead but alive but in a different form of existence, and the so called death belongs to the earthly remains. Neither those die but they transform.

6009. The one that does not know his death ever dies. The Original Sin is in knowledge because only the one that know realizes that he cannot know, and everything that is beyond of ignorance receives an absolute meaning only in death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6010.** Death is the absolute of everything that exists.
- 6011.** The liberty of life is a consensus and of death is a meaning.
- 6012.** There is no eternal happiness or suffering because they live by following the path to death.
- 6013.** The original sin is in knowledge, especially in the knowledge of death. If we knew it we would not have been aware that we will ever die. Does the animal know that it will die? For him death is an occurrence he never heard it will be coming.
- 6014.** I cannot be next to the Illusion of Life because it shows me death.
- 6015.** Mankind's golden oars are the belief in love and its sanctity. Only these can push the ship of society towards the great rediscovery of the eternal inside us that is not death but eternal life.
- 6016.** Who can understand the infinite or death?
- 6017.** There is death only in knowledge.
- 6018.** The biggest distance is not in the parts of the Universe, but between life and death.
- 6019.** Death takes the entire Universe in a single infinite point of the beginning.
- 6020.** Without death, the entire world would be without life.
- 6021.** The great rediscovery is in death.
- 6022.** The meaning of life is in its preparation for death.
- 6023.** Only the one that did not know life will not know death.
- 6024.** If beside life and death would be other opposites in our knowledge, none of them would die or live.
- 6025.** The roots of life are deeply stuck in death.
- 6026.** There is no wave that did not break like there is no life that did not die, but there is the ocean of the Great Infinite that will endure forever no matter how many waves of lives will break by the hard rock of Destiny and its name is Death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6027. The time of death is infinite, this is why it will never be absent as life is.

6028. Death can only be inside existence.

6029. In nonexistence even death disappears.

6030. Through death we become the nature of our own spirit.

6031. Only in life can we aspire to a better death, not also in death.

6032. Through life we become the dust of time that forms us and through death the statue of the model, situated on the street of Eternity.

6033. Nobody will ever be able to give a name to the star of his own death.

6034. If life is a scream of pain in the bloody twilight of words, death is the great marriage with the God's infinite moment of love.

6035. How many a moment has life lost in front of death at the roulette of vanity's time?

6036. Birth is the gate towards death.

6037. There is no future in life that does not end in death.

6038. Life is a path and death is its eternal destination.

6039. The light of your thoughts will not be shadowed by the Illusion of Life in the death of the Absolute Truth.

6040. Who love life more than death cannot understand how evanescent we are in this world of transit through pain.

6041. What else can this world be than a huge graveyard with hopes, words, dreams, deluding loves, sadness that will fulfill even in death?

6042. You cannot excel in death unless you die.

6043. The purpose of death is its eternity and the one of life is death. Even so the Illusion of Life urges us to love life and to live like we were eternal.

6044. Happiness can only find the fulfillment in the time that will take it inevitably to death.

6045. The word of life is pain and the one of death is Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6046.** Death can never lie to anybody.
- 6047.** Why is also death in the destiny of every love?
- 6048.** Has death ever refused to offer you a hand?
- 6049.** The big happiness, fulfillment, revelation and accomplishment of this world consist in death, no matter if we accept this truth or not.
- 6050.** Death is the big enigma of the love inside us.
- 6051.** There is no greater shout in this world than the silence of death.
- 6052.** Nowhere is the world Love burning more than when it is written on the black board of death.
- 6053.** Any wind will blow towards death.
- 6054.** Death is the ocean of eternity that can never dry.
- 6055.** From the eternity of death you cannot hide than in the eternity inside you where you will meet it.
- 6056.** No matter how deluding are sometimes moments of life they will become a great truth through death.
- 6057.** What can you expect from life except its passing, but from death besides its eternity?
- 6058.** Beside death and love it can only be you and nobody else.
- 6059.** Even the hopes die last we should not forget that even they die.
- 6060.** Only the mirror of death will show you the life in its true colors.
- 6061.** What else can life be than a rainbow under the sky of death?
- 6062.** Nowhere will we be closer to us than beyond any meaning where we meet the saving death.
- 6063.** Only death will be able to escalate the mountain of your life eventually.
- 6064.** How much more will the ship of life shipwreck if it weren't for the guiding lighthouse of death?
- 6065.** Over the truth of death even the snowfall of hopes melts.
- 6066.** Life and death are knowledge.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6067. Life belongs to the meaning and death belongs to the abstruse that should be known but it can't because there is more truth than the Illusion of Life can know.

6068. What death can be other than love until the end or eternity started in the Illusion of Life?

6069. There is not great love that will not wash its tired face from the Illusion of Life in death.

6070. I am without end because I will die.

6071. Life is a long cycle of births from eternity and endings in death.

6072. Death would be a known meaning only if life would not be a great Illusion that gives the impression of knowledge.

6073. Do not die without love because you have lived only for love, the rest is vanity.

6074. The entire rain of words of life leaks in the ocean of death where it searches for meaning.

6075. You can be alone only in life, not in the death of every meaning.

6076. The longing of death can be the cruelest truth of life.

6077. On the sky of death there will never be the clouds of pain that shadowed our life in order to know that we are.

6078. All the horizons of life are lost in the boundlessness of death.

6079. Through death life becomes an understanding of the nature to know the existence.

6080. All the hearts of this world are vanity and dust, without love and death.

6081. Through death even the Illusion of Life has a meaning.

6082. No matter how much will life be afraid of death, it breaths though the eternal lungs of death.

6083. Can someone live the Illusion of Life under the sky of eternity that it can comprise?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6084. The enigma of our soul will burn like a torch in order to light the secret of death in whose soul the love inside us will find fulfillment.

6085. Life without death is like birth without life.

6086. What saint does not run towards the great truth of death loving more than any common mortal?

6087. Death becomes a great defiance only for the one that does not understand the vanity of this world.

6088. What would life do without graveyards?

6089. The alley of the soul is paved with the moments of hazard takes towards the not accidentally death.

6090. What meaning can death receive in front of life once its meaning is exactly in death, and its image is illusion?

6091. Please understand the word's petals of this world and do not count them because they were numbered by death much long ago than your time.

6092. There is no fire of life that cannot be extinguished by death.

6093. The true miracle of life accomplishes only in death.

6094. Why is life desperate in front of death since all its roads lead to death?

6095. There can be a bigger miracle than the death for which life was born?

6096. In death even the words become united through the eternity of their meaning with the eternity of death's meaning.

6097. Not death is the one that defies life but its own Destiny.

6098. Life is the great defiance of death through the Illusion of false eternity that dwells in a single great truth: the Truth of Lie!

6099. Death becomes a pause only for our Illusion of Life.

6100. If death truly existed then it should be live at least by a man!

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6101. Death as it is painted by our Illusion of Life is the greatest lie that life can affirm.

6102. Through its simple existence, Death becomes another Life!

6103. Why does life see death as destruction? Only because it can never be known by the one concerned or because the unknown of life is different for the Illusion of Life?

6104. Fear and Destiny are the only advantages of life in front of the great truth of death.

6105. Only life complicates the things so simplified by death.

6106. Who can know the moment in which he will not be aware of death but the only Random Event that is Love or God?

6107. The moment in which you do not know death is just the moment of your death.

6108. Would the river of our Illusion of Life still flow if the shore of death were not there to limit it?

6109. Never ask life who you are, but death!

6110. Life's breath is the fear of death.

6111. This world's truth alleys are between the graves in the cemeteries.

6112. Would life still fight its own self if it understood the great truth of death?

6113. Death starts with a limit only towards life.

6114. Only life can die and not death!

6115. Has death ever cried? Why should we cry for it?

6116. True life is in the death of death.

6117. Only the Illusion of Life is afraid of the death of death because it is the true death. When you die even your death dies.

6118. Who are you stranger inside myself that understands the death of death? Let me live the life that knows death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6119.** The moments before death pay the highest price in life.
- 6120.** What would the world of vanity do without death?
- 6121.** No matter how many moments would the Illusion of Life buy on the stand of the Destiny, it will eventually sell them to its own death.
- 6122.** Life is the prodigal daughter of death.
- 6123.** Death has written the most immortal operas.
- 6124.** What separates life will unite death.
- 6125.** Death does not do politics but it sustains it.
- 6126.** The shores of death are only for the Illusion of Life.
- 6127.** The meaning of love in death is God's truth.
- 6128.** All the storms of life end in the soul of death.
- 6129.** Death is cold only for the Illusion of Life.
- 6130.** Thank God that He has not let us be aware about our knowledge's own death.
- 6131.** We are a gift made to death.
- 6132.** Death is our marriage with the infinite.
- 6133.** The grass of death cannot be mowed by time.
- 6134.** Death owes life to life and life owes death to death.
- 6135.** There is no death that does not exist.
- 6136.** Dying is the greatest support of immortality.
- 6137.** I love you, being made from the diamond of love polished by life to be given to the death you will never know.
- 6138.** The fruits of the tree of life feed death.
- 6139.** Your death will be known only by others, that's why it cannot exist for you and since everybody else will have their deaths which they will not know, it means that true death doesn't even exist.
- 6140.** The entire knowledge of world does not worth a single moment of death.
- 6141.** Crazy is the one that measures death.
- 6142.** Do not listen to the gossip of life about death because nothing can be more superior to life than death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6143. Do you want to know death? Look at the starry sky of great loves from the heart of the Universe. Many whispers full of the Divine Light of the stars have been told for so long time that the stars have lost their corporality being a past that crosses the spaces and times towards the eternal future.

6144. The Illusion of Life can never wash in the water of death.

6145. Death is the absolute truth of life.

6146. Life is a dream and death is a reality.

6147. From life you can only wake up in death.

6148. The infinite does not have a path because in it are all the possible paths. This is why the eternity of death cannot pass in the infinite inside you.

6149. We are a dreaming particle from the dust of the stars of love that will be soon taken to nowhere by the wind of death's eternity.

6150. Where do we sleep when we dream about life, don't we sleep in death?

6151. The sky of death is the most lit because all the paths of the stars are in the same eternity of the moment.

6152. Remember that when you will wake up from the dream of life you will have to become you again.

6153. Life does not stand death because death will tell life the truth about the Illusion of Life.

THE BOOK OF THE IMMORTALITY

- 6154.** Immortality is the moment's eternity.
- 6155.** Immortality is the angel that wakes you from the death of your own destiny.
- 6156.** There is no profound death than in immortality when the life that will die has disappeared forever.
- 6157.** Immortality can be found in a moment while life is lost in the hard years passed at the feet of death.
- 6158.** Immortality is the freedom of destiny to recognize its own death in front of eternity.
- 6159.** What can be more ephemeral than time in front of immortality?
- 6160.** Immortality is the game at which life always loses.
- 6161.** Immortality is the dream of death to become an eternal life, thus to die, eternally, little by little, with every passing moment.
- 6162.** Immortality is the ocean of the dream that has lost its shores at the roulette of bad luck of a contestant Destiny.
- 6163.** Immortality will never spin out time at the tow of eternity.
- 6164.** Nothing is more absurd than the expression "immortal life" because there is no life without death. To be eternal in front of death means to die eternally with every passing moment.
- 6165.** Immortality is the sin to be of the death of each of us acknowledged by this life.
- 6166.** Immortality is the balance that never inclines to the river of the evanescent moments.
- 6167.** Immortality is poorer than life in moments because it cannot accept the passing of time.
- 6168.** What can immortality be than the tear of destiny oozed from the eternal moment of your eyes?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6169. Immortality does not know life because life, even eternal, is a passing through the destiny of so many moments widowed by their own eternity.

6170. Immortality is the halo under which hides the dream of existence.

6171. What can be beyond immortality if not immortality still? What about beyond existence? Destiny.

6172. Who can listen to the aria of immortality in this life without knowing death?

6173. Immortality hides nowhere in this world even if it is the eternity of a single moment, but it can never be known by our dream.

6174. Nothing can be greater than to believe in immortality in this world of dying.

6175. Immortality cannot be known anywhere in this life because it will always be beyond its own death.

6176. Immortality can be obtained only through death.

6177. Without death immortality will not exist.

6178. Immortality is the moment captured in a photography and life the film of overlapping more photographs that denote the illusion of movement.

6179. Immortality is static through the eternity of its own moment, and life is dynamical through the overlap of billions of moments. This is why, in order to recognize death you have to move forward and live, and to find immortality you have to stay in the eternity of your own death and die.

6180. Immortality is the rose, whose petals can never be counted, being all in the same moment.

6181. What can be greater than to understand the meaning of immortality in this world?

6182. Beside immortality it will never stay anything else because this is everything, is God.

6183. Every time I look in the eyes of your heart I rediscover the immortality of my own destiny from beyond myself.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6184. Only by looking in the eyes of death will you discover immortality.

6185. Immortality is the dream through which you can understand the meaning of death in this life.

6186. Life will always stand between two parentheses on the shore of immortality.

6187. I listen to death's mirage of being, understanding only immortality.

6188. Immortality will believe only in its own smile reflected in Destiny for us humans.

6189. Immortality cannot understand new as it cannot understand old. It can understand only the eternal.

6190. Immortality is the death not sufficiently understood by life.

6191. Immortality is the pedestal on which no statue can be put, just because in immortality nothing can be born to die.

6192. Immortality is the quiver of the will of a single Destiny: Eternity.

6193. Immortality is the sunrise of your eyes in my heart.

6194. Immortality represents all that we should understand from the dream of this life which we will never know.

6195. Immortality is the unknown face of knowledge.

6196. Immortality is the fire at which God has warmed when he has discovered dying through us.

6197. Immortality is our love's bouquet of rays that cannot light oblivion no matter what.

6198. Immortality in the eternal memory of the absolute.

6199. Immortality is the greatest truth hidden in the love of an eternal moment.

6200. Immortality is the charm of memory to be able to love the eternity of your eyes.

6201. Immortality is the silent scream of the Angel of Death through which he accept the love that came even from life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6202.** Immortality is the faith of a Destiny to be himself.
- 6203.** Immortality is the romantic song sang to death by life at the balcony of the miraculous God.
- 6204.** Immortality is the wave that breaks forever on the stone of a great love's destiny.
- 6205.** Immortality is the horizon of existence that can never be touched by time.
- 6206.** Immortality is the serene for which even life cannot find clouds at the stand of a certain Destiny.
- 6207.** Immortality is the self salvation of this life's absurdity.
- 6208.** Immortality is the island on which we all want to shipwreck through death in the end.
- 6209.** Immortality is the destiny of a Memory about absolute.
- 6210.** Immortality is the charm of God.
- 6211.** What else can death understand better than immortality?
- 6212.** Immortality it the death seen alive by life.
- 6213.** Immortality bows only to its own existence.
- 6214.** Immortality is the cold kiss of the eternity on the hot lips of passing, through which this life becomes alive.
- 6215.** Immortality is blind without love.
- 6216.** Immortality is only like your smile lost in the eternity inside me.
- 6217.** Immortality is the moment that was transfixed by the cold of this life, freezing forever.
- 6218.** Why do we always run away from the death that is inside us? Only because we are scared by the eternity of our immortality?
- 6219.** Who can understand immortality in the hope of a human soul?
- 6220.** To be beside to immortality is equivalent to understanding your own death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6221. Immortality is the essence of this life's paradox. We are afraid of death; we want to live forever forgetting that the eternity of immortality is in death.

6222. Immortality is the step made by God at the creation of the worlds, forgetting to leave life behind Him.

6223. Immortality erodes even death if it wants the Illusion of Life.

6224. Through death, each of us passes into the true immortality.

6225. A sin cannot be bigger than to give immortality the life that can never be eternal but only evanescent.

6226. Beside immortality even Destiny feels uneasy, knowing the lie of the Illusion of Life.

6227. Immortality is born inside us from the fear of death.

6228. Immortality is the unreachable peak of the life's absolute called death!

6229. Immortality is the gift forgotten by God at the roulette of this life's luck, which will never be a winner for us.

6230. Immortality is the healing spring of all the moment of this vain world.

6231. Immortality understands you only if you will recognize death.

6232. Without death we will not know what the hope of immortality is.

6233. Immortality is the golden dream of humankind made of tin.

6234. Death would not be without immortality and life would not be without death. Even so we desire immortality without knowing we desire the eternity of death notwithstanding the ephemeral passing of death.

6235. Immortality is the whole of death, from which the piece of life that we want to be eternal has detached.

6236. Immortality is the divine longing to be eternal himself defying the evanescent life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6237. Immortality is the crystal palace of death in which any life would freeze forever, not being able to pass from moment to moment.

6238. Immortality is the rock on which the hope of life has never escalated.

6239. Immortality is the Illusion of Life's supreme standard: by running from death it just denies the eternity of immortality.

6240. Immortality is the freedom to be of death but also life's chaining in its own cinch of temporality.

6241. Immortality is the dream from which nobody ever wakes.

6242. Where can you be more alone than in immortality?

6243. What can be more sincere than the immortality looked at through the eyes of death?

6244. Immortality is the storm of Destiny from the eyes of my life.

6245. Immortality is the tear through which the word is forced to be silent forever.

6246. Immortality is the eternal life of death.

6247. Immortality is the sunrise that never sets over death.

6248. Immortality hides only in the light of ignorance.

6249. What would you do with immortality if you wanted to live?

6250. Where does immortality go if not in its own eternity from the continuous death?

6251. The sun of immortality can never shine in the life defined by mortality.

6252. Immortality is the art through which Destiny forgets about itself.

6253. Immortality looks beyond death while dying continuously.

6254. Immortality represents the oblivion from God's big memory about us.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6255.** Immortality is the magician that cannot understand that he juggles with the eternity of death, always mistaking in the dream of our own existence.
- 6256.** Immortality cannot believe in the perfection of this so evanescent world.
- 6257.** Immortality is the dream to be eternal in the moment of our love.
- 6258.** Immortality is the rest forgotten by Destiny at the table of its own vanity.
- 6259.** Immortality is the storm of the eyes that kneels while watching the perfection of love.
- 6260.** Immortality is the chain that keeps death awake in order to give birth to life.
- 6261.** Immortality is the perfection halo of the imperfect Destiny.
- 6262.** Immortality is the hide and seek game of Destiny with Love.
- 6263.** Immortality prays to Vanity to be able to understand the meaning of life.
- 6264.** Immortality? Magical word through which we can understand death.
- 6265.** Where is immortality? In the magic of your gaze. That is why I love you.
- 6266.** Without the memory of immortality the love of your word would not rise over my heart so full of life, kneeling the steps of the eternal death.
- 6267.** Immortality is the life lost in the word of every love's Destiny.
- 6268.** Immortality is the dream of the eternal sleep that becomes thus reality by living!
- 6269.** I don't believe that there are artists in this world that can truly paint the immortality of your gaze, lost in the eternity of my soul.
- 6270.** Immortality is the nostalgia of death in this life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6271. If you want to look for immortality you have to look for it before in the transfixed eternity of death and then in this evanescent life.

6272. Immortality of eternal life? The biggest paradox possible. Life is a passing, and a passing to the infinite would only be death!

6273. Immortality is the desert where the thirsty words will never find the morganatic oasis where they can drink from the water of the eternal life.

6274. Immortality is the Infinite that cannot understand its own life.

6275. Immortality disturbs souls and bodies as well. The soul is eternal through love while the body decomposes in the eternity of the dust from which it comes from.

6276. Immortality is the temple of hope.

6277. Immortality is the eternity of the moment.

6278. Immortality comes only on the wings of death.

6279. In immortality hides the life's greatest gift: Hope.

6280. Immortality is the boundless longing of death after life.

6281. Without immortality we could not love.

6282. Immortality reminds life of the inherence of death.

6283. Immortality is the silent cry of the eternity in the eyes of love.

6284. Immortality is the wave that eternally breaks on the temple of this world's vanity.

6285. Immortality is the great self rediscovery of our love's God.

6286. The spring of immortality is only on the land of death's eternity.

6287. Through immortality death always exists. This is why it is eternal.

6288. Immortality prays the nothingness of this existence with the burning words of love.

6289. Through immortality love is the opposite of death said to the eternity in the dream of this life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6290. Immortality bathes on the land of death with the water of life.

6291. Immortality is the dream of life that can live eternally by passing over moments in an eternity, not knowing that every moment is an eternity.

6292. To pass an eternity over moments means to include you in the eternity of a moment. To die. Thus immortality is the death seen by life as being eternal.

6293. Immortality prays to the sphinx from the word of your gaze, the one to love.

6294. Immortality never regrets anything because it understands everything.

6295. Immortality is the soul that finds itself in the eternity of its own death as alive as it was in the world of vanity.

6296. Immortality is the pennant given to this life by the angel of death.

6297. Immortality is the sky searched by the eyes blinded of so much vain life.

6298. Without the symbol of immortality our entire world would not have meaning.

6299. Immortality is the burning stake of our dreams.

6300. Immortality is the branch that the life of this world can never climb.

6301. There is no love that cannot be immortal.

6302. Each of us becomes eternal when we love.

6303. Eternity is the blood of immortality and the love its soul.

6304. Immortality cannot exist without death.

6305. Immortality is the smile through which Destiny shows us that everything has a meaning.

6306. Immortality is existence's divine gift through death.

6307. Immortality is the song of the eternity's sirens from the dream of this world.

6308. Immortality cannot hide anything from what we know just because we don't know anything about it.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6309. Immortality is the silence of eternity in the tumult of this life.

6310. Immortality can be heard only in the infinite of your own soul.

6311. Through immortality life is eternal, and marries death forever. This marriage gives meaning to our entire existence while giving birth to hope.

6312. Immortality is the horizon smeared by the seagulls of life that can never die on the land of death.

6313. Immortality is the flower of your gaze that will never recognize the fall of a separation from this eternal moment.

6314. Immortality is the prayer of Destiny to rediscover itself in front of death.

6315. The biggest curse is in the immortality of separation.

6316. Immortality has its own world: the Eternity of the Moment.

6317. Immortality is the delusion through which we desire to understand our own life.

6318. Immortality is the dream of your word risen over time in my world, where you are no longer present.

6319. Immortality is the absolute of vanity to be ideal.

6320. Immortality is so profound in my soul that I feel a stranger to myself, in a world where the essence of hope is in immortality.

6321. Immortality is the stranger at whose table we are not supposed to go during this life.

6322. If we did not have the notion of immortality anymore, would we still exist?

6323. Without immortality I would not be able to love you so much.

6324. You are the immortality of my existence, my love. Through you my life has become a fulfilled dream.

6325. The soul of a man cannot resist immortality without love even if his body would live eternally.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6326. We people are immortals. A cell can live forever, but a conglomerate of cells like people and animals are grow old and die because they reproduce erroneously when they copy each other. For the body to be immortal the genetic defect through which the cells that compose it copy must be corrected. Could this genetic accident have happened together with the one because we think only with just a small percentage of our grey matter?

6327. Love is for man the proof of his own immortality lost in the dice of history.

6328. Without love, immortality would be just a notion without content.

6329. Immortality is love's dream to be eternal.

6330. Immortality is the slave and master of love.

6331. Love is the absolute of immortality.

6332. Immortality is the hope that cannot die loving.

6333. What is the difference between love and immortality at an absolute level?

6334. Even immortality is mortal in front of the immortal love.

6335. The flight of immortality from your heart gives birth to eternity by loving.

6336. The steps of immortality cannot leave traces in time because they are eternal.

6337. Immortality rummages the memory of any heart that beats the tango of mortality in its smile.

6338. Immortality breathes through all the lungs of death the air of the love inside us.

6339. Immortality will be an absurd eternity as long as we don't know true love.

6340. Immortality is the balm that can understand death.

6341. Without immortality the entire death would disappear.

6342. Immortality will embrace the destinies of great loves eternally.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6343. There is not a soul that will defy immortality, but love will.

6344. A soul to immortality is like an ant to a mountain, while immortality becomes an ant when we speak about love.

6345. In order to become immortals we have to know how to truly love.

6346. Through immortality man will know the eternal life of death.

6347. The immortality is before everything the great peace of the soul with its own self through love.

6348. Immortality is the spring breeze of your gaze from the eternity of the word: Love.

6349. Immortality cannot be paid and appreciated because it is not included in any standard, as well as love.

6350. Immortality is the wing of longing through which love starts hurting.

6351. When love does hurt it becomes immortal.

6352. What else can be immortality than the tear of a lost love in the eternity of the moment?

6353. Only loving will you reach the spring of immortality.

6354. Even if our body would be eternal, would the soul stand the boredom of an eternity without love?

6355. Only in love does eternity become a moment and immortality a piece from that moment.

6356. Immortality is the wine of the love older than time that never disturbs but only when it is drunk at the table of Destiny by the Word: Love.

6357. There is no bigger mistake than to give immortality the fear of death.

6358. When you are afraid of death try to understand the immortality of the moment in which you are.

6359. Beside immortality any Destiny becomes invincible.

6360. Immortality is the vernal green from the eternal garden of love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6361. We cannot love without knowledge. Hence without knowledge we cannot be immortal.

6362. To know immortality can be the biggest curse if you don't know love.

6363. Only through love man can know immortality because no matter how eternal is the body, without love any hope, any wish would die, any standard of beauty being dead in an eternal life.

6364. Immortality is the banner through which you will be able to understand a piece from the love's unknown.

6365. Who can comply with the condition of immortality without love?

6366. Many desire immortality in front of death not knowing that it is just death without which the meanings of life and eternity would not be possible.

6367. You think about immortality because you are afraid of death, but are you not afraid of love then, of the true and great love?

6368. What can be more fragile but also stronger at the same time than immortality?

6369. Where does the sun of immortality rise than in the soul of the word Love?

6370. I have wandered though the mist of immortality not knowing that it is until I have not met you, my dear soulmate.

6371. What can be more touching than to listen to the swan song of the immortality in this world?

6372. Immortality is the paradise of angels that have chosen love.

6373. In front of immortality you never have to bow because it does not have a price like love has.

6374. Our God is love and that is why our immortality consists in love.

6375. On the stage of immortality the actors of a Destiny broke by love will never play.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6376. Immortality becomes the greatest loneliness without love.

6377. Immortality meets you where you least expect, being the clock without hours of your eternity.

6378. Immortality scatters so many hearts longing for absolute that it makes more persistent the air of death stronger than ever without love.

6379. Immortality is the buckler through which Destiny leans on the absolute of its only hope to be eternal.

6380. Immortality scatters more than anything the moments so evanescent of this life, choosing only one, the one of love.

6381. Immortality is the star that cannot rise in the souls without love.

6382. There will not be a bigger deception than when man will acknowledge that although he has obtained the genetic correction through which he can maintain his body eternally, he will not bear eternity because it is not infinite of moments but only a single moment from where time is cast away.

6383. Immortality is the wound that will only be healed by love.

6384. When man will discover immortality he must also discover love.

6385. Through the immortality of the body, man could live the eternal death of this evanescent world.

6386. Immortality is the most beautiful dream of mankind to outrun itself.

6387. Through immortality everything would lose any price and society would be an extreme banality, that its members would desire death more than anything in the world. That if they could not find a big eternal love.

6388. Immortality is God's longing for his own word of love.

6389. The path of immortality is the safest road towards death without love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6390. Immortality receives the Destiny of death more than anything in this world.

6391. Immortality is the absolute of the frontier between acceptable and unacceptable in this life.

6392. Paradoxically, just the misery of this paltry world is the one that helps you understand and wish the true immortality from death.

6393. In life you cannot be immortal no matter how eternal would your body be, just because life is movement, change, transformation. What would these become if made to the infinite? Still death!

6394. Immortality is the reverse of eternity or bringing death in life.

6395. Through immortality we understand that we cannot understand anything.

6396. Immortality wakes up together with eternity, dying continuously in the day of God's word.

6397. Immortality? A dream to real for our Illusion of Life.

6398. Immortality bathes in the water of life only for the eyes that have a meaning about what a tear spilled for love means.

6399. Even immortality loses any value in front of love.

6400. Immortality can make you stronger only if you understand death.

6401. Without death immortality would be a simple word whose meaning would be of extreme banality. The same banality will become life when it will obtain the so called immortality of the human body in front of death.

6402. Immortality is the verse of a poem told by death to this life.

6403. The true immortality will be reachable by the souls only in the land of death. This is why any great love is a refuge in death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6404. Immortality is the domino that life tries to build while defying death, without understanding that the most important piece will always be missing: Death.

6405. The only refuge of immortality is in death.

6406. Immortality is the genius of death and this is why it can only be understood in life by the genius.

6407. Genius is the soul of immortality and this is why he takes refuge together with it in the eternity of death, defying life it leaves through Destiny.

6408. Any great love has its share of genius, thus of immortality. All three cohabit in the eternity of that moment.

6409. The essence of longing in this world consists in immortality.

6410. How far the immortality in our soul is sometimes from ourselves when we forget to love.

6411. What else can immortality mean than the longing of a great love?

6412. Without immortality any memory would lose consistency.

6413. Through immortality eternity becomes longing and memory thus defying life.

6414. The rogues and the mean have no place in immortality because they do all these abjections aware of the existence of the salving death in their unconscious. This is why they decide to bring immortality in life. The result will be that they will give life the biggest price, thus becoming the most exacerbated desire of all.

6415. Through immortality death defeats life.

6416. Immortality is the jump of Destiny towards its own absolute.

6417. It is impossible to give eternity the attributes of life. It is a false immortality.

6418. The immortality of the soul and the immortality of the body. These are two immortalities that oppose one another. Which is the real one?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6419. Although the human being will change completely with the discovery of the body's immortality, it will have a problem with the soul that will never be able to understand this immortality, unless it will take refuge in the moment of eternity from where it came from.

6420. Without immortality God would not have been able to understand the immortality of His own moment.

6421. Immortality is the eternal moment of God that reflects infinitely in Knowledge thus becoming evanescent, hence Destiny.

6422. Destiny is the image of immortality.

6423. Immortality is beyond Destiny and any eternal life would be an Illusion of Life, forever.

6424. Immortality is the Sphinx that cannot be eroded by the wind of time because it is beyond it.

6425. The immortality is the zephyr of eternal spring of God's love.

6426. Through immortality God loves this world.

6427. Immortality is Destiny's chance to see its own image, not knowing that its self is the image of God's immortality.

6428. Immortality is the dead of death for the Illusion of Life.

6429. How would immortality look like without God? It would not exist.

6430. Immortality through its eternity must be above existence. But it still exists!

6431. Immortality is the memory's answer about its own self.

6432. Immortality rummages the untouchable horizons of the Illusion of Life.

6433. Immortality cannot be further or closer to the moment of our soul's own eternity because none of this world's dimensions can be eternal, but only evanescent.

6434. Immortality is the soul of love that remembers its own eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6435. Each of us has in the blood of the soul his immortality toward which we are alienated from the original sin.

6436. Immortality is the key to any wisdom that will never open the door to eternal life of death.

6437. Immortality is the land of the word's self salvation.

6438. Immortality is beyond any logic of the Illusion of Life.

6439. The Illusion of Life sees immortality as an eternal passing towards death, an eternal life, while immortality is just the eternity that does not accept any passing.

6440. There cannot be an evanescent immortality as it cannot be a passing in immortality, thus life.

6441. Immortality is the star diadem given by God to love.

6442. Immortality is the beauty through which the word becomes eternal in its own world.

6443. Immortality is the star that shines only on the land of death where there is no passing.

6444. Man sees in immortality the salvation from death just because he cannot understand death as the true immortality.

6445. I love you and our love will be immortal just because I understand death, which is a totally different thing than the Illusion of Life knows about it.

6446. Immortality is the word of infinite to be itself.

6447. Immortality is the spectrum of light that cannot divide in any of his primary colors to revert to that star of the Divine Light.

6448. You are the immortality of my heart, my love, because only in your eyes I can see the heart of my soul.

6449. It is so much immortality in the blood of our love that the entire eternity would be able to navigate through its waves.

6450. Where I could find the secret of the immortality than in the soul of our love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6451. Which could be the difference between my immortality or your immortality in the eyes of our love?

6452. The immortality of great loves comes from the Absolute Truth through which God has said the word that has built the entire world.

6453. Through birth we have awoken from the dream of immortality in a different dream, the one of the Illusion of Life.

6454. Immortality is the star that never rises over this dying world's Destiny.

6455. Immortality is the great memory of the infinite to be itself.

6456. Immortality is the absolute's wish to be real in this world's dying dream.

6457. Immortality is the freedom to be eternal, of the word in the worlds of existence.

6458. As destiny has its faith so does immortality has its own death.

6459. Eternity can be a measure of immortality but immortality cannot be a measure of eternity unless eternity is animated.

6460. We live as if we would be immortals, never being completely prepared for death.

6461. The soul of immortality is precisely in death. If it death would not exist, then neither would immortality.

6462. The alienation from ourselves is the main barrier between death and life, which will never allow immortality to pass.

6463. The immortality of the stars is in the light that will cross the dimensional infinite bringing it always back in a continuous present of other and other dimensions.

6464. Light is the eternal memory of immortality.

6465. Immortality is the crystal palace of Truth where no Illusion of Life can enter.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6466.** Immortality is the station where the train of the Illusion of Life will never stop just because it cannot be traveled, not having a beginning or an end.
- 6467.** Immortality is the balm only for that soul that has before it the obligation of death.
- 6468.** Immortality cannot be limited by life or by death because it is the eternal infinite.
- 6469.** Immortality is the light whose spectrum is a single color: eternity.
- 6470.** The immortality's romance is in its eternal death, called perpetual life.
- 6471.** There is no immortal life because in life you die with every passing moment.
- 6472.** Immortality is the absolute's smile.
- 6473.** Immortality lives only in the heart that loves.
- 6474.** Immortality is the soul of love.
- 6475.** Immortality is the ray of hope in your smile.
- 6476.** To understand immortality with only the small percentage of the grey matter is exactly as you would understand infinite.
- 6477.** Only 0,3 percent is the difference between one human DNA and the next, what makes each of us unique. This uniqueness makes us not understand immortality, to be marginalized at finite. The true immortal man is one and the same in infinite individuals. Maybe in this 0,3 is the other percentage of almost 80 percent of grey matter through which we could process the date of knowledge, but which we cannot use.
- 6478.** Immortality is the depravity of Universe at the table of Destiny.
- 6479.** Immortality is the splendor of the word: I love you!
- 6480.** Immortality is the river that can never flow.
- 6481.** Immortality is the answer given by God to love.
- 6482.** Immortality is the meaning of belonging to love.
- 6483.** Immortality is loves boundlessness.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6484.** Without love, immortality would be a simple lie of existence.
- 6485.** Immortality is the symbol of wandering of this dying world.
- 6486.** Immortality wanders only through love in this world.
- 6487.** Nobody can be immortal without loving.
- 6488.** With immortality you are always with love, but how many really understand it.
- 6489.** To say that you understand immortality without loving is like you would say that you know the size of the infinite.
- 6490.** What is love able to understand? What about its immortality?
- 6491.** There is nothing behind immortality because it never remains something instead of love.
- 6492.** Be immortal while loving!
- 6493.** Immortality and love are not always happiness, as life has nothing to do with either love or immortality because both are above what we call life. This is why we will never be able to understand them.
- 6494.** Immortality is the rediscovered Destiny of Love.
- 6495.** Immortality is the swan song of the death of the soul that cannot love.
- 6496.** Immortality is in the sentiment of love and for that reason it becomes the meaning of our existence.
- 6497.** Immortality is the cinderella of existence and this is the reason we live like we are immortals.
- 6498.** Immortality is the smile of a rose placed on the heart of your eyes.
- 6499.** Immortality does not know how to lose a life just because it never lives it but it feels it, often backing off disgusted from it.
- 6500.** Immortality is the forgotten dream of life from the soul that lives as an immortal.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6501. Together with immortality you will be lonelier than anything else in this world if you will not love.

6502. Immortality is the tranquility of storm of every soul that loves.

6503. Immortality is Destiny's culpability with Life uncovered in front of Death.

6504. Immortality is the respect carried by God to Love.

6505. Immortality is the happiness' longing for the smile of your eyes to be eternal.

6506. Immortality cannot be elongated in time because it is the moment.

6507. Immortality shares the same faith as God in front of us. It cannot be a long time inside us than our own life. This is why it is better to live the eternal moment of love.

6508. Tell me God, how much immortality is lost in the time of our life?

6509. Where else can immortality be than in your smile?

6510. Watching you I realize that before me there is the image of immortality, my love.

6511. Immortality wanders in each of us shipwrecking through the eternity of every moment from which we pass towards death.

6512. Immortality is a dream stained by the morning coffee of this world's God. Otherwise it death would no longer be.

6513. Immortality rewards you with a death in this world.

6514. Immortality is the beauty of the dawn to light the loves of their own days.

6515. The more will you run from death to immortality, the more you will run directly into the arms of death.

6516. True immortality for this world is the death of reason transformed in eternal life through the moment of love.

6517. Immortality is the longing of heart to beat the exact hour of infinite at the rendezvous with the soulmate.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6518. Immortality is the eternal moment through which you become a whole together with your soulmate.

6519. Immortality is all that is left not deluded by the Illusion of Life.

6520. Immortality is the charm of the tender fire of love.

6521. Immortality is the flower of word.

6522. Immortality always starts where it cannot be an end and thus also not a beginning.

6523. Immortality is the Everything in whose place God has sat and now it often searches for lodging in our souls through the charm of its eternal love.

6524. Immortality listens to any thought which understand that death is a meaning as immortal as any other.

6525. Immortality always respects life even though it is an unknown as big immortality becomes to life. God, is this why you have thought your ways?

6526. In immortality it cannot be that much hate, mistake and sin just because the soul has enough time to understand where the mistake is and to learn from it.

6527. Have not the fear of death and the misunderstanding of immortality born the sins, tortures and crimes?

6528. Immortality is the wave that breaks only in the heart of our gazes.

6529. Immortality is the meaning of the infinite to be alive.

6530. Immortality is the indistinct billow of truth in this life.

6531. Immortality is the smile of death that tries to resurrect this life for eternity.

6532. Immortality is the misunderstood sunrise by the continuous twilight of life.

6533. Immortality will never stop in the station of your eyes without you really loving.

6534. Immortality is the soulmate of death without which this will never be fulfilled.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6535. The ones that have not found their soulmate and haven't lived a great love in the boundlessness of eternity were not born because neither life can exist without its own immortality.

6536. Immortality is the beauty of the wilderness of a great love's soul.

6537. Immortality is the golden verse sang by the harp of death at the feat of life.

6538. Immortality is the eternal dance of death with life.

6539. Immortality hides as much death as life.

6540. Immortality cannot exist without death.

6541. Immortality is the gift made by death to life.

6542. Immortality is the memory of the eternal love, reflected in the mirror of death.

6543. Immortality is the golden dream of a single smile from your eyes.

6544. Immortality is the big rediscovery of the soulmates in the eternity of the moment from which they wandered into life.

6545. Immortality is the meaning given to life by the eternity of death.

6546. Immortality is the spring of the water of life that can never flow in the land of Time.

6547. Immortality understands a single limit: the boundlessness of love on which it eternally hits!

6548. Immortality is God's star.

6549. Only God can wear the star of immortality,

6550. Without immortality life would have long ago saved its own sin of existing.

6551. Immortality is death's hope of being alive and life's to be as eternal as death.

6552. Immortality is the happiest smile of Destiny.

6553. Immortality is the cape that covers the eternity of death with its own eternity through the religious afterlife.

6554. Immortality is the rime of the original sin in front of God.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6555.** Immortality is a curse only for the ones that do not understand anything from love.
- 6556.** Immortality is the sword with both edges in the eternity of death.
- 6557.** Immortality is the knight that rides death bringing it in eternity.
- 6558.** Immortality is the Destiny caught by God in the arms of life.
- 6559.** Immortality is everything that an Everything cannot be.
- 6560.** Immortality is the water in which death bathes in order to be eternal.
- 6561.** Immortality is the last dream of life to be equal to death through eternity.
- 6562.** Immortality is the waterfall where life has understood it will drown if it crosses it.
- 6563.** Immortality is the vernal smile of death.
- 6564.** Immortality is more than life can understand.
- 6565.** Immortality is the ghost through which the Illusion of Life becomes reality and the reality through which the Illusion of Life becomes a ghost.
- 6566.** Immortality is the echo of the heart from the soulmate of the great love.
- 6567.** Immortality is the breath of death from its own eternity.
- 6568.** Immortality is the spectrum of the future hidden in the past of the eternity of God's memory about this world.
- 6569.** Immortality is the deaf cry of love understood only by the eternity of the moment.
- 6570.** Immortality is a small break of time's suffering from this life.
- 6571.** Immortality is the longing that hurts only in time.
- 6572.** Immortality is the center from which the heart starts towards the meaning given by it to love.
- 6573.** Immortality is all that we feel from the big memory of our soul's eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6574. Immortality is the branch on which this world's black bird of time death can never rest, only the spring of the life beyond can rest there.

6575. Immortality is the river whose eddy waters of life will bathe only the shore of the eternity beyond life.

6576. Immortality is the face of the soul that has found its soulmate, and on which oozes the tear of eternity.

6577. Immortality is the longing of the road to cross beyond the original sin of the misunderstood love.

6578. Immortality is the rose of salvation's hope from yourself through the meaning of love.

6579. Through immortality, love will have always something else to say, for ever.

6580. Immortality is that unknown of love which everybody pretend to know to desire.

6581. Immortality is the pause given to life by eternity.

6582. Immortality is the reward of life given to death for all those that desire it.

6583. Immortality is the smile of the original sin beyond the meaning given by us to the love.

6584. Immortality is the eternal flight of freedom to be in a world of the Illusion of Life.

6585. Immortality is that meaning given to love that everybody knows, but nobody can describe.

6586. The immortality before life is nothingness and after life is death in our meaning, completely forgetting love!

6587. Immortality is the seagull whose flight is lost in the entire eternity for all the ones that never experienced a great love.

6588. Immortality is the horizon caught by wind in the fists of our life's time.

6589. Immortality is desert only for those that don't love.

6590. Immortality? What is life than a continuous death of the moments through which we pass? Could immortality be an eternal life? Impossible because then it would be an eternal death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6591. Immortality as we imagine it will defeat death only when life will completely disappear. True immortality is the eternal moment of love that must only defeat itself.

6592. The halo of immortality will never rise over the death of moments which is Time!

6593. Immortality is far from being the apple from which sin has bitten, being just the eternal and well deserved sin of love.

6594. At the origin of the sin is love, conscious and unconscious, and this is why immortality is the so called evil, with quotation marks, that is at the origin of the original sin through love.

6595. Immortality is the horizon of hearts that wants to comprise the soulmate, just that the eternity would not be shared in two.

6596. Life is the eternity shared between the two parts of the soulmates and the immortality is its rediscovery.

6597. Immortality is firstly the memory of the eternity inside us.

6598. Immortality is the purpose misunderstood by the Illusion of Life, given to this life by Destiny.

6599. Immortality is dream's self respect for the reality of its own Illusion of Life.

6600. Immortality is the proof that love has never had a beginning or an end through us, being a memory of our eternity shared by life in two souls which are pair.

6601. Every star becomes immortal only through its light.

6602. What else could immortality be in a world where nobody would know time?

6603. Immortality is the ditch from the palm of existence through which the river of destiny flows.

6604. Immortality is the dialog about infinite and eternity.

6605. Immortality is the burning stake of the passion to exist eternally, dying a little in every moment.

6606. Immortality remakes every time the meaning of the hazard of existing.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6607. Immortality always sharpens the feather from the wing of the angel of life.

6608. Immortality is the culpability of death in front of life.

6609. Immortality will never hide something else other than love.

6610. Immortality is the kingdom beyond destiny where the eternity of the moment rules.

6611. Immortality will always fulfill death with its life's eternity that will always die with every moment that passes.

6612. Immortality will always remake the lost destiny of love astray from us.

6613. Immortality is the stranger's life inside us.

6614. Immortality is the soul of the moment.

6615. Immortality understands a single word: love.

6616. No immortality can recognize its own eternity, being a Universe in a single moment.

6617. The dream of our immortality is in the fight of hope to exist with the reality of not to exist.

6618. Immortality is the wing that flies only in the air of love.

6619. Immortality is the legend of the infinite in the eyes of your soul.

6620. How much immortality would we need to understand that we are alienated from own selves when we refuse to believe in love?

6621. Immortality is the tragic smile of life for the ones that don't understand death.

6622. Immortality is the longing hidden in the tear of death that oozes for the first and the last time on your cheek.

6623. Immortality is the respect that life gives to the eternity of death in this world.

6624. The spring of immortality will be always hidden to the ones that are not thirsty by love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6625. Immortality becomes the most destructive word for the ones that desire the eternity of life with any price, not understanding the eternity of death.

6626. Immortality is the romance hidden from our illusory original sin.

6627. Immortality is the crystal sphere that hides the magic of love.

6628. Would the fire of love still burn if it did not know what is the immortality of its own soul?

6629. Immortality is the word that will tell you that you must understand death.

6630. Only the ones that truly love can understand death and the immortality of the eternal moment.

6631. Immortality is the dream about life, sprang from this existence's tale, lost forever on the land of its own death.

6632. Immortality cannot have a meaning of existence without understanding death.

6633. Immortality is the fight between the good of life and the evil of death in this Illusion of Life, which desires to defeat the hazard of its own destiny.

6634. We are eternal. Who misses love? Or its immortality?

6635. Immortality best understand death, not at all knowing the life.

6636. Immortality is the volcano of your eye's soul, my love.

6637. The wave of immortality will never wash the shore of your smile without love.

6638. The sunrise of immortality can be admired only on the death's realm of this Illusion of Life.

6639. Immortality is the sentimental spectrum of the life of the stranger inside us, in this Illusion of Life.

6640. Immortality is the happiness to recognize the eternity of love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6641. Nobody will be able to understand immortality without loving and understanding death.

6642. How much death there is in a love? And how much immortality does it hide?

6643. Nowhere else you will find immortality than in death.

6644. Immortality is the word that does not cry unless in front of love.

6645. Immortality is the longing of life for the meaning of death.

6646. Immortality is the only through we can see through the Illusion of Life, feeling it but never knowing it.

6647. Immortality is the waltz of the entire history that is sang on the land of a single moment.

6648. Immortality is the sigh of Time before Death.

6649. Immortality listens only through the swan song of life.

6650. If we meet immortality on the eternal land of death, the eternity that is in us through love, it means that love keeps death in its soul.

6651. Immortality is the freedom to know that beyond life can be a death as lively.

6652. The immortality of the Illusion of Life is the belief of dying eternally with every passing moment. The true immortality cannot die eternally because it does not know the passing moments.

6653. Immortality is death's zephyr in the heart of Time.

6654. Immortality is the river of life that pours into the eternity of the ocean in your heart.

6655. Immortality can only comprise the boundlessness while life can comprise only the contained. This is why immortality can never be life as we understand it.

6656. Immortality is the sign through which death understands the meaning of life, getting it away from the moment of its own eternity.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6657. Immortality will forever be a beautiful tale as long as we will know the world through the Illusion of Life.

6658. Immortality becomes the most desired summit in life because it represents the paradox through which life in its function of being a passing death, together with every single moment, it cannot die.

6659. Immortality is the fight of the self with the heart, rummaging the sentiment that will light the flame of love.

6660. Immortality is the curse through which we cannot understand death because of the Illusion of Life and the blessing through which we know that life can live even if it passes.

6661. The immortality of man always means more than the meaning of a moment. This is the face of the Illusion of Life.

6662. Do you want to find immortality? Bless love.

6663. Immortality is the flame of Destiny in the nothingness of the hazard of meeting our love.

6664. Immortality is the only path of perfection through the vanity of the Illusion of Life that we cannot follow unless we love.

6665. Immortality is the frail artist of Destiny in the frost of every sentimental winter.

6666. Immortality cannot understand the measure that is eternal. This is why no immortality can be explained, but only felt as such when you love.

6667. Immortality respects the calendar of life only for the ones that do not understand immortality.

6668. Immortality is the veil in whose shadow vanity can never hide.

6669. Immortality is the queen that wears the stellar train over the souls that will never forget the romance of the stars that write their passion of love with their own light.

6670. As the stars write their immortality with their own light we can also write the immortality with the light of our love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6671. What can be more profound than to understand the true meaning for which light becomes immortal while crossing the dimensions of the divine soul of God's word, which is Love.

6672. You are never alone in the world of God, just because He loves you with His own immortality.

6673. Answer to the immortality of your happiness' moment by loving and you will receive back your eternity lost through birth in the world of the Illusion of Life.

6674. Immortality is the hope that keeps the fire of the happiness in the darkness of this world.

6675. Immortality is the nostalgia about yourself of your own immortal self.

6676. Immortality is the purpose for which existence becomes life.

6677. Immortality is life's luck to become Destiny beyond death!

6678. No matter how much immortality would play at this life's hazard roulette, you will notice that you will never win if you will not let love fall over the counter of your words.

6679. Immortality is the train that can only travel in the eternity of a single moment. This is why it will never stop in the station of your life moments.

6680. Immortality is the longing of the soul over the eternal memory of the word Love said by God to this existence.

6681. Immortality is Love's premiere in the season of death during life.

6682. Life is evanescent being limited by death. Immortality is eternal and cannot be limited by the absolute, not even in death.

6683. Immortality is the lost paradise of the soul through which the stranger from every man's soul wanders.

6684. Immortality is the flower of your eyes that never fades in the Destiny of my heart.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6685. Immortality is the dance of life at the arm of death on the stage of the being.

6686. Immortality is the piano at which the hope of life sings the symphony of eternity accompanied by death.

6687. Immortality is the artist of dreams, the magician of Destiny through which this world receives its color.

6688. Immortality is the rainbow which rises because of love above life guarded by death.

6689. Paradoxically the meaning of immortality in the Illusion of Life is to eternally die with every moment that passes.

6690. Immortality is the beauty of Light at the wedding with Destiny.

6691. What can there be on the other side immortality? Or on this side? Nothing. Immortality is Everything!

6692. Immortality is the most absolute proximity of the word of God that is Love.

6693. Immortality is the meaning of mortals and the nonsense of immortals.

6694. Immortality becomes the most misunderstood meaning of Eternity.

6695. Immortality is the purpose of Destiny to find the path to the salvation of its own image, reflected in the broken pieces of God's mirror.

6696. The dawn of absolute can only be found in immortality.

6697. The farthest from immortality is the one that desires the eternal life.

6698. The more you want to live more, the more you will be further from immortality because this is before everything a meaning of death.

6699. Immortality is the tear of Destiny oozed on one of the pieces of the mirror that reflects its own image.

6700. Immortality is the deaf cry of the loneliness inside you that wants to defy the tumult of this life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6701. Immortality is the incarnation of God's word in love.

6702. Immortality is the chance that Destiny has to die in the chips of its own moments.

6703. Immortality is the charm of knowledge to remain a big unknown.

6704. Immortality is the soul of the longing after the eternity inside you.

6705. Immortality is the cross on which only Destiny can be crucified.

6706. Immortality is the only golden dream of life that rusts in the sandstorm of Time's moments.

6707. Immortality is the only salvation of its own self's divinity.

6708. Immortality is the rock that can never trundle in the eddy waters of Time.

6709. Immortality is the landmark of the great memory about our own self.

6710. What would we do without the notion of immortality as wrong as we perceive it because of the Illusion of Life?

6711. The aspect of immortality must be searched in the broken chips of Time, where every part hides the eternal moment of a world.

6712. In immortality you cannot cross from a moment to another, from a world to another, just because there is no time. Where there is time, there is also death.

6713. Immortality is the most wanted meaning but also the most misunderstood meaning.

6714. Why do we run after immortality? Only because of the fear of death? Or maybe from the greed of becoming stronger by living more lives or a life elongated to eternity. I believe both of them. The big disappointment will be when man will understand that immortality is none of these aspects.

6715. To respect immortality means to learn how to die.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6716. Immortality will be the spring of happiness only for the ones that will once and for all understand death and suicide.

6717. Nobody can accede towards immortality without respecting the art of suicide.

6718. We suicide ourselves every day a little through the Illusion of Life, while we do not accept the suicide that frees us from this Illusion of Life that can never know immortality.

6719. Immortality cannot be slow suicide through the dust of the Illusion's of Life moments of time just because it is not life.

6720. Immortality is the only mirror in which this world's vanity can see its face.

6721. Immortality is the paradise of the thought to be eternal.

6722. Immortality is the purpose of the existence of being beyond any illusion, a being!

6723. Immortality is infinite's longing to embrace the being.

6724. Only in immortality the existence becomes above any destiny of Illusion.

6725. Immortality can never wait the continuation of life because it does not know time.

6726. Immortality is not and will never be a perpetual life in a time that runs forever, just because time is the true death, and immortality cannot accept death.

6727. Immortality is the only one in the entire diversity while life means diversity. Continuing life we will continue death.

6728. Immortality is there where the moment weds with the absolute of its own self.

6729. Immortality is the mountain whose summit can never be escalated just because it does not recognize temporality, necessary in this demarche.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6730. Immortality is the ball in which the thread of the Illusion of Life is raveled forever.

6731. Nobody will ever be able to be immortal while living!

6732. Immortality is the whisper of Destiny through which it recognizes its own existence by existing.

6733. Immortality is the pedestal on which the statue of the world Love stays forever, which is the God of our souls.

6734. Immortality is the nightmare of the Illusion of Life that cannot understand death.

6735. Immortality is the deaf echo of the moment, misunderstood by the Illusion of Life.

6736. Nobody can be immortal in life without death.

6737. Immortality is not and cannot be the continuation of life to eternity. Such continuation will perfect the true death that is the Illusion of Life.

6738. Immortality is the zephyr of the entire existence caught in a single moment by Destiny.

6739. Immortality is the absolute of the entire history that burns the flame of the passion of a single moment.

6740. Together with immortality you can be only by looking into the cemetery of your vain life's moments.

6741. Immortality can never be shared with anyone, being the absolute judge that absolves you of the Illusion of Life through what you call death.

6742. Immortality is the miracle through which you get rid of this world's viciousness when dying!

6743. Immortality judges everybody after their actions. Thus no matter how big a fortune will you gather in this life, do not forget that it does not belong to you a single remnant from the eternal moment of immortality.

6744. Immortality is a word wedded with God's Love.

6745. Immortality is the sign of the zodiac that will always be the same after death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6746. Every time you want to do a bad thing in this world, don't forget that your soul will have to face the eternity of death to which your life is not even a piece of a moment.

6747. Immortality was always wanted. It is important for what purpose.

6748. In front of immortality we are like some primitives of the stone age that see a space ship. This is why we attribute it many connotations.

6749. The true immortality is only inside you.

6750. Immortality is the page from the calendar that must never be torn because its time cannot pass.

6751. Without the immortality of the eternal moment of love, this world would be bereft of any passion.

6752. Immortality is the smile of oblivion in front of the Illusion of Life.

6753. Immortality is the hardest climb of the illusion which always ends in the reality of death.

6754. For immortality, the only reality of this life is death.

6755. Immortality is the whole that can be contained in the eternity of your smile.

6756. Immortality is the snow of death that falls over this life's suffering, freezing it.

6757. Immortality never leaves from the rendezvous with death.

6758. Immortality is the dream of life to recognize its own destiny in the eternity of death, as it wants and not as it actually is.

6759. At the spring of immortality life will never come, no matter how thirsty it is, just because whatever it would do it can never be eternal.

6760. Why would an eternal life be immortality? How would this life look like? Wouldn't it become a continuous death in the end?

6761. Immortality is life compromise with itself.

6762. Immortality is the tear of the infinite oozed on the face of this life's incapability to be eternal.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6763. Immortality is the answer given by Moment to Time, which thus realizes that it cannot flow eternally because this kind of flow means to reduce to a single infinite, thus a single moment.

6764. Immortality is the broken flight of life in its attempt to understand the eternity of death.

6765. Immortality is the Longing on whose cross Time itself was crucified in order to be saved.

6766. Immortality is the absolute trampled by Time from the Existence's mistake to live, incarnated in thought!

6767. Immortality is the name of the word said to eternity by the emptiness of life in order to understand infinite.

6768. How much death is in the true immortality of life? How much eternity is in the true immortality of death?

6769. I have kneeled at the root of immortality hoping to understand the meaning of this world. Everything I have understood was to look towards death, with the entire hope that was left to me in order to live.

6770. The immortality of the soul can be found only in the hope to found yourself again.

6771. Discover the infinite inside yourself and you will understand the immortality and death on whose land the latter lives.

6772. Immortality is closer to you than anything in this world. This is why you should never ask yourself why are you dying and why do you always live at the border of death.

6773. Look at the crowd in the street. All these people will never exist in a few years. Over centuries not even their memory. It will be like they never have been born. Where else can their immortality be than in their own death? Now imagine that these would be immortals and will remain in the world forever. Could be the eternity and boundlessness limited by the dimensions of this world? What about their spiritual dimensions? No! Then immortality does not live beyond life in death?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6774.** Immortality is the light that burn life giving self freedom to every soul to acknowledge its own eternity.
- 6775.** Immortality is the freedom of the hart not to be forced to count the beats of its own sentiments on the path of love.
- 6776.** Immortality is the only closeness possible between life and the being on the road without return followed by Destiny.
- 6777.** Immortality is the space without time of the hope to be together forever.
- 6778.** Immortality is more than a simple eternity. Is first of all the eternity of the being.
- 6779.** There cannot be immortality without being.
- 6780.** To say the immortality of the being is the same with the immortality of immortality, which is the same. This is why the being is immortality in itself. Thus life can never belong to the being but only to the Illusion which encloses it with the cold fence of death.
- 6781.** How much immortality can be in the gaze of a love?
- 6782.** Who understand immortality understand love also. It there someone who can?
- 6783.** The immortality of your eyes is the typhoon through which all the moments of my life hide in a single one.
- 6784.** Immortality is the soul to everything we cannot understand about death.
- 6785.** Immortality is the death beyond us.
- 6786.** Immortality is the happiness to know that even death can be life.
- 6787.** Immortality envelops you only when you refuse to understand the Illusion of Life.
- 6788.** Where you will find immortality you will also find love.
- 6789.** Immortality is the game of death from life's dance.
- 6790.** To regret life is like regretting the entrance in the immortality of death.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6791. Immortality is the live fire of a memory about a life continued in the eternity of death.

6792. Immortality can never respect the rigors of life, because I cannot die slowly with the passing of every moment.

6793. Immortality envelops you only with the chill of love, which comes on the wings of eternity of what you consider death.

6794. If in death it is possible not to think it means that immortality is the phase in which you will forget all the thoughts of the Illusion of Life.

6795. Immortality is the seamless flight of death in this world touched by the course of thought.

6796. Immortality is nobody's longing to be nothingness.

6797. In the soul of immortality you will truly find yourself, as empty as every thought, as you were when you were born, coming in this world with death.

6798. Immortality is an understanding of love and just because of that we will find it starting with the most insignificant sentiments.

6799. Immortality is the standard of passion to belong to existence.

6800. Between death and immortality there is a great barrier only in the Illusion of our Life, because beyond this Illusion of Life, both are a whole.

6801. Immortality is the hope of the Illusion of Life from the death from which it runs away. In this resides the essence of all the paradoxes of our existence.

6802. Immortality is the poem in which life hopes by loving the death from its own self.

6803. Further away from immortality you will never meet anything.

6804. How much death can exist in immortality and how much life in dying.

6805. Why does immortality hide in the eternity of death?

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6806. The world is a continuous intercession towards the death that hides immortality.

6807. The essence of immortality is the eternity of death, like the essence of death is life's evanescence!

6808. Immortality is the secret advisor of death.

6809. Immortality is the dream in which you hope never to wake up from.

6810. Immortality is the destiny of a love that hides in a single gaze.

6811. Nothing can be more ephemeral than the immortality and more fragile than life. This is why these two weave hoping to steal eternity to death.

6812. Immortality is the wave that breaks only once the rocks of Life.

6813. Immortality is the absolute of death which always tramples life.

6814. Immortality is the angel of death which takes life to task for the fact that it dies every time when it leaves the eternity of a moment.

6815. Immortality is the word that freezes life wishing that the eternity of a single moment of death stood still.

6816. Have you ever seen the moment in which the eyes of the one that dies open forever? Have you observed his last gaze? That is the immortality in which pass all have been born.

6817. The difference between mortals and immortals is in love.

6818. The mortals will open the eyes towards the immortality of death and the immortals towards the immortality of life.

6819. Immortality is the hope of the Illusion of Life to bring its own absurdity into eternity.

6820. Immortality is the golden dream of happiness in a world where everything is an Illusion of Life.

6821. Immortality can neither be complete or absolute if it is known, thought and rationalized.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6822. Immortality is the leaf carried by the wind of existence in the land where eternity dreams.

6823. Immortality is the vernal bud that will never bloom in a world of knowledge.

6824. Immortals will never know anything, not even death, because any knowledge limits existence from death!

6825. Knowledge is the worst enemy of immortality because it always verges to a certain marker which immortality cannot do.

6826. It is true; you cannot love without knowing in the world of the Illusion of Life. But the eternity of a love's moment is emptied by any knowledge about itself, being replaced with the indefinite ecstasy.

6827. Immortality is the whirlpool of existence and passion to recognize itself in the eternity without feel of the divine ecstasy.

6828. Immortality is the empty dream of knowledge to be able to die in eternity as well, little by little with every moment.

6829. Immortality is above every thought because it can only be understood by God.

6830. Immortality is the road that which life desires to take in the eternity of death.

6831. No matter how superior Knowledge is, how many logical coefficients would operate, this will never be able to understand anything else than the dimensions that limit it, in our case, time and space. Even if it would be limited by infinite dimensions or just one it still could not be truly immortal. The reason being this limitation.

6832. Immortality cannot accept any limitation.

6833. Immortality is beyond any limit, where even existence forgets about itself and becomes an infinite nothingness.

6834. Immortality cannot be a path of the Illusion of Life because it cannot limit itself to a single certain path.

6835. There is no path of immortality, but only its infinite.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6836. Immortality will not be found in a certain place and also not at a certain moment because it will never be somewhere, sometime, specially.

6837. Immortality is the eternity that can be perceived trough the spyglass of a single moment.

6838. Does someone know how big or small is a moment? That frontier between past and future? Even a billion of a second can be huge. Any division can be reduce or increase to the infinite. There is the infinite, eternity, love and immortality.

6839. Immortality is the eternal absence of the infinite of a gaze who misses in turn your heart.

6840. Through the meaning of immortality we accept the existence of the Illusion of Life's death which dwells in this world.

6841. Immortality is the food of the soul which tries to found itself.

6842. Immortality cannot be further than the first step of death.

6843. How much immortality can be in a single gaze?

6844. The sun of immortality will truly rise in the horizon of the soul only when living the eternity of the moment.

6845. Immortality cannot be sold or received as a gift from life, not being even the commodity of Destiny.

6846. Immortality is the sleep of eternity from which you can never remember the passing of Time.

6847. Immortality is in the park of a summer where I have felt for the first time the eternity of your gaze.

6848. Immortality is an illusion for the Illusion of Life, just because it is the only truth that we can feel through love without understanding it.

6849. Without immortality there would not be a Destiny.

6850. Immortality is the beauty of the horizon that can never be touched in this world.

6851. And if the eternal body would be obtained through genetic interventions, it will never be obtained an eternal

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

soul, than through the definitive oblivion of any memory.
Through death.

6852. To remember immortality is like memorizing the eternity beyond birth and death, beyond any life.

6853. Immortality is the sigh through which life cannot stand the perfection of death.

6854. Immortality is the rock which life wants that the eternal time would erode, not knowing that even it, no matter how large it would be it will eventually end.

6855. If we did not know that the notion of immortality exists, the world would not have existed in this continuous death which in reality is our Illusion if Life.

6856. Every soul has it immortality and just for that it cannot be understood by life which always subjects it to forever new tests until the moment of death when it becomes understood too late.

6857. How beautiful if the sunrise that brings the day which will imperatively die to give place to another, paying with death the immortality of continuity.

6858. No matter how much I missed you, I know that we are always together through the immortality inside us which turns us silent towards the same death of life and eternity of the spirit.

6859. Death is the soul's longing for immortality.

6860. Immortality is the hope of the soul in finding its own Destiny.

6861. Immortality is the rose of your heart that can never fade from the only dream that will pass over the threshold of this world.

6862. Immortality is the magic through which the past forever wants to become future.

6863. Immortality is in the eyelids want to sleep forever the life that always dies.

6864. Immortality is the widow of Destiny.

6865. Immortality is the only event that becomes random through not accidentally.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

- 6866.** Through immortality even God has become a poet.
- 6867.** Immortality is the necklace put at the neck of the absolute by the absurdity of life.
- 6868.** Immortality is the vice from which Life cannot get away at its rendezvous with Destiny.
- 6869.** Through immortality any soul can understand how alone it is.
- 6870.** The ones that desire immortality are too alone to be human.
- 6871.** Immortality can only put life to sleep. This is why nothing in this world can be immortal.
- 6872.** Immortality is the loneliness from yourself.
- 6873.** Immortality is the great memory through which your self is alone without the half of it eternity: the soulmate.
- 6874.** Immortality is the horizon that cannot be contained by any thought of yours no matter how much would you desire this.
- 6875.** If man would receive immortality in life he would realize in the end that he is so lonely that he would commit suicide.
- 6876.** Why do we desire immortality? Only because we want to find the loneliness of the eternity from ourselves that has lost its soulmate at birth?
- 6877.** There is no bigger loneliness than the one of Immortality without its soulmate: Death!
- 6878.** Lord, how alone can be the ones that desire immortality!
- 6879.** Immortality is the ray we hope to light the loneliness, but which does nothing else than kill us realizing that we cannot face its eternity without our soulmate.
- 6880.** Immortality is always the dream of mankind because it is so lonely.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6881. Immortality can find itself in love just because then we realize how lonely we are in reality without our soulmate.

6882. At the creation of world, God has divided the immortal soul in he and she and has left us to search the immortality inside us in the eyes of the other.

6883. Immortality is the verse of this world's loneliness sang at the piano of the stranger inside us.

6884. In true immortality, loneliness will be replaced by the ecstasy of eternity that can never know time.

6885. It is true that immortality will free man from the stranger of his own self, but only beyond the life of this world, where the soul will find its mate.

6886. If the soul weren't divided in two parts that always search for each other, we would have known neither good nor evil, he nor she, beauty and ugly, always the two opposites. This is why in immortality none of these can be mentioned.

6887. The true immortals of this world are the ones that have found their soulmate. The great personalities are actually great solitaires.

6888. The immortality of this world is never a memory but self rediscovery in your soul mate.

6889. The immortality of great personalities is the memory of great solitaires.

6890. Immortality will consist in the memory of the loneliness inside me.

6891. Immortality is the alienation from ourselves through which Destiny wants to be friendly with the blizzard of life.

6892. Immortality is the ray from the sun of the heart that searches its own galaxy in a single gaze.

6893. Only hope can pass over the obstacles of immortality. This is why it is the most precious meaning of life.

6894. The standard of immortality is the earth on which only death can be planted.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6895. Immortality is the rain of ember of the words that burn life, melting it in the eternity of their own meanings.

6896. Is there somebody that has discovered the meaning of immortality through knowledge? What about the meaning of death and life? What about the knowledge without the absolute truth? What about the absolute truth? Only that will understand true immortality.

6897. How heavy is the cape of immortality worn by it to protect from the mortuary cold of the passing thought of this world!

6898. Immortality is the peace between life and death that can only be maintained by the amnesiac hope of a Memory about Eternity.

6899. Immortality is the longing to be of the life beyond any death, facing any Destiny in the dream that believes itself reality.

6900. Immortality is the blizzard through which Destiny steps over the death of life.

6901. Immortality is the existential beauty of what life sees as nothingness.

6902. Immortality is the cob of longing of love through which love hurts.

6903. Immortality is the eternal smile of what life believes death to be.

6904. Immortality never sees life as being life but more like death!

6905. Immortality is the dance at the midnight where the day of life connects with the night of death in order to continue to unwire the tow of the years.

6906. Immortality is the silent pledge of death with life, of the eternity with the moment.

6907. Immortality is the eternal dream of death to be life and of life to be eternity.

6908. Immortality is the eternal memory that hides in the dream of a single moment.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6909. Immortality is the address without recipient of existence.

6910. Immortality is the light of a star that brings the news to eternity that there, in a small corner of the Universe has once shined for the soul of her great love.

6911. Immortality is the awakening from the sleep of the Illusion of Life.

6912. Never cry over immortality because it is love and cannot be cried over but only understood.

6913. Never ask forgiveness to the world because you desire immortality, because in love, nobody, ever, must ask forgiveness.

6914. Immortality is the astral halo of the light that takes the stars to eternity.

6915. Immortality is beyond the stellar dust that sets over time. It is the stellar light that sets only over eternity.

6916. Immortality is the Universe's longing for Destiny.

6917. There is no mortal Destiny like there is no mortal immortality than the one that imagines as life immortality.

6918. Between immortality and Destiny is common factor: God's Love.

6919. Immortality is first of all love and then eternity.

6920. Immortality is love and both are stellar divine light from the light of God's word to be the Universe!

6921. Immortality becomes something abstract only to life but not for love. This is why when we love we get away from life, from ourselves, immersing ourselves in the eternity from before existence.

6922. Immortality is the game of light of the Being with Destiny in order for both to understand the importance of Love!

6923. Immortality is Existence's longing to be loved.

6924. Immortality of life is the sigh of eternity to trip over time.

6925. Immortality is the shore of eternity's ocean in which the ships of Time will never be able to reach.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6926. The dawn of immortality can be seen only from the threshold of death.

6927. In the day of immortality all the redundant moments will disappear once and for all and towards nowhere, giving place to the complete eternity of the graveyard.

6928. When we love we live with the eternity of immortality beyond birth and after life.

6929. If somebody asks what immortality is, tell his that it is the indescribable tremor of the most profound love.

6930. Nobody can ever say how much death is in love and its immortality, compared to life, like nobody can say how much death means life compared to immortality.

6931. Immortality is the snow that brings the eternal spring of love in the world of a single word, a single gesture.

6932. Might God keep you away from the loneliness of immortality!

6933. How much loneliness it is in the eyes that desire immortality just because they want to love beyond the eyelids of this world.

6934. Immortality is the station where only two trains in this world stop and intersect. The one of death and the one of love.

6935. Immortality will always separate the known from the unknown, death from life, putting together for eternity love of Destiny and the eternity of nothingness.

6936. Immortality can never pass that is why it cannot come on the wings of time unless in the eternity of the moment beyond any time, sprang from the souls that love.

6937. Immortality is the line of love from the verse spoke on this and the other side of life.

6938. Immortality is the cold of the sentimental winter that freezes even the moments of Time at the window of Destiny, creating the ice flowers of love, given only to the souls of big loves.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6939. How much immortality is in the beauty of a sunrise, of a wonderful view. Welcome it in your heart, loving it, admiring it, living it!

6940. Immortality is the Fata Morgana from the eternity of the moment kidnapped by Time.

6941. Immortality is the dream in which life wakes up, realizing that it is not what illusion had when it dreamed that it sleeps in the antechamber of death.

6942. Immortality is the fountain where eternity extinguished its thirst with the Water of Life.

6943. Where else can immortality be than in the spring of my love?

6944. I cannot understand God. Why did He brought us in the world of death where we long for the immortality from beyond birth, where we exist only through the love of His word's rays from the beginning of the world.

6945. Immortality is the Destiny of Love.

6946. Have you ever felt the cold from the word's body when you love? That there isn't a word hot enough to explain what you feel in that moment? That is immortality!

6947. I always knew that you will exist for me somewhere sometime, love of my life, brightened by the halo full of immortality of the love that I carry for you.

6948. What can be more profound in this world than to understand and live the immortality of love?

6949. God exists in us only through the notion of immortality.

6950. Immortality is the stars diadem of our hope.

6951. Immortality is not the eternal sleep of life on the wings of moments but the eternal awakening in front of God.

6952. Immortality is Destiny's revelation to become existence through Love.

6953. Immortality is the tear's smile that does not know how to cry Life.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6954. Immortality is the great rendezvous between the Memory of Eternity and Life.

6955. Who can say that immortality cannot die at the awakening from a dream, no matter how immortal it is? But who can say that dream is not immortal as life is?

6956. Without immortality, the entire world would be devoid of poetry.

6957. I have searched for immortality in the stone of sculptors, in the verses of poets, in the palaces of architects or in the petals of flowers. I have found it only in your eyes.

6958. Immortality is the petal of a memory that never forgets.

6959. Immortality is the dream about eternity from which you never wake up in order to die.

6960. The immortality of flowers is the most beautiful from all immortalities only when you hold in your arms a bunch of them, given by the great love that I carry for you.

6961. Any immortality has its own soul, which shares its feeling and experiences only with death.

6962. There isn't immortality in love like there isn't death in death!

6963. Immortality is the most beautiful gift received by God from His own word: Love.

6964. Who can listen to immortality? But who can understand immortality? Who can show, catch, touch, kiss or embrace immortality without loving? Nobody!

6965. Immortality is the dream's gate that does not open to awakening anymore no matter how hard you would try to break the closed locks of its eternity.

6966. I have listen to the rumble of waves on the endless shores sprinkled with the sand's gold brought from the solar sunrises of each day, but I would never have understood what immortality is if I hadn't met you.

6967. The entire sadness of the world would disappear if each of us would meet with the immortality of love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6968. The world would be better, without pain and wars, without greed and depravity, if men would meet their soulmate in this life. Otherwise it would know immortality and with it they would not live life as immortals.

6969. How sad is this world with all its evils just because people cannot love enough and cannot understand the immortality of love.

6970. To go away from yourself and to hide in the moment of a loved gaze from the unleashed world means to understand the meaning of true existence.

6971. How much wisdom has the shell of Time heard how many waves of lives it has confronted? Still the ocean will never murmur in its spirals the song of immortality because it misses the most precious thing: Love!

6972. Uncommonly, the dream's immortality is just reality!

6973. I believe in the immortality of your being because I love you with all the immortality of the sacred word of love.

6974. I understand you immortality only when I love the over my being.

6975. Immortality is the blood of Destiny who flows through the veins of eternity.

6976. We should be happy because immortality awaits you beyond life.

6977. What great miracle happens in the Destiny of great loves that already know immortality from this world?

6978. We were caught in the trap of Time in order to be able to live the miracle of life, but there is no bigger happiness than to live the miracle of immortality through love.

6979. Life is sadness and suffering because it has lost its immortality at the roulette of Time.

6980. We need love because only this way we can beat ourselves and become the immortals of an eternity's kiss.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6981. Love is the light of the heart and the darkness of wisdom. Immortality does not think.

6982. Immortality is the piece of madness, sprang by the eternity of a feeling when you love, when everything seems endless and there isn't a barrier put by wisdom from wherever it would come.

6983. Wisdom can guard life like love can guard immortality, but wisdom will never guard love and immortality.

6984. Who can love with wisdom does not love at all; otherwise the immortality of love cannot accept any form of wisdom than the language of the heart.

6985. The wisdom of this world will always hide death in its letters, while the instinct of love will hide immortality.

6986. What can be greater than to feel that powerful instinct of love that charges you to do the most abstruse and crazy things? Nothing else. This is true immortality.

6987. There is no greater mistake then to look for the immortality in the remedies or advice of the wise and not in love.

6988. Immortality exists in your soul's eternity which will come out when you will find your soul mate. The ones that don't have this chance search it on the wrong path of the wise. This is why we live in a world full of ignorance, wars, greed, envy and suffering.

6989. If a scholar will show you a mistake in the language without words of heart, then you should know that immortality is there.

6990. Immortality can only understand the sweet suffering of love that cannot allow in any circumstances the evils and the abjections of the world.

6991. Immortality is a great challenge of love through itself.

6992. Immortality becomes true despair for the ones that do not want to understand that the meaning of everything that is and will be is Love.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

6993. Immortality is the jug of that Time from which only the souls thirsty with love can drink.

6994. Many search immortality in the most advanced cures, not knowing that the entire immortality is lost in the eternity of a simple kiss or feeling.

6995. Immortality is the book of life whose pages are lost in a single smile.

6996. Immortality is Love.

6997. Immortality understands better than anyone else the pure tear of Love.

6998. I would like us to hide in the tear of the Moment when we kiss, to be the eternal longing of the dream I wish it would not end with the coming of the dawn of the new days of the Illusion of Life.

6999. Immortality welcomes you in the threshold of death through your last dream in this life.

7000. What is the immortality of man? We all pass through immortality almost every night, dreaming while we sleep. If you never woke up from that dream, it would become your immortality.

7001. Immortality and life as well are a dream. The difference between immortality and life is that the dream of life believes itself to be reality and says that it will end in death, while the one of immortality does not say that its end is in death.

7002. Immortality is the balm of the ones aggrieved by the dream of life which ends in death.

7003. The difference between life and immortality is that you never wake up from the dream of immortality, while from the dream of life you wake up in order to meet death.

7004. Immortality is the dream of life's nonsense in front of death.

7005. If immortality were silence then life would be the struggle. The first brings eternity and the other death.

7006. Immortality is the dream of existence that will not end in death in order to live its Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – BIBLE OF THE LIGHT

7007. Immortality is the being's longing for the absolute that does not believe in death.

7008. As life without death cannot exist, then immortality will be a dream without awakening.

7009. Immortality is Destiny's chance to find itself.

7010. Immortality is the purpose of the existence of to be.

7011. They all see immortality as an eternal life. There is not such a thing. Eternal life is eternal death, it is passing. The eternal passing is death. Immortality is eternal existence, which is something completely different.

7012. Immortality is all we would desire to be left from life.

